

Serial Number		GN	1	8							
INDIA TODAY-MDRA BEST UNIVERSITIES RANKING – 2018 (OBJECTIVE QUESTIONNAIRE-GENERAL)											
UNIVERSITY CATEGORY: (1) GENERAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (2) TECHNICAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (3) MEDICAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (4) LAW <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>											
INSTRUCTIONS											
<ol style="list-style-type: none"> The findings of the survey will be published in weekly newsmagazine India Today and group publications. Please fill information for all Post Graduation (PG) degree courses offered at this campus only. The Universities should be offering PG degree courses and should have minimum 3 passed-out batches by 31 Dec 2017. The questionnaire is also available on our website www.mdraonline.com This questionnaire has fifteen printed pages divided into eleven sections plus an abbreviation section – (1) University Profile (2) Accreditation & Further Education (3) Student Diversity (4) Fees & Funding (5) Selection Process (6) Faculty Quality & Development (7) Living Experience (8) Personality Development & Leadership (9) Academic Progression, Internship & Placement (10) New Age Courses/ Programs (11) Contact Details Please ensure that all sections are duly filled-in. Do not leave any question blank. Incomplete questionnaires will not qualify for the final rankings. If any question is not applicable to the university, clearly mention “Not Applicable” or “NA” in the space provided. Each page of the filled-in questionnaire should be signed by the Chancellor/ Vice Chancellor/ Proctor/ Registrar along with the official seal of the University. India Today has a copyright over this survey and rankings. By participating in this ranking, the participating university agrees that it would provide full co-operation and documentary evidence of the data/ information provided. At the time of the visit of MDRA/ India Today representative for physical verification, the university would ensure complete co-operation. Universities are requested to provide information only for all PG degree program offered within the campus (and NOT of constituent/ affiliated colleges). If any information provided by the University is found to be incorrect during verification, the university would be ineligible for participation in the ranking process. Only full-time, Classroom-based PG degree courses are being considered for this ranking (part-time, diploma courses or distance-learning programs WILL NOT BE CONSIDERED). Until stated otherwise, all information to be provided for Academic Year (AY) 2016-17. No fee/ money is to be paid by any University for participating in India Today-MDRA Best Universities ranking to anyone in any manner/ mode. Please send the filled-up questionnaire along with supporting documents latest by February 26, 2018 to the following address: 											
Mr. Abhishek Agrawal Executive Director Marketing and Development Research Associates (MDRA) #29, 3rd floor, Community Centre, Saket, New Delhi-110 017 Phone: +91-11-26522244, 49849166 Email: info@mdraonline.com Website: www.mdraonline.com				For any query, please contact: Mr. Sunil Kumar Research Manager Marketing and Development Research Associates (MDRA) #29, 3rd floor, Community Centre, Saket, New Delhi-110 017 Phone: +91-11-26522244, 49849166, M : +91-9899911443 Email: sunilg@mdraonline.com , bestuniversities@mdraonline.com							
SECTION A: UNIVERSITY PROFILE											
A1	Name of the University:		JAWAHARLAL NEHRU UNIVERSITY								
A2	Address:		NEW MEHRAULI ROAD								
	City	NEW DELHI	State	DELHI	Pin	1	1	0	0	6	7
A3	Phone	91-11-26704001	A4	Fax	91-11-26742580						
A5	E-mail	vc@mail.jnu.ac.in	A6	Website	www.jnu.ac.in						
A7	Year of establishment	1969	A7a.	When did the 1 st PG degree batch pass out?	1972						
Marketing & Development Research Associates, #29, 3 rd Floor Community Centre, Saket, New Delhi-17 Phone: +91-11-26522244 / 49849166 E: info@mdraonline.com											

A8	Name of Head of the University	Prof. M. Jagadesh Kumar		A8a	Designation	Vice Chancellor		
A9	University type	1	State Public University	2	State Private University	3	State Open University	
		4	Institute of National Importance	5	Central University ✓	6	Deemed University - Government	
		7	Deemed University - Government Aided	8	Deemed University – Private	9	Others Please specify:	
SECTION B: ACCREDITATION & FURTHER EDUCATION								
B1	Does your university have NAAC Accreditation? [1-Yes / 2-No]						YES	
B2	In which year your university received its first NAAC accreditation? (YYYY format)						July 5, 2012	
B3	What is the latest score (CGPA) given to your university by NAAC?						A++	
B4	Till what date is/ was your NAAC Accreditation valid? [DDMMYYYY]						October 29, 2022	
B5	When did you last submit AQAR Report to NAAC? [DDMMYYYY]						2015-16 :06/06/2017	
B6	Other National Accreditation/ recognition	1	National Board of Accreditation (NBA)	2	Others Please specify: NIRF under MHRD			
B7	Any international accreditation/ recognition [1-Yes / 2-No]						No	
B8	Name & Details of international accreditation/ recognition [Provide supporting documents]						NA	
B9	Is your university member of AIU (Association of Indian Universities) [1-Yes / 2-No]						YES	
B10	In which year your university became member of AIU? (YYYY format)						1970	
B11	Total number of PG degree programs offered by your university in AY 2016-17 for this campus only [Provide list of all programs]						34	
B12	Does your university offer Ph.D.? [1-Yes / 2-No]						YES	
B13	Does your university offer M. Phil? [1-Yes / 2-No]						YES	
B14	Does your university offer fellowship? [1-Yes / 2-No]						YES	
B15	Please provide the information on the following statements (of last 3 years)							
S.N.	Statements					2016-17	2015-16	2014-15
1	Total number of PhDs came out from your university (year-wise)					639	601	623
2	Total number of students completed M. Phil from your university (year-wise)					650	555	611
3	Total number of students completed their fellowship from your university (year-wise)					Enclosed	Enclosed	Enclosed
B16	Does your university have its own publication (journal/ magazine)? [1-Yes / 2-No]						Yes	
B17	Please mention name of the publication (journal/ magazine)					JNU PARISAR		
B18	What is the frequency of the publication (journal/ magazine)? (e.g. Monthly, Bimonthly, Half-yearly or Annual)						Half-yearly	
B19	What is circulation figure of the journal/ magazine/ e-magazine?						1500	
B20	Does your university have its own Newsletter? [1-Yes / 2-No]						Yes JNU NEWS Bimonthly 2000 prints	
SECTION C: STUDENT DIVERSITY								
C1	Please provide the following information about the students <u>admitted to all PG degree courses</u>							
S.N.	Gender	No. of Students admitted in AY (2017-18)		No. of Students admitted in AY (2016-17)		No. of Students admitted in AY (2015-16)		
1	Male	449		383		405		

2	Female	600	585	549	
Total (1+2)		1049	968	954	
C2	Please provide the following information about the students <u>admitted to all PG degree courses</u>				
S.N.	Student-mix	No. of Students <u>admitted</u> in AY (2017-18)	No. of Students <u>admitted</u> in AY (2016-17)	No. of Students <u>admitted</u> in AY (2015-16)	
1	Inter-state (Other than university State)	855	816	789	
2	Intra-state (Within the same State)	142	121	132	
3	Foreign students	52	31	33	
Total (1+2+3)		1049	968	954	
C3	Please provide following information about the students <u>admitted to various PG degree courses during AY 2017-18 in your University</u>				
S.N.	Name of Program	No. of students (AY 2017-18)	S.N.	Name of Program	No. of students (AY 2017-18)
1	Master of Arts – M.A	874	2	Master of Commerce - M. Com	NA
3	Master of Science - M.Sc.	157	4	Master of Business Administration (MBA)	NA
5	Master of Computer Application (MCA)	18	6	Master of Laws (LLM)	NA
7	Master of Engineering (M. E.)	NA	8	Master of Pharmacy (M. Pharma)	NA
9	Master of Architecture (M. Arch.)	NA	10	Master of Physical Education (M. P. Ed.)	NA
11	Master of Education (M.Ed.)	NA	12	Others, Specify	NA
13	Others, Specify	NA	14	Others, Specify	NA
[USE ADDITIONAL SHEETS IF REQUIRED INDICATING QUESTION NUMBER]					
SECTION D: FEES & FUNDING					
D1	What is the total hostel fee for the <u>entire duration</u> of PG degree course?				Rs.680/- + 2600/- pm Food Charges
D1a	According to you, please specify the average monthly expenditure on fooding & lodging for a student in your city, in case a student does not want to stay in the university hostel/ hostel not available.				Rs.25000 (approx.)
D2	How many students are living in university hostel?				6038
D3	Please give details of the scholarships offered by the University.				
S.N.	Scholarship sponsoring body	Type/ Nature of scholarship		Number of students getting scholarship in their first year	
1	By your University	Enclosed		Enclosed	
2	By other bodies/ societies/ corporate etc.	Enclosed		Enclosed	
D4	Total Scholarship amount (in Rs.) (AY 2016-17)				Rs.15,64,14,660/-
D5	Please provide expenses on following heads in FY 2016-17				
S.N.	Expense heads				FY 2016-17 (In Rs.)
1	Total expenses (SALARY and REMUNERATION) on faculty/ teaching staffs				Rs.1,55,15,05,335/-
2	Total expenses (SALARY and REMUNERATION) on non-teaching staffs				
3	Total expenses on library including books, online database, software & others				Rs. 4,24,88,029/-
4	Total expenses on labs (computer & other labs)				Rs.22,57,23,826/-
D5a	Total expenditure of the University in FY 2016-17				Rs. 5,50,91,94,957/-
D6	Please provide fund/ grant on following heads in FY 2016-17				

S.N.	Fund/ Grant heads	FY 2016-17 (In Rs.)
1	Total grant/ funds from Research/ Consultancy/ MDPs/ Outreach/ IPR/ Patents – industry or government	Rs. -
2	Total grant/ funds received from UGC	Rs. 3,37,41,18,771/-
3	Total grant/ funds from Funding (Government & Pvt/ industry) – excluding from UGC	Rs. -
4	Total funds from Alumni donation/ philanthropy	Rs. -
5	Total receipts from Fees from students including all courses (tuition fees, other fees)	Rs. 6,99,57,474/-
6	Others Please specify:	Rs. 16,61,40,799/-
D6a	Total fund/ grant/ income generated by the University in FY 2016-17	Rs 3,61,02,17,044/-

SECTION E: SELECTION PROCESS

E1	Total number of applications received for all PG degree courses for batch 2017-18	54990
E2	What entrance test does your university consider for admission in various PG degree courses? [MULTIPLE RESPONSE POSSIBLE]	
1	Joint Admission Test for Masters (JAM)	2 Humanities and Social Sciences Entrance Exam (HSEE)
3	Post Graduate Common Entrance Test (PGCET)	4 Central Universities Common Entrance Test (CUCET)
5	Graduate Aptitude Test in Engineering (GATE)	6 Common Admission Test (CAT)
7	Management Aptitude Test (MAT)	8 Common Management Admission Test (CMAT)
9	Law School Admission Test (LSAT)	10 University own test ✓
11	Other Specify:	12 Other Specify:
E3	Does your University have any domicile restriction/ reservation for admission? [1-Yes / 2-No]	Yes

SECTION F: FACULTY QUALITY & DEVELOPMENT

F1	Please provide information about the following statements across all the functional areas	
S.N.	Statements	Number/ Value
1	Present total number of visiting faculty (AY 2016-17)	148
2	Present total number of contractual/ ad hoc faculty (AY 2016-17)	0
3	Present total number of permanent faculty (AY 2016-17)	610
4	Present total number of male permanent faculty (AY 2016-17)	433
5	Present total number of female permanent faculty (AY 2016-17)	177
6	Present number of Associate professor in the University	130
7	Present number of Assistant professor in the University	177
8	Present number of Professor in the University	303
9	Present number of permanent faculty who have qualified NET	610
10	Present number of permanent faculty who have qualified SET	0
11	Total number of permanent faculty with PhD	582
12	Present number of visiting faculty who have qualified NET	NA
13	Present number of visiting faculty who have qualified SET	NA
14	Total number of visiting faculty with PhD	NA

15	Present number of contractual/ ad hoc faculty who have qualified NET	0
16	Present number of contractual/ ad hoc faculty who have qualified SET	0
17	Total number of contractual/ ad hoc faculty with PhD	0
18	Number of application received in last 3 years for the post of permanent faculty	NA
19	Number of new permanent faculty joined in last 3 years	160
20	Number of permanent faculty left your University in last 3 years (excluding retired faculty)	1
21	Present number of visiting faculty with more than five years of teaching experience	5
22	Present number of contractual/ ad hoc faculty with more than five years of teaching experience	Nil
23	Present number of permanent faculty with more than ten years of teaching experience	422
24	Average teaching experience of your permanent faculty (in years)	16.5
25	Average annual salary of permanent faculty (In Rs.)	136000
26	Total number of teaching hours put in by the total faculty in the AY 2016-17	NA
27	Total number of research hours put in by the total faculty in the AY 2016-17	NA
28	Total number of consultancy hours put in by the total faculty in the AY 2016-17	NA
29	Total number of national seminars attended by total permanent faculty in AY 2016-17	1367
30	Total number of international seminars attended by total permanent faculty in AY 2016-17	569
31	Total number of workshops & conferences attended by total permanent faculty in AY 2016-17	1936
32	Total number of research papers presented by faculty at conferences in India & abroad during AY 2016-17	1936
33	Number of research contribution to Scopus till date by permanent faculty of your University	16011
34	Number of research contribution to Scopus by permanent faculty of your University in last 2 years	2876
35	Do you have Grievance redressal mechanism for faculty, staff, and students? [1-Yes / 2-No]	YES
36	Do you have faculty feedback mechanism i.e. student to give feedback about faculties? [1-Yes / 2-No]	YES
37	Total number of members of faculty advisory board [put "NA" in case your University does not have faculty advisory board]	141 in Academic Council
F2	Please provide information on the following statements about FDP (FACULTY DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM)	
S.N.	Statements	Response
1	Do you conduct FDP at your campus? [1-Yes / 2-No]	YES
2	Total number of FDP programs conducted in AY 2016-17	NA
3	Total number of faculties participated in FDP programs conducted by your university in AY 2016-17	NA
4	How many faculties of your university participated in any FDP (either in your University or outside) in AY 2016-17?	NA
5	Total number of faculty training programs held in AY 2016-17	NA
6	Total number of faculty participating in foreign exchange programs in AY 2016-17	22
7	Percentage of faculty of the university sent abroad through faculty exchange program in AY 2016-17	NA
8	Percentage of foreign faculty came to your university through faculty exchange program in AY 2016-17	NA
F3	Does your university currently have a RCCB (Regional Centre for Capacity Building) or HRDC (Human Resource Development Centre) as per UGC guidelines? [1-RCCB / 2-HRDC / 3-None of these]	2. HRDC

F3a	When was this centre established (converted from ASC/ upgraded to RCCB from HRDC)? [DDMMYYYY]				ASC Established in: 1989 Converted from ASC to HRDC: 11.06.2015
F3b	Provide following details of RCCB/ HRDC for AY/ FY 2016-17				
S.N.	Statement				Response
1	Total number of programs conducted				11
2	Total number of participants participated				497
3	Total participation fee received from participants (In. Rs.)				5,14,000/-
4	Financial Assistance received from UGC for RCCB/ HRDC (In. Rs.)				1,51,15,851/-
F4	Total number of <u>books</u> published by existing <u>permanent faculty</u> in the last two years				128(16-17) +169(15-16)
F4a	Please provide details of <u>books</u> published by existing permanent faculty in the last two years:				
S.N.	Name of Faculty Member	Name of the Book	ISBN No.	Name of the Publisher	Year of Publication
1	<div style="text-align: center;"> 128(2016-17)+169(2015-16)= 297 List Enclosed </div>				
2					
4					
5					
[USE ADDITIONAL SHEETS IF REQUIRED INDICATING QUESTION NUMBER]					
F5	Total number of <u>research publications</u> of existing <u>permanent faculty</u> in the last two years in <u>national</u> journals				996+983=1979
F5a	Please provide details of <u>research publications</u> of existing permanent faculty in the last two years in <u>national</u> journals: Enclosed				
S.N.	Name of Faculty Member	Name of the Research Paper	Year of Publication	Name of the Journal	
1	<div style="text-align: center;"> List Enclosed </div>				
2					
3					
4					
5					
[USE ADDITIONAL SHEETS IF REQUIRED INDICATING QUESTION NUMBER]					
F6	Total number of <u>research publications</u> of existing <u>permanent faculty</u> in the last two years in <u>international</u> journals				Included in above
F6a	Please provide details of <u>research publications</u> of existing permanent faculty in the last two years in <u>international</u> journals: Enclosed				
S.N.	Name of Faculty Member	Name of the Research Paper	Year of Publication	Name of the Journal	
1	<div style="text-align: center;"> List Enclosed </div>				
2					
3					
4					
5					
[USE ADDITIONAL SHEETS IF REQUIRED INDICATING QUESTION NUMBER]					
F7	Please give number and value of research projects undertaken by the University with various organization in AY 2016-17				

S.N.	Research Projects	Number/ Value		
1	Number of research projects	421		
2	Total value of research projects (Rs. Lakhs)	45.81		
F8	Please give number and value of consultancy projects undertaken by the University with various organization in AY 2016-17			
S.N.	Consultancy Projects	Number/Value		
1	Number of consultancy projects	26		
2	Total value of consultancy projects (Rs. Lakhs)	2125957.00		
F9	Please provide details about Intellectual Property Rights (IPRs) filed by permanent faculty of your University			
S.N.	Intellectual property rights (IPRs)	In 2017	In 2016	In 2015
1	No. of Patents Filed	4	6	1
2	No. of Patents Published	1	2	1
3	No. of Patents Granted	4	1	1
4	No. of Patents Licensed	0	0	0
F10	Intellectual property rights (IPRs)	In FY 2016-17	In FY 2015-16	In FY 2014-15
1	Total earning from Patents (in Rupees)	0	0	0
F11	Number of prestigious <u>national & international awards</u> received by the permanent faculty in last 3 years			161+155 +110=426
F12	Total number of permanent faculties received <u>Research awards</u> as per UGC scheme in AY 2016-17			39
F13	Total number of permanent faculties awarded <u>Emeritus Fellowship</u> as per UGC scheme in AY 2016-17			0
F14	Total number of students passed out since the establishment of your University			10007 (available data as of 2002-2017)
F15	Do you have any alumni association? 1-Yes / 2-No			YES
F15a	Please provide the following information for last 2 years, year-wise:			
Year	(a) Does your University organize annual alumni meet? 1-Yes/ 2-No	(b) Total number of members in the alumni association	(c) Financial Assistance provided by total alumni (In Rs.)	
2017	YES	12	NA	
2016	YES	57	NA	
F16	Please explain the new innovative teaching methodology introduced in your University in last 5 years Enclosed as Annexure			
F17	Please explain activities conducted by your university to develop students' creative skills? Enclosed as Annexure			
F18	Does your university have Incubation centre? 1-Yes / 2-No			YES
F19	If yes, please provide the number of companies set up in last 5 years in your university incubation centre.			1
SECTION G: LIVING EXPERIENCE				
G1	Please give the numerical details for each of the statements given below:			

S.N.	Statements	Numbers
1	Campus area in acres only	1019.38
2	Total built-up area (in sq. Feet only)	338,396.05
3	Number of printed books in library	5,45,023
4	Number of e-books in library	38,599
5	Number of subscribed printed national & international journals in library	213
6	Number of subscribed online national & international journals in library	56
7	Number of books added during last 3 years	13,246(Printed Books) and 906 (e-Books) 1 CD ROM
8	Number of journals added during last 3 years	10
9	Number of digital database in the library	34
10	At what time does your University library open? (in AM)	<p>The Library remains open for the user from 9.00 a.m. to 6.00 a.m. throughout the year in all working days (i.e. Monday to Friday). However, the Special Reading Hall and Dholpur House open 24x7 throughout the year.</p> <p>On Saturday Library will open at 9.00am and Closed at 12.00 midnight and Sunday & Holidays (9:00 am- 8:00 pm).</p> <p>The Library remains closed on the following three National Holidays and Holi (the festival of colors) every year: Library remains closed on the following National Holidays 26th January, 15th August, 2nd October.</p>
11	At what time does your University library close? (in PM)	Same as above
12	Average number of user visits library per month	Average user visit library per month including JNU student/researcher/teacher/staffs and outside researcher/student: 5000 approximately
13	Is your University library automated? 1-Yes / 2-No	YES
14	Does your university library work on weekends/ holidays to facilitate use by students/ faculty? 1-Yes / 2-No	YES
15	Has your university signed MoU for Shodhganga with INFLIBNET Centre (A Repository of Theses and Dissertations)? 1-Yes / 2-No	YES

16	If yes, please provide MoU details and supporting documents			
17	Total number of thesis/ dissertations submitted by your university to Shodhganga, INFLIBNET Centre in AY 2016-17			Nil *(due to embargo period policy: as on date 5716 thesis have been uploaded to Shodhganga;1000 are ready to be uploaded))
18	Is your university/ library member of DELNET to use its online resources and services? [1-Yes / 2-No]			JNU library is member of DELNET for having the facility of books and e-articles request through Inter library loan; it is not using their online resources and services facilities.
19	Number of classrooms			900
20	Number of classrooms with audio-visual facility			700
21	Number of Auditoriums			06
22	Total sitting capacity in the main auditorium			1400
23	Number of Conference rooms			110
24	Number of Faculty cabins			640
25	Total number of desktop computers provided to students			600
26	Number of recreation rooms			32
27	Sitting capacity for students in the library (provide number)			The Central Library has newly renovated reading halls with seating capacity of 800 and furthermore 300 seats have the capacity to accommodate the use of laptops. There are two reading halls open 24x7 which permit the use of personal books by the readers.
28	Does your university have water recycling unit? 1-Yes / 2-No			YES
29	Do you have differently abled friendly campus/ facilities 1-Yes / 2-No			YES
30	Do you have an anti-ragging cell in the University? 1-Yes / 2-No			YES
31	Do you have Internal Complaints Committee (ICC) cell in the University? 1-Yes / 2-No			YES
32	Do you have National Service Scheme (NSS) cell in the University? 1-Yes / 2-No			YES
33	Do you have National Cadet Corps (NCC) cell in the University? 1-Yes / 2-No			NO
34	Do you have Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) in the University? 1-Yes / 2-No			YES
35	Total number of seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposia organized by the IQAC in AY 2016-17			NA
G2	Please mention number of laboratories available in your campus and put "NA" in case your University does not have such facility			NA
S.N.	Facilities	Number of Labs	Student Capacity	Annual Budget FY 2016-17
1	Physics Lab			

2	Chemistry Lab			
3	Botany Lab			
4	Zoology Lab			
5	Other Specify:			
G3	Please respond "Yes" to the facilities available on your campus and "No" to those not available in your campus [USE CODE 1-Yes 2- No]			
S.N.	Facilities	1-Yes/ 2-No	S.N.	Facilities
1	Canteen	YES	2	Wi-Fi facilities
3	Cricket Ground	YES	4	Hostel facilities for men
5	Basketball Court	YES	6	Hostel facilities for women
7	Football Ground	YES	8	Residence facility for faculty
9	Swimming Pool	No	10	Table Tennis boards
11	Lawn Tennis Court	YES	12	Gymnasium
13	Badminton Court	YES	14	Bank Branch
15	Bank ATM	YES	16	Other Specify:
G4	No. of male students living in University Hostel			3219
G5	No. of female students living in University Hostel			2819
G6	How many faculties are residing in the University campus ?			577
G7	<p>What are the initiatives taken by the University to make the campus eco-friendly?</p> <p>Enclosed as Annexure</p> <p>[USE ADDITIONAL SHEETS IF REQUIRED INDICATING QUESTION NUMBER]</p>			
SECTION H: PERSONALITY DEVELOPMENT & LEADERSHIP				
H1	Please fill in the numerical details for the following:			
S.N.	Statement	Detail		
1	Total number of seminars conducted by the University in AY 2016-17	328		
2	Total number of inter-university competitions attended in AY 2016-17	NA		
3	Total number of inter-university competitions hosted in AY 2016-17	NA		
4	Total number of guest speakers came in AY 2016-17	NA		
5	Total number of student foreign exchange programs in AY 2016-17	NA		
6	Percentage of students sent abroad through student foreign exchange program in AY 2016-17	NA		
7	Percentage of Foreign Students came to your University through student foreign exchange program in AY 2016-17	NA		

8	Number of stress management training programs (like Art-of-living, etc.) conducted in AY 2016-17	7
9	Number of workshops/ programs conducted by university to develop students' professional ethics in AY 2016-17	NA
10	Number of students' societies in your University	9 CLUBS
11	Number of events/ workshops conducted by students' societies in AY 2016-17	25
12	Number of prestigious national & international academic awards received by university students in last 3 years	NA
13	Number of fests organized by your University in AY 2016-17	22
14	Number of students involved in the research undertaken by the University in last 1 year	5432
15	Does your university conduct Yoga/ Meditation classes on regular basis? 1-Yes / 2-No	YES
H2	Does your university have University-Industry Inter-Linkage Centre (UIL) as per UGC scheme? 1-Yes / 2-No	NO
H2a	Total number of MoUs signed by university with industry in AY 2016-17 [Provide supporting documents]	NO
H2b	Total number of training/ seminars/ workshops conducted through UIL Centre in AY 2016-17	NO
H2c	How many special purpose vehicles (SPV) launched for implementation of university linkage with industry?	NO
H3	Does your university have Centre for Fostering Social Responsibility and Community Engagement (CFSRCE) as per UGC scheme? 1-Yes / 2-No	YES
H3a	Total number of MoUs signed with community based organisations working in the area of social responsibility and community engagement in AY 2016-17 [Provide supporting documents]	NA
H3b	Total number of programs/ projects conducted in the area of social responsibility and community engagement in AY 2016-17	NA
H4	Does your university have Centre with Potential for Excellence in Particular Area (CPEPA) as per UGC scheme? 1-Yes / 2-No	YES
H4a	If yes, please provide details of the areas for which CPEPA established	
H5	Does your university have any collaboration with any foreign university? 1-Yes / 2-No	YES
H5a	If yes, please provide the university details with whom you have signed MoU and details of MoU: https://jnu.ac.in/IC-mou https://jnu.ac.in/sites/default/files/MoU.pdf	
H6	With how many voluntary or charity programs your University is associated? [PLEASE PROVIDE SUPPORTING DOCUMENTS]	
SECTION I: ACADEMIC PROGRESSION, INTERNSHIP & PLACEMENT		
I1	Total number of students appeared in final year examination of all PG degree courses in AY 2016-17	925
I2	Total number of students passed in final year examination of all PG degree courses in AY 2016-17	893
I3	Total number of students completed their PG degree course within minimum stipulated timeline in 2017	893
I4	Total number of students who opted for placement after completing their PG degree course in 2017	NA
I4a	Total number of students got placement in the PG batches that passed out in 2017	100
I4b	Total number of PG students who opted for entrepreneurship that passed out in 2017	NA
I4c	Total number of international placements for the PG batches that passed out in 2017	NA
I5	Total number of students opted for higher studies who completed their PG degree course in 2017	356
I6	Total number of students doing Ph.D. after completing their PG degree course in 2017	75
I7	Please mention number of students selected/ cleared various competitive examination during last 3 passed out batches	
S.N.	Competitive Examination	Total number of students selected from the PG batches which passed out in

		2017	2016	2015
1	NET (National Eligibility Test)	NA		
2	UPSC (Union Public Service Commission)			
3	SPSC (State Public Service Commission)			
4	SET (State Eligibility Test)			
5	Other Specify:			
6	Other Specify:			
I8	Please mention number of students admitted into top Domestic as well as Foreign University/ Institutions for pursuing their higher education/ research in 2017 NA			
S.N.	University Name	Number of students		
1				
2				
[USE ADDITIONAL SHEETS IF REQUIRED INDICATING QUESTION NUMBER]				
I9	Please fill following details for PG degree students placements for batches passed out in 2017			
S.N.	Statement	(In INR)		
1	Average salary (Rs lakh/annum)	NA		
2	Median salary (Rs lakh/annum)	750000/-		
3	Maximum salary (Rs lakh/annum)	NA		
4	Lowest salary (Rs lakh/annum)	NA		
5	Total number of placements (Number)	100		
S.N.	Statement	In AY 2016-17		
1	How many companies visited the campus for placements?	NA		
2	How many companies offered jobs?	NA		
3	How many new companies visited the campus for placements?	NA		
4	What was the duration of placement season (in days)?	NA		
I10	Does your university organize annual sports tournament? 1-Yes / 2-No			YES
I11	Total number of sportspersons from your university represented at National level (Inter-State tournaments) during last 3 years			4
I12	Total number of sportspersons from your university represented at International level (matches, tournaments) during last 3 years			1
[USE ADDITIONAL SHEETS IF REQUIRED INDICATING QUESTION NUMBER FOR PROVIDING DETAILS - NAME OF STUDENTS AND SPORTS]				
I13	Please provide top 10 notable alumni who have completed their PG degree from your university in last 10 years - NA			
SN	Name	Contact number	Currently working at which organization/ institution	
1				
[USE ADDITIONAL SHEETS IF REQUIRED INDICATING QUESTION NUMBER]				
I14	Please provide details of the following UGC schemes (as per XII Plan guidelines 2012-2017) which your university have availed in AY 2016-17			
S.N.	Name of the UGC scheme	Did your university avail this scheme [1-Yes, 2-No]	Key achievements/ developments	Financial assistance received from UGC in FY 2016-17 (in Rs.)

1	Setting up Centres for Preservation and Promotion of Endangered Languages in Central Universities	-	-	-
2	Establishment/ Upgradation of Hindi Department	-	-	-
3	Establishment of Chair in the name of Nobel Laureates and other illustrious persons	-	-	-
4	Scheme of EPOCH Making Social Thinkers	-	-	-
5	Development of Sports Infrastructure and Equipment in Universities and Colleges	-	-	-
6	Assistance from UGC under NME-ICT for development of e-CONTENT	-	-	-
7	Scheme for getting assistance for setting up equal opportunity cell	YES	-	-
8	Universities with Potential for Excellence (UPE)/Universities of Excellence (UoE) scheme	YES		3841.00
9	Scheme for setting up centres for Deen Dayal Upadhyay Centres for Knowledge Acquisition and Upgradation of Skilled Human Abilities and Livelihood (KAUSHAL)	-	-	-
10	Others, Specify	-	-	-

[USE ADDITIONAL SHEETS IF REQUIRED INDICATING QUESTION NUMBER]

SECTION J: NEW AGE COURSES/ PROGRAMS

J1	Please provide details about NEW AGE courses/programs introduced by your university during last 10 years				
S.N.	Name of NEW AGE COURSE/ PROGRAM	Course level (PG/ Doctorate)	Course Duration	Starting Year	No. of Students admitted in AY 2017-18
1	North East India Studies	Ph.D.	5	2013-14	0
2	Media Studies	Ph.D.	5	2013-14	0
3	Labour Studies	Ph.D.	5	2013-14	6
4	Human Rights Studies	Ph.D.	5	2014-15	0
5	Energy Studies	Ph.D.	5	2014-15	0
6	Korean Studies	MPhil/Ph.D.	7	2013-14	0
7	Women Studies	MPhil/Ph.D.	7	2014-15	0
8	Media Studies	MPhil/Ph.D.	7	2015-16	0
9	Discrimination and Exclusion Studies	MPhil/Ph.D.	7	2015-16	0
10	Nano Sciences	Ph.D.	5	2014-15	1
11	Molecular Medicine	Ph.D.	5	2015-16	3
12	Comparative Politics and Political Theory	MPhil/Ph.D.	7	2016-17	0
13	MSc. In Chemistry	PG	2	2016-17	5
14	MA in International Relations and Area Studies	PG	2	2016-17	46
15	MA in Arts and Aesthetics	PG	2	2016-17	23
16	Integrated MSc-Ph.D. in Molecular Medicine	PG-Doctorate	7	2015-16	0 (Discontinued)
17	Integrated MSc-Ph.D. in Computational Biology and Complex Systems	PG-Doctorate	7	2015-16	0 (Discontinued)
18	MA in Philosophy	PG	2	2013-14	26
19	MA in Development and Labour Studies	PG	2	2015-16	50
20	Kannada	MPhil/Ph.D	7	2017-18	0
21	M.Tech. in Statistical Computing	M.Tech.	2	2017-18	0
22	M.Tech. in Nano Sciences	M.Tech.	2	2017-18	0
23	PG Diploma in Big Data Analytics	Equiv. to M.Phil.	1	2017-18	7

SECTION K: CONTACT DETAILS

Please provide the contact details of different heads of the University

K1	Name of the Head of the University	Prof. M. Jagadesh Kumar
K2	Designation	VICE CHANCELLOR
K3	Email	vc@mail.jnu.ac.in
K4	Name of Vice Chancellor	Prof. M. Jagadesh Kumar
K5	Vice Chancellor e-mail	mamidala@mail.jnu.ac.in
K6	Vice Chancellor Mobile number	-
K7	University general contact numbers	011-26742575, 26742676, 26741557

Please provide the contact details of the contact person (official filling up this survey form), Who can be contacted for any query

K8	Name	Sanjeev Kumar
K9	Designation	Director, Communication And Information Services
K10	Phone (with STD code)	91-11-26704116
K11	Mobile	9810817174
K12	Fax	-
K13	Email	sanjeev@mail.jnu.ac.in

[PLEASE ATTACH VISITING CARD]

The following supporting documents must be sent along with the filled-up form.

Details of these documents are available in JNU website (www.jnu.ac.in.)

- Annual Report for 2016-17. If Annual Report not prepared, provide a balance sheet.
- List of all PG degree courses offered by your university in this campus for AY 2016-17
- Latest Annual Quality Assessment Report (AQAR) submitted to NAAC
- Course wise total number of students admitted in AY 2017
- List of full-time, visiting and contractual/ ad hoc faculty along with qualification, courses taught and teaching experience
- List of Governing Board Members
- List of Academic Advisory Body, if any
- List of Guest Speakers in last one year
- List of faculty exchange programs along with copy of Memorandum of Understanding (MoU)
- List of prestigious awards received by permanent faculty in your University
- List of Intellectual property rights (IPR) and Patents registered by permanent faculty in your University
- Details of grant/financial assistance received from UGC in FY 2016-17 under various schemes (head-wise breakup)
- List of student exchange programs along with copy of Memorandum of Understanding (MoU)
- List of students' societies/ club
- List of national & international conferences/ seminar/ workshops attended by permanent faculties
- Photocopy of the cover page of the research papers published by existing permanent faculty in Indian and foreign journals
- Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) with international university
- Proof of year of establishment of the University
- NAAC accreditation certificate/ proof
- International accreditation certificate/ proof (if any)
- Recent copy journal/ magazine/ e-magazine & Newsletter
- "Green Building" certificate, if available
- List of members in NSS, ICC and Anti-ragging cell
- List of companies that visited your campus for final placements in 2016-17
- Offer letters of highest salary package placements in AY 2016-17

Declaration: Must be signed by the Head of the University

I hereby confirm that the information provided in this form is true and correct to the best of my knowledge at the time of submitting this form.



India Today-MDRA Best Universities Survey 2018 – Objective Questionnaire (General)



Signature	Seal/ Stamp	Date
	प्रो. एम. जगदीश कुमार PROF. M. JAGADESH KUMAR कुलपति / Vice-Chancellor जवाहरलाल नेहरू विश्वविद्यालय Jawaharlal Nehru University नई दिल्ली / New Delhi-110067	26/2/18

Abbreviations

• AIU	Association of Indian Universities
• ASC	Academic Staff Colleges
• AQAR	Annual Quality Assurance Report
• AY	Academic Year
• CDS	Combined Defence Services
• CFSRCE	Centre for Fostering Social Responsibility and Community Engagement
• CPEPA	Centre with Potential for Excellence in Particular Area
• FDP	Faculty Development Program
• FY	Financial Year
• HSEE	Humanities and Social Sciences Entrance Exam
• HRDC	Human Resource Development Centre
• ICC	Internal Complaints Committee
• IPR	Intellectual Property Rights
• ISBN	International Standard Book Number
• IQAC	Internal Quality Assurance Cell
• JAM	Joint Admission Test for Masters
• M.A.	Master of Arts
• M.Com.	Master of Commerce
• MDP	Management Development Programmes
• MDRA	Marketing & Development Research Associates
• MoU	Memorandum of Understanding
• M.Phil.	Master of Philosophy
• M.Sc.	Master of Science
• NA	Not Applicable
• NAAC	National Assessment and Accreditation Council
• NBA	National Board of Accreditation
• NCC	National Cadet Corps
• NET	National Eligibility Test
• NSS	National Service Scheme
• PG	Post Graduate
• Ph.D.	Doctor of Philosophy
• RCCB	Regional Centre for Capacity Building
• Rs.	Rupees
• SET	State Eligibility Test
• SSC	Staff Selection Commission
• UGC	University Grants Commission
• UIL	University-Industry Inter-Linkage Centre
• UPSC	Union Public Service Commission

Marketing & Development Research Associates, #29, 3rd Floor Community Centre, Saket, New Delhi-17
 Phone: +91-11-26522244/49849166 E: info@mdraonline.com

ALL ANNEXURES ARE AVAILABLE ON THE URL<https://jnu.ac.in/sites/default/files/india-today-ranking-2018.pdf>**JAWAHARLAL NEHRU UNIVERSITY**NEW DELHI**B15**

3 Total number of students completed their fellowship from your university (year-wise)

S.NO.	NAME OF THE FELLOWSHIP	PAID BY	NO. OF STUDENTS	PLAN
1	NON-NET	UGC TO JNU	M.PHIL - 2605 PH.D - 475 TOTAL- 3080	JNU UGC PLAN FELLOWSHIP ACCOUNT
	ESCORT /READER'S ALLOWANCE	JNU	30	JNU SCHOLARSHIP ACCOUNT
2	JRF/SRF	UGC THROUGH DBT	JRF- 193 SRF- 238 TOTAL- 431	JNU FELLOWSHIP ACCOUNT
3	MCM	JNU	RESIDENTS-1276 NON-RESIDENTS-19 TOTAL-1295	JNU SCHOLARSHIP ACCOUNT
	ESCORT /READER'S ALLOWANCE	JNU	39	
4	CSIR	CSIR TO JNU	TOTAL-162	SPONSORED (INDIAN) FELLOWSHIP ACCOUNT
5	NIPPON	TOKYO FOUNDATION	8	SYLFF/NIPPON ACCOUNT
6	ICMR	ICMR TO JNU	JRF- 13 SRF-29 RA-02 TOTAL-44	SPONSORED (INDIAN) FELLOWSHIP ACCOUNT
7	ICSSR	ICSSR TO JNU	140 28 TOTAL- 168	SPONSORED (INDIAN) FELLOWSHIP ACCOUNT
8	ICHR (STUDY-CUM- TRAVEL GRANT)	ICHR TO JNU	4	SPONSORED (INDIAN) FELLOWSHIP ACCOUNT

9	NIRMAN FELLOWSHIP	NIRMAN FOUNDATION ENDOWMENT FUND (PAID FROM INTEREST)	10	FOREIGN BODIES
10	SPECIAL FELLOWSHIP	JNU	6	JNU SCHOLARSHIP ACCOUNT
11	TRAVEL GRANT	DST/DBT/SERB	25	SPONSORED (INDIAN) FELLOWSHIP ACCOUNT
12	NIVH	NIVH	4	JNU SCHOLARSHIP ACCOUNT
13	DBT FELLOWSHIP		JRF- 18 SRF- 17 TOTAL- 35	
14	DST	INSPIRE FACULTY INSPIRE FELLOWSHIP YOUNG SCIENTIST	9 7 12 TOTAL- 28	
15	J.C. BOSE FELLOWSHIP		8	
16	RAMALINGA SWAMI FELLOWSHIP		3	
17	NATIONAL POST DOCTORAL FELLOWSHIP		28	

D3 Please give details of the scholarships offered by the University.

The following Scholarships/Fellowships are available to the students of the University:

1. UGC/CSIR Junior Research Fellowships:

Only those students will be eligible for the award of fellowships who qualify in the NATIONAL ELIGIBILITY TEST (NET) conducted by the UGC/CSIR and other similar test for award of Junior Research Fellowship as per the norms of the relevant organization. After qualifying the NET exam, fellowship award letter is issued by UGC/CSIR separately.

The details of the schemes are available at UGC and CSIR websites <http://www.ugc.ac.in> and <http://csirhrdg.nic.in/>

FUNDING AGENCY	FELLOWSHIP TYPE	RATE OF FELLOWSHIP	ENHANCED RATE	ENHANCED W.E.F.
CSIR	JRF	RS. 16000/- P.M.	RS. 25000/-	OCTOBER, 2014
	JRF-CONTINGENCY	RS. 20000/- P.A.	-----NA-----	-----NA-----
	JRF-HRA	RS.4800/-P.M.(30%)	RS.7500/-P.M.	OCTOBER, 2014

		OF RS. 16000/-)	(30% OF RS. 25000/-)	
	SRF	RS. 18000/-	RS.28000/-	OCTOBER, 2014
	SRF-CONTINGENCY	RS. 20000/- P.A.	-----NA-----	-----NA-----
	SRF-HRA	RS.5400/-P.M.(30% OF RS. 18000/-)	RS.8400/-P.M. (30% OF RS. 28000/-)	OCTOBER, 2014
	SPM FELLOWS	RS.20000/- P.M.	-----NA-----	-----NA-----
	SPM-CONTINGENCY	RS. 70000/- P.A.	-----NA-----	-----NA-----

2. UGC-Fellowships:

The University Grants Commission also award various fellowships every year for the students pursuing higher studies in Universities/Colleges. These fellowships are like Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship (RGNF) for SC/ST students, Maulana Azad National Fellowship (MANF) for Minority students, Junior Research Fellowship in Engineering & Technology, Junior Research Fellowship in Sciences, Humanities and Social Sciences, etc.

The details of the schemes are available at UGC website <http://www.ugc.ac.in/>

FUNDING AGENCY	FELLOWSHIP TYPE	RATE OF FELLOWSHIP	ENHANCED RATE	ENHANCED W.E.F.
UGC	JRF	RS. 16000/- P.M.	RS. 25000/-	DECEMBER, 2014
	JRF-CONTINGENCY	RS.10000/-P.A.(FOR HUMANITY STUDENTS) RS.12000/-P.A.(FOR SCIENCE STUDENTS)	-----NA-----	-----NA-----
	JRF-HRA	RS.4800/-P.M.(30% OF RS. 16000/-)	RS.7500/-P.M. (30% OF RS. 25000/-)	DECEMBER, 2014
	SRF	RS. 18000/-	RS.28000/-	DECEMBER, 2014
	SRF-CONTINGENCY	RS.20500/-P.A.(FOR HUMANITY STUDENTS) RS.25000/-P.A.(FOR SCIENCE STUDENTS)	-----NA-----	-----NA-----
	SRF-HRA	RS.5400/-P.M.(30% OF RS. 18000/-)	RS.8400/-P.M. (30% OF RS. 28000/-)	DECEMBER, 2014
UGC-RGNF	JRF	RS. 16000/- P.M.	RS. 25000/-	DECEMBER, 2014
	JRF-CONTINGENCY	RS.10000/-P.A.(FOR HUMANITY STUDENTS) RS.12000/-P.A.(FOR SCIENCE STUDENTS)	-----NA-----	-----NA-----
	JRF-HRA	RS.4800/-P.M.(30% OF RS. 16000/-)	RS.7500/-P.M. (30% OF RS. 25000/-)	DECEMBER, 2014
	SRF	RS. 18000/-	RS.28000/-	DECEMBER, 2014
	SRF-CONTINGENCY	RS.20500/-P.A.(FOR HUMANITY STUDENTS) RS.25000/-P.A.(FOR SCIENCE STUDENTS)	-----NA-----	-----NA-----

	SRF-HRA	RS.5400/-P.M.(30% OF RS. 18000/-)	RS.8400/-P.M. (30% OF RS. 28000/-)	DECEMBER, 2014
UGC-MANF	JRF	RS. 16000/- P.M.	RS. 25000/-	DECEMBER, 2014
	JRF-CONTINGENCY	RS.10000/-P.A.(FOR HUMANITY STUDENTS) RS.12000/-P.A.(FOR SCIENCE STUDENTS)	-----NA-----	-----NA-----
	JRF-HRA	RS.4800/-P.M.(30% OF RS. 16000/-)	RS.7500/-P.M. (30% OF RS. 25000/-)	DECEMBER, 2014
	SRF	RS. 18000/-	RS.28000/-	DECEMBER, 2014
	SRF-CONTINGENCY	RS.20500/-P.A.(FOR HUMANITY STUDENTS) RS.25000/-P.A.(FOR SCIENCE STUDENTS)	-----NA-----	-----NA-----
	SRF-HRA	RS.5400/-P.M.(30% OF RS. 18000/-)	RS.8400/-P.M. (30% OF RS. 28000/-)	DECEMBER, 2014

3. UGC-Non NET Fellowships:

The M.Phil and Ph.D students who have not been awarded any fellowship from any sources are eligible for UGC-Non NET Fellowship @Rs.5000/- and Rs.8000/- per month respectively subject to fulfilling terms and conditions of the fellowship. The student may contact to Administrative Officer of the respective School/Special Centre for further details.

FUNDING AGENCY	FELLOWSHIP TYPE	RATE OF FELLOWSHIP	ENHANCED RATE
UGC	NON-NET	RS. 5000/- P.M.	RS. 8000/- (AFTER PH.D CONFIRMATION)
	NON-NET (CONTINGENCY)	RS.8000/-P.A.(FOR HUMANITY STUDENTS) RS.10000/-P.A.(FOR SCIENCE STUDENTS)	-----NA-----

4. UGC-Scholarships:

Scholarships @2000/- per month for two years are awarded by UGC every year like Post Graduate Meritorious Scholarship for Single Girls Child, Post Graduate Scholarships for Universities Rank Holder, etc, to the students pursuing Master degree studies in Universities/Colleges. The details of the schemes are available at UGC website <http://www.ugc.ac.in>

5. Scholarships and Fellowships other than UGC/CSIR:

Scholarships and Fellowships are awarded by various funding agencies other than UGC/CSIR like ICHR, ICMR, DBT, ICSSR, etc, to the students of the University. The details of the schemes are available at the website of respective funding agencies.

FUNDING AGENCY	FELLOWSHIP TYPE	RATE OF FELLOWSHIP	ENHANCED RATE	ENHANCED W.E.F.
----------------	-----------------	--------------------	---------------	-----------------

ICHR	FELLOWSHIP IS DIRECTLY TRANSFERRED TO STUDENT'S ACCOUNT IN INSTALLMENTS.	RS. 16000/- P.M.	-----NA-----	-----NA-----		
	ICHR (CONTINGENCY)	RS.15000/- P.A.	-----NA-----	-----NA-----		
ICPR	FELLOWSHIP IS DIRECTLY TRANSFERRED TO STUDENT'S ACCOUNT IN INSTALLMENTS.	RS. 16000/- P.M.	-----NA-----	-----NA-----		
	ICHR (CONTINGENCY)	-----NA-----	-----NA-----	-----NA-----		
ICMR	JRF	RS. 16000/- P.M.	RS. 25000/-	OCTOBER, 2014		
	JRF-CONTINGENCY	RS.20000/-P.A.	-----NA-----	-----NA-----		
	JRF-HRA	RS.4800/-P.M. (30% OF RS. 16000/-)	RS.7500/- P.M. (30% OF RS. 25000/-)	OCTOBER, 2014		
	SRF	RS. 18000/-	RS.28000/-	OCTOBER, 2014		
	SRF-CONTINGENCY	RS.20000/-P.A.	-----NA-----	-----NA-----		
	SRF-HRA	RS.5400/-P.M. (30% OF RS. 18000/-)	RS.8400/- P.M. (30% OF RS. 28000/-)	OCTOBER, 2014		
	RESEARCH ASSOCIATE	RS.36000/- P.M.	-----NA-----	-----NA-----		
	RA-CONTINGENCY	RS.20000/-P.A.	-----NA-----	-----NA-----		
	RA-HRA	RS. 10800/- P.M.	-----NA-----	-----NA-----		
ICSSR	POST DOCTORAL FELLOWS	(PAY FIXED) EVERY SIX MONTHS, GRANT-IN-AID BILLS ARE SENT TO ICSSR FOR THE RELEASE OF FURTHER GRANT OF SIX MONTHS.				
DBT	JRF SRF	Rs.25000/-P.M. Rs.28000/-P.M.				
DST	INSPIRE FACULTY INSPIRE FELLOWSHIP YOUNG SCIENTIST	RS. 80000/-P.M. + ANNUAL INCREMENT (3%) JRF-25000/-P.M. SRF-28000/-PM RS.55000/-P.M.				
J.C.BOSE FELLOWSHIP		RS.80000/- P.M. + ANNUAL INCREMENT (3%) FOR FIVE YEARS				
RAMALINGA SWAMI FELLOWSHIP		RS.80000/-P.M. + ANNUAL INCREMENT (3%) FOR FIVE YEARS				
NATIONAL POST-DOCTORAL FELLOWSHIP		RS. 55000/- P.M.(TWO YEARS)				

6. State Government Fellowship:

Some of the states of the Indian Union have instituted scholarships and fellowships for scholars coming from their respective states. The details of their scholarships and fellowships are available to websites of their respective states.

7. Merit-cum-Means:

A number of Merit-cum-Means Scholarship @ Rs.2000/- p.m for Resident students and Rs.800/- p.m. for Non-resident students are available for deserving and meritorious BA/MA/M.Sc/MCA students whose parent's/Guardian's income does not exceeds Rs.2,50,000/- per annum or as may be laid down from time to time. The payment of MCM Scholarships will be governed by the rules in force in the University from time to time. The student may contact to Administrative Officer of the concerned School/Special Centre for further details.

FUNDING AGENCY	FELLOWSHIP TYPE	RATE OF FELLOWSHIP
JNU	MCM (FOR MASTERS STUDENTS)	RS. 800/- P.M. (FOR NON-RESIDENTS) RS. 2000/- P.M. (FOR RESIDENTS) (PAID FROM INTERNAL RECEIPTS I.E. FEES COLLECTED FROM STUDENTS)
DBT	MCM	RS. 3000/- P.M.

8. Ford Foundation Scholarships:

A limited number of Ford Foundation Scholarships of the value of Rs.700/- per month are available for students of the M.A. Programme of the School of International Studies. The Scholarships will be awarded purely on merit subject to the proviso that at least half of them will go to female students.

In addition to above Scholarships/Fellowships, the following Scholarships/Fellowships out of the endowments are also available to the students pursuing studies in the University.

Scholarships/Fellowship out of Endowments:

1. Okita Memorial Fellowship-

There are two Fellowships each of the value of Rs.5000/- p.m. with an annual contingency grant of Rs.10,000/- awarded by ICCR on the recommendation of the University for 2 years. This is open to meritorious Indian students in JNU who are registered for M.Phil/Ph.D and MA 2nd year programme in various Centers of SIS/SLL&CS/SSS pursuing studies/research in any of the areas of specialization bearing on Japan or on India's Relations with Japan.

2. G Parthasarathi Endowment Fellowship-

There are four Fellowships including the one in Memory of Late Chandrasekhar Prasad the student leader in JNU of Rs.1000/- p.m., each awarded to students initially for a period of one year, renewable by another year on the basis of academic performance, to students coming from economically weaker sections of society, particularly Scheduled Caste/Scheduled Tribe/Backward Class, and Physically Challenged (Handicapped) students.

3. Australian High Commission Fellowship-

There is scholarship of Rs.3500/- per month plus annual contingency grant of Rs.6,000/-. The Fellowship is awarded to a Ph.D student for a period of two years working on a subject concerning Australian Study in the Centre of CSCSEA&WPS/SIS.

4. Special Fellowships for SC/ST and PH students-

Four Fellowships are awarded @ Rs.12000/- p.m. (for one semester or two semesters) for students hailing from deprived sections of society i.e. Scheduled Caste/Scheduled Tribe and Physically challenged (Handicapped) with a view to preparing them for taking up teaching and/or research as career. These Fellowships are to be used for most deserving among them who have completed two years of Ph.D or after having completed M.Phil are on the verge of completion of Ph.D.

5. Dr. Sheila Zurbrigg Fellowship-

This one time assistance of a maximum of Rs. 2000/- is awarded to one deserving student of the Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health, School of Social Sciences.

6. Tendulkar Scholarship-

This Scholarship of Rs.400/- p.m. is awarded for a period of two years to 2 students of various Centres of School of Social Sciences by rotation.

7. Prof. Nurul Hasan Scholarship-

Two Scholarships of Rs.1500/- p.m. each awarded for a period of one year to students of second year M.A/M.Sc./MCA students with the highest CGPA at the end of the first year, one of which shall be for Social Science subjects and the other for Science subjects, for promotion of education and other Ideals and values for which Prof. Hasan worked during his lifetime.

8. Jawahar Bhawan Trust Scholarship-

These Scholarships are of the value of Rs.1000/- p.m. awarded to 10 students for a period of one year (covering two semesters) and may be renewed for subsequent semester(s) subject to the condition that the student maintains CGPA of 5.5 at the end of third semester of M.A/M.Sc and fifth semester in case of MCA.

9. Prof. M J K Thavaraj MCM Scholarship-

There are 2 Scholarships of worth Rs.300/- each p.m. and Rs.2000/- as contingency are awarded on merit to M.A (Economics) first year students of School of Social Sciences.

10. Nippon Foundation (Japan) -

Two SYLFF Fellowships are awarded every year out of the endowment of US\$1 million given by Nippon Foundation, Japan. The fellowship holders will enjoy this prestigious Fellowship for a period of 3 years at the rate of Rs.22,000/- per month. At a given point of time, six Ph.D. students will be awarded the Fellowship.

11. Korea Foundation (Korea) -

Two Fellowship of Rs.10,000/- per month plus Rs.20,000/- contingency for the first two years and senior Fellowship of Rs.12,000/- per month awarded to the M.Phil/Ph.D students.

Two Fellowship of Rs.2000/- per month each for a period of two years to M.A students and two Scholarships of Rs.1000/- per month each for a period of two years are awarded to Undergraduate Students.

12. Com.H L Parwana Research Stipend-

Com. H L Parwana Research stipend of Rs.5000/- per month is awarded to M.Phil student of School of International Studies or School of Social Sciences working in the areas of Banking, Trade Union and Allied Areas.

13. Fox International Fellowship of Yale University-

Annually awarded to one or two students of M.Phil/Ph.D. programme in any of the following fields: economics, finance, political science, international relations, law and contemporary history. They should have completed 3 semesters of M.Phil/Ph.D/Direct Ph.D programme but should not have completed more than 6 semesters of the said programme at the time of applying for the fellowship.

14. Swamy Pranavananda Memorial Research Fellowship -

Awarded annually to an M.Phil students pursuing studies for promotion in the Indian Philosophy, Culture and Civilization.

15. D S Gardi Sanskrit Scholarship -

Annually awarded to two M.A students of Sanskrit Studies for a period of two years. These scholarships are awarded on the basis of performances of the students in the first semester.

16. Dr. Prafulla K. Pani Research Fellowship-

This short term fellowship of Rs.8000/- p.m. will be awarded to only one student for pursuing research at Special Centre for Molecular Medicine in the relevant areas of molecular medicine.

17. POSCO fellowship-

Awarded cash prize in Indian Rupees equivalent to US\$500/- (approximately) to 10 under graduate meritorious students every year in Korean language programme of the CJKNEAS/SLL&CS on the basis of selection at Centre/School level.

18. Prof. Gouri Shankar Singhal Merit Scholarship-

One scholarship to M.Sc. (SLS) 2nd year student value of Rs.1000/- per month for one year who obtained highest CGPA at the end of third semester to be selected at school level on the basis firstly of merit and secondly of need.

F4a	Please provide details of <u>books</u> published by existing permanent faculty in the last two years:
F5a	Please provide details of <u>research publications</u> of existing permanent faculty in the last two years in <u>national</u> journals
F6a	Please provide details of <u>research publications</u> of existing permanent faculty in the last two years in <u>international</u> journals:

2014-15

Faculty PublicationsSchool of Arts and AestheticsJournal Articles

- Ahuja, Naman P., "Plural Cultures and Monolithic Structures", IIC Quarterly, vol. 41, No. 2, Autumn, 2014, pp. 165-170
- Ahuja, Naman P., "The Reflected, Substituted and Vanishing Body of Art" article for Lila Inter-Actions, 14 August, 2014 issue (<http://www.lilainteractions.in/trans-creating-the-body-allying-the-human-and-the-cosmic/>)
- Ahuja, Naman P., "Limits to Official Legalism", Seminar, vol. 659, July, 2014 (http://www.india-seminar.com/2014/659/659_naman_p_ahuja.htm).
- Bhaskar, Ira, "L'emotion, la subjectivite, et les limites du desire: melodrama et modernite dans le cinema indien de Bombay des annees 40-50", Recondre avec L' Inde, Tome 42 Numero 2, 2013, pp. 49-62 (Published in 2014 by Conseil Indien Pour Les Relations Culturelles) [Translation of "Emotion, Subjectivity, and the Limits of Desire: Melodrama and Modernity in Bombay Cinema, 1940s-'50s" in Gender Meets Genre in Postwar Cinema. Christine Gledhill, Ed. Urbana, Chicago and Springfield: University of Illinois Press, 2012, 161-176].
- Bhaumik, Kaushik, "Death Becomes Her: Bombay Cinema, Nation and Kashmir", (in conversation with Desire Machine Collective, Guwahati)', Synoptique, v.3, no.1, 2014, pp.99-116.
- Bhaumik, Kaushik, "Insert 2014 or Re-insert 2014? – Thinking through the Indian art scene in times of the global contemporary", Take on Art, vol. IV, Issue 15, 2014, pp. 130-135.
- Bhaumik, Kaushik, "The Noise of Life, The Life of Noise: Desire Machine Collective at Project 88 Mumbai", Art India, vol. XIX, Issue 1, 2014, pp.68-71.
- Choudhury, Soumyabrata, "A militant and light reading: a review of Annihilation of Caste: The Annotated Critical Edition by B.R. Ambedkar", in Biblio, Vol XIX, No. 5 & 6, 2014, pp 10-12
- Choudhury, Soumyabrata, "Caste and Debt: The case of Ancient Greek Liturgies" in Journal of Polity and Society, Vol 4, Issue 2, 2012 (printed in 2014), pp 7-18
- Choudhury, Soumyabrata, "Rajniti ke qabil kaun hai? Ambedkar baraks arastu", trans: Sunil Kumar, Pratiman, Vol 2, Issue 1, January-June 2014, pp- 259-278
- Hariharan, Veena, "Representations of Violence in the First-Person Documentary: Archival Footage and Documentary Consciousness", Studies in South Asian Film & Media, Vol 5, Issue 2, 2015
- Mazumdar, Ranjani, "Invisible Work in the Indian Media Industries", in Media Industries Vol.1, No. 3, 2015
- Mukherji, Parul D., "Whither Art History in a Globalizing World", The Art Bulletin, June, vol. XCVI, Number 2, the College Art Association Quarterly, CAA, 2014, pp151-155,

- Parmeswaran, Ameet, “Affirmation and Disidentification: The Labour of Performing ‘Brand India’”, in *Performance Research: A Journal of the Performing Arts* vol. 19:2, June 2014, pp. 54-62
- Parmeswaran, Ameet, “Zooësis and ‘Becoming with’ in India: The ‘Figure’ of Elephant in Sahyande Makan: The Elephant Project”, in *Theatre Research International*, vol. 39 (1), 2014, pp. 5–19
- Sarkar Munsî, Urmimala, (co-edited with Linda Caldwell) *Journal of Emerging Dance Scholarship*, Vol 2, July, 2014 (ISSN 2309-267X).

Books

- Ahuja, Naman P., Rupa Pratirupa, *The Body in Indian Art*, National Museum of India, New Delhi, 2014
- Bharucha, Rustom, *Terror and Performance* London and New York: Routledge, 2014. Also published by Tulika Books, New Delhi
- Choudhury, Soumyarata, *The Weight of Violence: Religion, Language, Politics*, co-edited with Saitya Brata Das, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2015
- Mukherji, Parul D., *Arts and Aesthetics in a Globalizing World* (co-edited with Raminder Kaur), London: Bloomsbury, 2014, (ISBN 978-1-4-725-1931-3)
- Shiva Prakash, H.S., *In Other Words*, Poetry Wallah, Mumbai (English), 2014
- Shiva, Prakash, H.S., *Everyday Yogi*, Harper Collins, New Delhi (English), July 2014
- Shiva Prakash, H.S., *Navanirakshararigondû Samaacharapatra* (Poems of Alok Ranjan Dasgupta Translated), Pramatha Prakashana, Bangalore (Kannada) 2014
- Shiva Prakash, H.S., *Matina Baladinda 2*, Pramatha Prakashana, Bangalore (Kannada) 2014
- Shiva Prakash, H.S., *Manteswami Katha Prasanga*, Kannada Sahitya Parishat, Bangalore (Kannada) 2014
- Singh, Kavita, and Mathur, Saloni, and (eds.) *No Touching, No Spitting, No Praying: the Museum in South Asia*. Routledge Visual and Media Histories Series, New Delhi and London, 2014 ISBN 978-1-13-879601-0
- Singh, Kavita, and Bahadur Ramaswami, Preeti (eds.) *Nauras: The Many Arts of the Deccan*. National Museum of India, New Delhi, 2015. ISBN: 81-85832-31-5

Chapters in Books

Alone, Y. S., “Beholder and Public Domain: The Other Side of Spectatorship”, in Jagan Karade ed. *Caste-Based Exclusion* Rawat Publications, 2015, ISBN 978-81-316-0706-0, pp 173-185

Bharucha, Rustom, “Hauntings of the Intercultural: Enigmas and Lessons on the Borders of Failure”, in Erika Fischer-Lichte et. al ed. *The Politics of Interweaving Performance Cultures: Beyond Postcolonialism* London and New York: Routledge, 2014

Bhaumik, Kaushik, “Death Becomes Her: Bombay Cinema, Nation and Kashmir”, (in conversation with Desire Machine Collective, Guwahati) in Vikrant Kishore, Amit Sarwal and Parichay Patra (eds.), *Bollywood and its Other(s): Towards New Configurations*, Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2015, pp. 254-268 (ISBN: 978-1137426499)

Bhaumik, Kaushik, “The Curious Case of the Serpent that Goes to Sleep when Comets Appear”, in Michael Maranda (ed.), *The Raqs Media Collective: Casebook*, Toronto: Art Gallery of York University, 2014, pp.185-191 (ISBN: 978-0921972686)

Bhaumik, Kaushik, “Filmi Nationalism, c.1940”, in Rahaab Allana (ed.), *Filmi Jagat, A Scrapbook: Shared Universe of Early Hindi Cinema*, New Delhi: Niyogi Books, 2014, pp.11-33 (ISBN: 978-93-83098-40-8)

Choudhury, Soumyarata, “Beyond Protective discoloration: Ambedkar on Conversion”, in *Politics and Religion*, ed Saitya Brata Das, Akar Books, Delhi, 2014, pp 130-151

Hariharan, Veena, "Inner-city Symphonies" in David E. James, ed., *Alternative Projections: Avant- Garde Film in Los Angeles, 1940-80*. John Libbey Publishing, UK, 2015

Mazumdar, Ranjani, "Retro in Contemporary Bombay Cinema" in Toby Miller Ed. *Routledge Companion to Popular Culture*, Routledge, 2015, pp 366-375

Mazumdar, Ranjani, Four entries on Memories of Underdevelopment (Thomas Alea), Amar Akbar Anthony (Manmohan Desai), Dilwale Dulhania Le Jayenge (Aditya Chopra) and Om Shanti Om (Farah Khan) for *The Routledge Encyclopedia of Films* ed. John White, Sarah Barrow, Sabine Haenni, Taylor and Francis: Routledge, 2014

Mukherji Parul D., "Classroom and the Plane of the Contemporary" in Michael Maranda (ed.) *Raqs Media Collective: Casebook*, Toronto: The Art Gallery of York University, 2014 (ISBN 978-0-921972-68-6)

Mukherji Parul D., "Entangled Temporality: Contemporary Indian Artists and Their Retakes on the 'Golden' Age", in Julia A B Hegewald (ed.) *In the Shadow of the Golden Age: Art and Identity in Asia from Gandhara to the Modern Age*, EBVERLAG Berlin 2014 (ISBN 978-3-86893-149-5) pp. 475-499.

Mukherji Parul D., "The Two Faces of Ananda Coomaraswamy: Discourses on Modernism and Anti-Modernism", in S G Kulkarni and Kavita Chauhan (eds.) *Art, Aesthetics and Philosophy: Reflections on Coomaraswamy*, D K Printworld, New Delhi 2014 (ISBN 978-3-86893-149-5) pp. 39-57.

Mukherji Parul D., "The Theory of Anukrti in the Abhinavabharati" in Patrick Mc Allister, Cristina Scherrer-Schaub and Helmut Krasser (eds.) *Cultural Flows across the Western Himalaya*, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Vienna 2015 (9-783700-17858)

Parmeswaran, Ameet, "Contemporaneity and Collective: The Reportage in Amma Ariyaan", in Bose, Satheese Chandra and Varughese, Shiju Sam ed. *Kerala Modernity: Ideas, Spaces and Practices in Transition*. Hyderabad: Orient Blackswan, 2015

Sarkar Munsu, Urmimala, "Being Rama: Performing Rama in a Changing World", for IGNCa publication *Ramkatha in Narrative, Performance and Pictorial Traditions*, IGNCa, April, 2014

Shiva Prakash, H.S., "Extension of the Poetic Landscape: Rabindranath Tagore's Contribution to Drama", in Arnab Bhattacharya and Mala Renganathan ed. *The Politics and Reception of Rabindranath Tagore's Drama: the Bard on the Stage*. Routledge Advances in Theatre and Performance Studies, New York & London: Routledge, 2015

Singh, Kavita, and Mathur, Saloni, "Introduction", in Kavita Singh and Saloni Mathur ed. *No Touching, Spitting or Praying: Modalities of the Museum in South Asia*. Routledge, Visual and Media History series, New Delhi and London, 2015, ISBN 978-1-13-879601-0

Singh, Kavita, "The Museum is National", in Mathur, Saloni and Singh ed. *No Touching, Spitting or Praying: Modalities of the Museum in South Asia*. Routledge Visual and Media Histories series, New Delhi and London, 2015. ISBN 978-1-13-879601-0

Singh, Kavita, and Mathur, Saloni "Reincarnations of the Museum: The Museum in an Age of Religious Revivalism", in Kavita Singh and Saloni Mathur (eds) *No Touching, Spitting or Praying: Modalities of the Museum in South Asia*. Routledge Visual and Media Histories series, New Delhi and London, 2015. ISBN 978-1-13-879601-0

Singh, Kavita, "Nauras: New Rasa," in Bahadur Ramaswami, Preeti and Singh, Kavita ed. *Nauras: The Many Arts of the Deccan*. National Museum of India, New Delhi, 2015, pp. xii-xix. ISBN: 81-85832-31-5

Reviews, Catalogue and Media Articles

Hariharan, Veena, Book Review of Khorana, Sukhmani ed. Crossover Cinema: Cross-cultural Film from Production to Reception in Studies in South Asian Film & Media, Vol. 5, Issue 2, 2015

Mukherji Parul D., "Anita Dube: The Corner that Sees- At the Centre of the Edges", in Akansha Rastogi and Roobina Karode (eds.) Seven Contemporaries Art, New Delhi: Kiran Nadar Museum of Art, 2014, pp. 56-63.

Mukherji Parul D., "Anita Dube: The Corner that Sees- At the Centre of the Edges", in Akansha Rastogi and Roobina Karode ed. Seven Contemporaries Art, New Delhi: Kiran Nadar Museum of Art, 2014, pp. 128-138.

Parmeswaran, Ameet, "To be Partisan, Unsettled, and Alert: Conversation with Geeta Kapur", Written by Ameet Parmeswaran and Rahul Dev. ARTMARGINS, March, 2015, <http://www.artmargins.com/index.php/5-interviews/756-to-be-partisan-unsettled-and-alert-conversation-with-geeta-kapur->

Sawant, Shukla V., "Art in life —Art as Life: some pedagogical issues", in Art Education Issue, Rupabheda, (Mumbai: Jamshethji Jeejhbhoy School of Art), February, 2015

Sawhney, Rashmi, "The Race for Mary Kom", in DNA, Analysis column; 27 September, 2014

Sawhney, Rashmi, "The Sick World Before Her", in DNA, Analysis column; 21 June, 2014

School of Biotechnology

Journal Articles

Grover S, Aslam S, Sharma V & Arya R., "Expression and secretion of GNE and its mutants in Dictyostelium discoideum. CNS and neurological disorders-DT (2014), Vol. 13, Issue 7, 1263-1272 (I.F. 3.77), (2014)

Deeksha Tripathi, Bhatnagar R., "Low expression level of glnA1 accounts for absence of cell wall associated poly-L-glutamate/glutamine", in Mycobacterium smegmatis. Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications., 2015, 458:240-245

Perna Chaudhary, Samer Singh, Bhatnagar R, Neera Bhalla Sarin and Seemi Farhat. "Basic Expression of Edema Factor Gene (cya) from Bacillus anthracis in Model Plant Tobacco" .P.1143-1148, 2014

Kaur M, Garg R, Singh S, Bhatnagar R., "Rabies vaccines: where do we stand, where are we heading?" Expert Rev Vaccines, 2015, 14(3): 369-81

Garg R, Tripathi D, Kant S, Chandra H, Bhatnagar R, Banerjee N., "Conserved Hypothetical Protein Rv0574c Is Required for Cell Wall Integrity, Stress Tolerance and Virulence of Mycobacterium tuberculosis". Infection and immunity. 2014, 83(1): 120-9

Shashikala Verma, Bhatnagar R., "MoxT toxin of Bacillus anthracis exhibits sequence specific ribonuclease activity". Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communication, 2014, 450(2):998-1004

Rajni Garg, Manpreet Kaur, Bhatnagar R., “DNA vaccination for Rabies: Evaluation of Preclinical Safety and Toxicology”. *Trials in Vaccinology.*, 2014, 3: 73–80

Shashikala Verma, Sudhir Kumar, Ved Prakash Gupta, Samudrala Gourinath, Sonika Bhatnagar, Bhatnagar R., “Structural basis of *Bacillus anthracis* MoxXT disruption and the modulation of MoxT ribonuclease activity by rationally designed peptides”. *J. Biomol. Struct. Dyn.*, 2014, 33(33):606-24

Gorantala J, Grover S, Rahi A, Chaudhary P, Rajwanshi R, Sarin NB, Bhatnagar R., “Generation of Protective immune response against anthrax by oral immunization with protective antigen plant based vaccine”, *Journal of Biotechnology*, 2014, 176:1-10

Alisha Dhiman, Sonika Bhatnagar, Parul Kulshreshtha and Bhatnagar R., “Functional Characterization of WalRK: a Two Component Signal Transduction System from *Bacillus anthracis*”. *FEBS Open Bio*, 2014, 4: 65–76

Gurudutta Panda, Trayambak Basak, Pooja Tanwer, Shantanu Sengupta, Vitor A.P. Martins dos Santos, Bhatnagar R., “Delineating the Effect of Host Environmental Signals on a Fully Virulent Strain of *Bacillus anthracis* using an Integrated Transcriptomics and Proteomics Approach”. *Journal of Proteomics*, 2014

Gurudutta panda, Pooja Tanwer, Salim Ansari, Devanshi Khare, Bhatnagar R. “Regulation and RNA binding properties of Hfq-like RNA chaperones in *Bacillus anthracis*, BBA - General Subjects, January 2015, Manuscript No.: BBAGEN-15-23R1.

Garhyan J, Bhuyan S, Pulu I, Kalita D, Das B, Bhatnagar R, “Preclinical and clinical evidence of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* persistence in the hypoxic niche of bone marrow mesenchymal stem cells after therapy”, *The American Journal of Pathology*, March, 2015 (Accepted)

Balaji B.S, “A strain-promoted alkyne–azide cycloaddition (SPAAC) reaction of a novel EpCAM aptamer–fluorescent conjugate for imaging of cancer cells”, Nithya Subramanian, Jagadeesh Babu Sreemanthula, Baghavathi Balaji, Jagat R. Kanwar, Jyotirmay Biswas and Subramanian Krishnakumar, *Chem. Commun.*, 2014, 50, 11810-11813

M. Jain and Bhat R., “Modulation of human α -synuclein aggregation by a combined effect of calcium and dopamine”, *Neurobiology of Disease*, 63, 115-128 (2014)

S. Uppal, S, Salhotra, N. Mukhi, F. K. Zaidi, M. Seal, S. Ghosh Dey, Bhat R., and S. Kundu, “Significantly enhanced heme retention ability of myoglobin engineered to mimic the third covalent linkage by non-axial histidine to heme (vinyl) in *Synechocystis hemoglobin*”, *J. Biol Chem.*, 290, 1979-93 (2015)

G. Rabbani, E. Ahmad, M. V. Khan, M. T. Ashraf, Bhat R., and R. H. Khan, “Impact of structural stability of cold adapted *Candida antarctica* lipase B (CaLB): in relation to pH, chemical and thermal denaturation”, *RSC Adv.*, 5, 20115-20131(2015)

Chaturvedi R., de Sablet T, Asim M, Piazuolo MB, Barry DP, Verriere TG, Sierra JC, Hardbower DM, Delgado AG, Schneider BG, Israel DA, Romero-Gallo J, Nagy TA, Morgan DR, Murray-Stewart T, Bravo LE, Peek RM Jr, Fox JG, Woster PM, Casero RA Jr, Correa P, Wilson KT. “Increased *Helicobacter pylori*-associated gastric cancer risk in the Andean region of Colombia is mediated by spermine oxidase”. *Oncogene*. 2014 September 1. doi: 10.1038/onc.2014.273. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 25174398; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4345146

Poindexter SV, Reddy VK, Mittal MK, Williams AM, Washington MK, Harris E, Mah A, Hiebert SW, Singh K, Chaturvedi R., Wilson KT, Lund PK, Williams CS. “Transcriptional corepressor MTG16 regulates small intestinal crypt proliferation

and crypt regeneration after radiation-induced injury". *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol*. 2015 March 5;308(6):G562-71. doi: 10.1152/ajpgi.00253.2014. Epub 2015 Jan 8. PubMed PMID: 25573176; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4360050.

Van Kaer L, Algood HM, Singh K, Parekh VV, Greer MJ, Piazuelo MB, Weitkamp JH, Matta P, Chaturvedi R, Wilson KT, Olivares-Villagómez D. "CD8 α^+ innate-type lymphocytes in the intestinal epithelium mediate mucosal immunity". *Immunity*. 2014 September 18;41(3):451-64. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2014.08.010. Epub 2014 Sep 11. Erratum in: *Immunity*. 2014 Dec 18;41(6):1064. PubMed PMID: 25220211; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4169715

Gobert AP, Verriere T, Asim M, Barry DP, Piazuelo MB, de Sablet T, Delgado AG, Bravo LE, Correa P, Peek RM Jr, Chaturvedi R, Wilson KT. "Heme oxygenase-1 dysregulates macrophage polarization and the immune response to *Helicobacter pylori*". *J Immunol*. 2014 September 15;193(6):3013-22. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1401075. Epub 2014 August 8. PubMed PMID: 25108023; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4171064

Carbo A, Olivares-Villagómez D, Hontecillas R, Bassaganya-Riera J, Chaturvedi R, Piazuelo MB, Delgado A, Washington MK, Wilson KT, Algood HM. "Systems modeling of the role of interleukin-21 in the maintenance of effector CD4 $^+$ T cell responses during chronic *Helicobacter pylori* infection". *MBio*. 2014 July 22; 5(4):e01243-14. doi: 10.1128/mBio.01243-14. PubMed PMID: 25053783; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4120195

Chaturvedi R, Asim M, Piazuelo MB, Yan F, Barry DP, Sierra JC, Delgado AG, Hill S, Casero RA Jr, Bravo LE, Dominguez RL, Correa P, Polk DB, Washington MK, Rose KL, Schey KL, Morgan DR, Peek RM Jr, Wilson KT. "Activation of EGFR and ERBB2 by *Helicobacter pylori* results in survival of gastric epithelial cells with DNA damage". *Gastroenterology*. 2014 June;146(7):1739-51.e14. doi:10.1053/j.gastro.2014.02.005. Epub 2014 February 13. PubMed PMID: 24530706; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4035375

Krakowiak MS, Noto JM, Piazuelo MB, Hardbower DM, Romero-Gallo J, Delgado A, Chaturvedi R, Correa P, Wilson KT, Peek RM Jr. "Matrix metalloproteinase 7 restrains *Helicobacter pylori*-induced gastric inflammation and premalignant lesions in the stomach by altering macrophage polarization". *Oncogene*. 2015 April 2; 34(14):1865-71. doi: 10.1038/onc.2014.135. Epub 2014 May 19. PubMed PMID: 24837365; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4237684.

Wroblewski LE, Piazuelo MB, Chaturvedi R, Schumacher M, Aihara E, Feng R, Noto JM, Delgado A, Israel DA, Zavros Y, Montrose MH, Shroyer N, Correa P, Wilson KT, Peek RM Jr. "*Helicobacter pylori* targets cancer-associated apical-junctional constituents in gastroids and gastric epithelial cells". *Gut*. 2015 May; 64(5):720-30. doi: 10.1136/gutjnl-2014-307650. Epub 2014 Aug 14. PubMed PMID: 25123931; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4329117

Ahmad R, Chaturvedi R, Olivares-Villagómez D, Habib T, Asim M, Shivesh P, Polk DB, Wilson KT, Washington MK, Van Kaer L, Dhawan P, Singh AB. "Targeted claudin-2 expression renders resistance to epithelial injury, induces immunosuppression, and protects from colitis". *Mucosal Immunol*. 2014 November; 7(6):1340-53. doi: 10.1038/mi.2014.21. Epub 2014 March 26. PubMed PMID: 24670427; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4221190

A. Jadaun, D. R. Sudhakar, N. Subbarao, Dixit Aparna, "In silico screening for novel inhibitors of DNA polymerase III alpha subunit of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* (MtbDnaE2 H37Rv)". *PLoS One*. 10(3):e0119760. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0119760. eCollection 2015

M. Sharma and Dixit Aparna, "Identification and immunogenic potential of B cell epitopes of outer membrane protein OmpF of *Aeromonas hydrophila* in translational fusion with a carrier protein". *Appl Microbiol Biotechnol*. 2015 Jan 31. [Epub ahead of print]

S. Karan, H. Kaushik, N. Saini, P. K. Sahoo, Dixit Aparna, & L. C. Garg, "Genomic cloning and sequence analysis of Interleukin-10 from *Labeo rohita*". *Bioinformation*, 10,623-629. doi: 10.6026/97320630010623, (2014)

- B. Bhatia, S. S. Ponia, A. K. Solanki, Dixit Aparna, L. C Garg, "Identification of glutamate ABC-Transporter component in *Clostridium perfringens* as a putative drug target". *Bioinformation*, 10, 401-405, (2014)
- B. Bhatia, A. K. Solanki, H. Kaushik, Dixit Aparna, and L. C. Garg, "Expression, purification, and characterization of the B-cell epitope of *Clostridium perfringens* beta toxin genetically conjugated to a carrier protein". *Protein Expression and Purification*, 02, 38-44, (2014)
- P. Dash, P. K. Sahoo, P. K. Gupta, L. C. Garg and Dixit Aparna, "Immune responses and protective efficacy of recombinant outer membrane protein R (rOmpR)-based vaccine of *Aeromonas hydrophila* with a modified adjuvant formulation in rohu (*Labeo rohita*)". *Fish & Shellfish Immunology*, 39, 512-523, (2014)
- Navya Raj, Agnes Helen, N. Manoj, G. Harish, Vipin Thomas, Shailja Singh, Seema Sehrawat, Shaguna Seth, Achuthsankar S. Nair, Abhinav Grover, Dhar Pawan K., "In silico study of peptide inhibitors against BACE 1". *Sys & Synth. Biol J*, in print (March, 2015)
- Remya Krishnan, Vinod Kumar, Vivek Ananth, Shailja Singh, Achuthsankar S. Nair, Dhar Pawan K., "Computational identification of novel microRNAs and their targets in the malarial vector, *Anopheles stephensi*". *Sys & Synth. Biol J*, in print (February, 2015)
- Shidhi PR, Suravajhala P, Nayeema A, Nair AS, Singh S, Dhar PK., "Making novel proteins from pseudogenes". *Bioinformatics*, 2015 January 1;31(1):33-9
- Reddy KS, Amlabu E, Pandey AK, Mitra P, Chauhan VS, Gaur D., "A multi-protein complex between the GPI-anchored CyRPA with PfRH5 and PfRipr is crucial for *Plasmodium falciparum* erythrocyte invasion". *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA*.112 (4):1179- 1184, (2015)
- Tyagi C, Bathke J, Goyal S, Fischer M, Dahse HM, Chacko S, Becker K, Grover A. (2015) Targeting the intersubunit cavity of *Plasmodium falciparum* glutathione reductase by a novel natural inhibitor: Computational and experimental evidence. *International Journal of Biochemistry and Cell Biology* 61:72-80
- Gupta A, Jain R, Wahi D, Goyal S, Jamal S and Grover A. "Abrogation of AuroraA-TPX2 by novel natural inhibitors: Molecular dynamics based mechanistic analysis". *Journal of Receptors and Signal Transduction* (Accepted), (2015)
- Maindola P, Jamal S and Grover A. "Cheminformatics based machine learning models for AMA1-RON2 abrogators for inhibiting *Plasmodium falciparum* erythrocyte invasion". *Molecular Informatics* (Accepted), (2015)
- Wahi D, Jamal S, Goyal S, Singh S, Jain R, Rana P and Grover A. Cheminformatics models based on machine learning approaches for design of USP1/UAF1 abrogators as anticancer agents. *Systems and Synthetic Biology* DOI 10.1007/s11693-015-9162-1, (2015)
- Vats C, Gupta A, Dhanjal JK, Goyal S, Bharadvaja N and Grover A. "Mechanistic analysis elucidating the relationship between Lys96 mutation in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* pyrazinamidase enzyme and pyrazinamide susceptibility". *BMC Genomics* 16(S2):S14, (2015)
- Gupta A, Jamal S, Goyal S, Jain R, Wahi D and Grover A. "Structural studies on molecular mechanisms of Nelfinavir resistance caused by non-active site mutation V77I in HIV-1 protease". *BMC Bioinformatics* (Accepted), (2015)
- Dhanjal JK, Sharma S, Grover A and Das A. "Use of ligand based pharmacophore modeling and docking approach to find novel acetylcholinesterase inhibitors for treating Alzheimer's". *Biomedicine and Pharmacotherapy* 71:146-152, (2015)

- Goyal S, Jamal S, Shanker A and Grover A. "Structural investigations of T854A mutation in EGFR and identification of novel inhibitors using structure activity relationships". BMC Genomics (Accepted), (2015)
- Raj N, Helen A, Manoj N, Harish G, Thomas V, Singh S, Sehrawat S, Seth S, Nair AS, Grover A and Dhar PK. "In silico study of peptide inhibitors against BACE 1", Systems and Synthetic Biology DOI 10.1007/s11693-015-9169-7, (2015)
- Dhanjal JK, Grover S, Sharma S, Singh AK and Grover A. "Structural insights into mode of actions of novel natural Mycobacterium protein tyrosine phosphatase B inhibitors". BMC Genomics 15(S1):S3, (2014)
- Tyagi C, Gupta A, Goyal S, Dhanjal JK and Grover A. "Fragment based group QSAR and molecular dynamics mechanistic studies on arylthioindole derivatives targeting the α - β interfacial site of human tubulin". BMC Genomics 15(S7):S6, (2014)
- Vats C, Dhanjal JK, Goyal S, Bharadvaja N and Grover A. "Computational design of novel flavonoid analogues as potential AChE inhibitors: analysis using group-based QSAR, molecular docking and molecular dynamics simulations". Structural Chemistry doi: 10.1007/s11224-014-0494-3, (2014)
- Goyal S, Dhanjal JK, Tyagi C, Goyal M and Grover A. "Novel fragment-based QSAR modelling and combinatorial design of pyrazole derived CRK3 inhibitors as potent anti-leishmanials". Chemical Biology and Drug Design 84(1):54-62, (2014)
- Goyal S, Grover S, Dhanjal JK, Goyal M, Tyagi C, Chacko S and Grover A. "Mechanistic insights into mode of actions of novel oligopeptidase B inhibitors for combating leishmaniasis". Journal of Molecular Modeling 20(3):2099, (2014)
- Soni S, Tyagi C, Grover A. and Goswami A. "Molecular modeling and molecular dynamics simulations based structural analysis of the SG2NA protein variants". BMC Research Notes 7:446, (2014)
- Goyal M, Dhanjal JK, Goyal S, Tyagi C, Hamid R and Grover A. "Development of dual inhibitors against Alzheimer's disease using fragment-based QSAR and molecular docking". Biomed Research International Article ID 979606, (2014)
- Grover S, Dhanjal JK, Goyal S, Grover A., and Sundar D., "Computational identification of novel natural inhibitors of glucagon receptor for checking type II diabetes mellitus". BMC Bioinformatics 15(S16):S3, (2014)
- Dhanjal JK, Grover S, Paruthi P, Sharma S and Grover A. "Mechanistic insights into mode of action of a potent natural antagonist of orexin receptor-1 by means of high throughput screening and molecular dynamics simulations". Combinatorial Chemistry & High Throughput Screening 17(2):124-31, (2014)
- Dhanjal JK, Nigam N, Sharma S, Chaudhary A, Kaul SC, Grover A., Wadhwa R., "Embelin inhibits TNF-alpha converting enzyme and cancer cell metastasis: molecular dynamics and experimental evidence". BMC Cancer 14:775, (2014)
- Patel K, Tyagi C, Goyal S, Dhanjal JK, Bharadvaja N, Grover A. "Curcumin-based IKK β inhibiting anticancer lead design using novel fragment based group QSAR modeling". Medicinal Chemistry Research DOI 10.1007/s00044-014-1274-8, (2014)
- Maitra S. S., Neha Singh and R. Khatri ,Shailendra Yadav , "Effect of temperature variations and inorganic phosphate concentrations upon tetracycline production by Streptomyces aureofaciens", International Journal of Biotechnology and Biochemistry, Vol. 10 No.2 October, 2014, page 175-185

Shukla Pal, S.K. Gupta, T R. Sreekrishnan and Maitra S. S., “Determination of physico-chemical parameters for prediction of MSW leachate transport through vadose zone by break through curve in a realistic undisturbed soil column”, *Journal of Environmental Science and Engineering (NEERI)* Vol. 56 No.2 April, 2014, page179-192

Shailendra Yadav, Maitra S. S., Shukla Pal, Neha Singh, S.K. Gupta, S.K. Ghosh, T.R. Sreekishnan “Accumulation of lactic acid during bio-digestion of municipal solid waste leachate and identification of indigenous lactic acid bacteria in leachate”, *Journal of hazardous and toxic and radioactive waste: (American Society of Civil Engineers)*, Published online 6 March, 2014 , Print 18(4) October, 2014

Maitra S. S., Vinay Kumar and Rohit Shukla, “Metagenomics: The Data Assembly and Data Analysis Perspective”, *Journal of Institution of Engineers: Section A: Environmental Engineering*. DOI 10.1007/s40030-014-0102-y A Vol. 96(1) January – March, 2015 : page71–83

Maitra S. S., Brijesh Kumar SailendraYadav, S.K. Ghosh, B. Tiwary, “Cross-reactivity of prokaryotic 16S rRNA gene-specific primers with genomes from eukaryotic organisms from marshlands”, *Journal of Biology and Nature* Vol. 2 issue 2 page 58 -68, 2015

Chih-Chin Chen, Rupali Walia, Mukherjee K.J., Subhashree Mahalik and David K. Summers “Indole generates quiescent and metabolically active *E. coli* cultures”, *Biotechnology Journal*, 16 January, 2015 | DOI: 10.1002/biot.201400381

Shubhashree Mahalik, Ashish K Sharma and Mukherjee K.J., “Genome engineering for improved recombinant protein expression in *Escherichia coli*” *Microbial Cell Factories* 2014, 13:177 doi:10.1186/s12934-014-0177-1

Arun K. Upadhyay, Anupam Singh, Mukherjee K.J., and Amulya K. Panda “Refolding and purification of recombinant L-asparaginase from inclusion bodies of *E. coli* into active tetrameric protein”, *Front Microbiol.* 2014; 5: 486. Published online 2014 Sep 15. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2014.00486

A Singh & Pati U., “CHIP stabilizes amyloid precursor protein via proteasomal degradation and p53-mediated trans-repression of β -secretase”, *Aging Cell* (2015), 1-10, Doi: 10.1111/ace.12335

Mohammad Azam, Saud I. Al-Resayesa, Agata Trzesowska-Kruszynskab, Rafal Kruszynsk, Ambarish Verma, Pati U., “Apoptosis induction by chiral anionic binuclear Zn(II) complexes based on (1S,2S)-(+)-Cyclohexanediamine in HCT cells with different p53 status”, *Inorganic Chemistry* (2014)46

Lao J, Sharma MK, Sharma R, Gonzalez Fernandez-Nino SM, Schmutz J, Ronald PC, Heazlewood JL and Schwessinger B., “Proteome profile of the endomembrane of developing coleoptiles from switchgrass (*Panicumvirgatum*)”. *Proteomics*, DOI: 10.1002/pmic.201400487, (2015)

Sharma AK, Sharma MK., “Plants as host for recombinant DNA”. *Gene and its Engineering*; Edited by H. K. Das pp 410-433, (2014)

Kiera L. Clayton, Matthew B. Douglas-Vail, A. K. M. Nur-urRahman, Karyn E. Medcalf, Irene Y. Xie, Glen M. Chew, Tandon Ravi, “Soluble T Cell Immunoglobulin Mucin Domain 3 Is Shed from CD8+ T Cells by the Sheddase ADAM10, Is Increased in Plasma during Untreated HIV Infection, and Correlates with HIV Disease Progression”, co-authored by Kiera L. Clayton, *Journal of Virology*, January 2015, doi:10.1128/JVI.00006-15

Tiwari, S., Tripathy B. C., Jajoo A., Das, A. B., Murata, N., Sane, P. V., Govindjee, “Prasanna K. Mohanty (1934–2013)Ω a great photosynthetiker and a wonderful human being who touched the hearts of many”. *Photosynth. Res.*, 2014, 122: 235-260

Books

Arya R., Jamal SM, Bora RS., and Saini KS. Optimization of Culture Parameters and Novel Strategies to Improve Protein Solubility. Book_307540_García-Fruitós_Insoluble Proteins_Chapter_3. Springer Science+Business Media New York, 2015

Vikram Singh and Dhar Pawan K.. Textbook of Systems and Synthetic Biology. ISBN 978- 94-017-9514-2, Springer 2015.

Patent

Bhattacharya J., US patent Granted: Detector For Chemical Compounds Patent NO.: US 8,951,783 B2, Date of Patent: 10 February, 2015

School of Computational and Integrative Sciences

Journals/Research Articles

Bandyopadhyay Pradipta, Sabeeha Hasnain, Christopher L. McClendon, Monica T. Hsu, Matthew P. Jacobson, “A New Coarse-Grained Model for E. coli Cytoplasm: Accurate Calculation of the Diffusion Coefficient of Proteins and Observation of Anomalous Diffusion”, PLOS ONE, DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0106466, (2014)

Bandyopadhyay Pradipta, Nityananda Sahu, Shridhar R. Gadre, Avijit Rakshit, Evangelos Miliordos and Sotiris S. Xantheas, “Low energy isomers of (H₂O)₂₅ from a hierarchical method based on Monte Carlo temperature basin paving and molecular tailoring approaches benchmarked by MP2 calculations”, J. Chem. Phys. 141, 164304 (2014)

Bandyopadhyay Pradipta, Priya Singh and Subir K. Sarkar, “Wang-Landau density of states based study of the folding-unfolding transition in the mini-protein Trp-cage (TC5b)”, J. Chem. Phys. 141, 015103 (2014)

Bandyopadhyay Pradipta, Sabeeha Hasnain, Matthew P. Jacobson, “A comparative Brownian dynamics investigation between small linear and circular DNA: Scaling of diffusion coefficient with size and topology of DNA”, Chem. Phys. Lett., 591 253–258

Chakraborti Anirban, D. Challet, A. Chatterjee, M. Marsili, Y.C. Zhang, B.K. Chakrabarti, “Statistical mechanics of competitive resource allocation using agent-based models”, Physics Reports 552, 1–25 (2015)

Chakraborti Anirban, Palash Nath, and Dirtha Sanyal, “Ab initio calculation of magnetic properties of p-block element doped ZnO”, RSC Adv. 4, 45598- 45602 (2014)

Krishnamachari Annangarachari, Harsh Parikh, Apoorvi Singh and Kushal Shah, “Computational prediction of origin of replication in bacterial genomes using correlated entropy measure (CEM)”, Biosystems, Volume 128, Pages 19 – 25, February, 2015

Lynn Andrew, Pankaj Narang, Shawez Khan, Anmol J Hemrom, OSDD, “MetaNET-a web-accessible interactive platform for biological metabolic network analysis.” BMC Systems Biology 8.1: 130 (2014)

Lynn Andrew, Singh, Shilpi and Urmi Bajpai, “Structure based virtual screening to identify inhibitors against MurE Enzyme of Mycobacterium tuberculosis using AutoDock Vina”. Bioinformation 10.11: 697, (2014)

Lynn Andrew, Qayum, Abdul, and Rakesh Arya. "Traditional Knowledge System Based GIS Mapping of Antimalarial Plants: Spatial Distribution Analysis." *Journal of Geographic Information System* 6.05: 478, (2014)

Lynn Andrew, Sinha, Swati, "HMM-ModE: implementation, benchmarking and validation with HMMER3". *BMC research notes* 7 (1), 483

Lynn Andrew, Kumari, Rashmi, Rajendra Kumar, OSDD, "g_mmpbsa A GROMACS Tool for High-Throughput MM-PBSA Calculations." *Journal of Chemical Information and Modeling* 54.7: 1951-1962, (2014)

Ghosh Indira, Rama Kaalia, Amit Kumar, and Ashwin Srinivasan, "An Ab Initio Method for Designing Multi-Target Specific Pharmacophores using Complementary Interaction Field of Aspartic Proteases". *Mol. Inf.*, 34, 2 –16, (2015)

Ghosh Indira, Khan, Taushif; "Modularity in protein structures: A study on all alpha proteins". *Journal of Biomolecular Structure & Dynamics* <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/07391102.2014.1003969>, February, 2015

Ghosh Indira, Amit Kumar, Nidhi Agarwal, Lalit Pant, Jay Prakash Singh, Naidu Subbarao, "PfalDB: An Integrated Drug Targets and Chemical Database for Plasmodium falciparum". *Current Drug Targets*, 15,12,1089-1093, (2014)

Singh Brojen R.K., G.R. Devi and Md.J. Alam, "Synchronization in stress p53 network". *Math. Med. Biol.* (2015) doi: 10.1093/imammb/dqv002

Singh Brojen R.K., Md.J. Alam, S. Kumar and V. Singh. "Bifurcation in cell cycle dynamics regulated by p53". *PloS One* (2015) DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0129620

Singh Brojen R.K., Md.J. Alam, and V. Singh, "Switching Mechanism in the p53 Regulatory Network". *Chapter, Syst. And Synthetic Biol.* 195-216 (2015)

Singh Brojen R.K., Kh. Kabita, B. I. Sharma, J. Maibam and R.K. Thapa, "Structural Phase Transition of Indium Arsenide under induced pressure: A Density functional theory study". *J. Appl. Fund. Sc.* 1, 2395-5562 (2015)

Singh Brojen R.K., M Jameson, Kh. Kabita, B.I. Sharma, B. Ramendu, RK Thapa. "Density Functional Theory: Band Structure". *Inv. J. Renew. Energy* 5, 2231-3419 (2015)

Singh Brojen R.K., Kh. Kabita, M Jameson, B.I. Sharma, RK Thapa, "First principle study on pressure-induced electronic structure and elastic properties of indium phosphide (InP)". DOI:10.1007/s12648-015-0701-0 (2015)

Subbarao Naidu, Kamaldeep Gill, Lokesh Nigam, Ratnakar Singh, Suresh Kumar, Dhyam Singh Chauhan, Sharmistha Dey. "The Rational Design of Specific Peptide Inhibitor against p38 α MAPK at Allosteric-Site: A Therapeutic Modality for HNSCC". *PlosOne* 9 (7), e101525 (2014)

Subbarao Naidu, Yachana Jha, Gaurav Sablok, Raja Sudhakar, M. H. U. Turabe Fazil, R. B. Subramanian, Andrea Squartini and Sunil Kumar, "Bacterial-induced expression of RAB18 protein in *Orzya sativa* salinity stress and insights into molecular interaction with GTP ligand". *Journal of Molecular Recognition* 27 (9), 521-527 (2014)

Subbarao Naidu, Mohd H Baig; D Raja Sudhakar; Ponnusamy Kalaiarasan; Gulshan Wadhawa; Mohtashim Lohani; Asad U Khan "Effect of inhibitor resistant S130G mutant on physico-chemical properties of SHV type beta-lactamase". *PLOSONe*, 9(12), e112456 (2014)

Subbarao Naidu, Ponnusamy Kalaiarasan, Rameshwar NK Bamezai, "Molecular simulation of Tyr105 phosphorylated Pyruvate kinase M2 to understand its Structure and Dynamics". in *Journal of Molecular Modeling* 20,9,1-12 (2014)

Subbarao Naidu, Amit Kumar, Nidhi Agarwal, Lalit Pant, Jay Prakash Singh, Indira Ghosh, "PfalDB: An Integrated Drug Targets and Chemical Database for Plasmodium falciparum". Current Drug Targets, 15,12,1089-1093 (2014)

Subbarao Naidu, Vijayan Ramachandran, Manoharan Natesan, "Homology modeling of LAMMER kinase of Plasmodium falciparum and to identify the interaction of critical residues involved in binding of ATP by Molecular docking simulation study", International Journal of Advanced Life Sciences, 7,2,311-320 (2014)

Ankit Verma, Vig Lovekesh, "Using Convolutional Neural Networks to Discover Congnitively Validated Features for Classification", ISCMi, 2014, an International Conference on "Soft Computing and Machine Intelligence", (ISCMi), 2014 pp. 33 – 37, doi:10.1109/ISCMi.2014.17

Vig Lovekesh, Amit Srivastava, Rupali Chopra, Shafat Ali, Shweta Agarwal and Ramesh Bamezai, "Inferring population structure and relationships using minimal independent markers in Y-chromosome: a hybrid approach of recursive feature selection for hierarchical clustering", Nucleic Acids Research, 42 (15), 2014

Books

Chakraborti, Anirban, F. Abergel, H. Aoyama, B. K. Chakrabarti, and A. Ghosh, "Econophysics and Data Driven Modelling of Market Dynamics", Eds. (Springer, Milan, 2015)

Chapters in Books

Chakraborti Anirban, Yoshi Fujiwara, Asim Ghosh, Jun-ichi Inoue and Sitabhra Sinha, "Physicists' Approaches to a Few Economic Problems", in (Eds.) F. Abergel, H. Aoyama, B. K. Chakrabarti, A. Chakraborti and A. Ghosh, Econophysics and Data Driven Modelling of Market Dynamics (Springer, Milan, 2015)

Chakraborti Anirban, M. Banerjee and J. Inoue, "Maximizing a Psychological Uplift in Love Dynamics", in (Eds. R.) Lopez-Ruiz, D. Fournier-Prunaret, Y. Nishio, C. Gracio, Nonlinear Maps and their Applications, Springer Proceedings in Mathematics & Statistics (Springer International Publishing, Switzerland, 2015)

Chakraborti Anirban, and S.Goswami, "Kinetic Exchange Models in Economics and Sociology", in (Eds.) R. Lopez-Ruiz, D. Fournier-Prunaret, Y. Nishio, C. Gracio, Nonlinear Maps and their Applications, Springer Proceedings in Mathematics & Statistics (Springer International Publishing, Switzerland, 2015)

Book Review

Chakraborti, Anirban, "Essentials of Econophysics Modelling", Physics Today 68, 1, 44; Book written by František Slanina, Oxford U. Press, 2014. (411 pp.), (2015)

School of Computer and Systems Sciences

Research Papers in Journals

Agrawal R. K., (with B Rana, A Juneja, M Saxena, S Gudwani, SS Kumaran, Madhuri Bihari), "Regions-of-Interest based Automated Diagnosis of Parkinson's Disease using T1-weighted MRI", *Expert Systems with Applications*, 42 (9), 4506-4516, 2015

Agrawal R. K., (with Hanuman Verma, Naveen Kumar), "Improved Fuzzy Entropy Clustering Algorithm for MRI Brain Image Segmentation", *International Journal of Imaging Systems & Technology Journal*, 24(4), 277-283, 2014

Agrawal R. K., (with Navjot Singh), "Combination of Kullback-Leibler Divergence and Manhattan Distance Measures as a Center-surround Feature Statistics to Detect Salient Object", *Signal Image and Video Processing*, 9(2), 427-435, 2015

Agrawal R. K., (N Kumar, A Jaiswal), "Incremental and Decremental Exponential Discriminant, Analysis for Face Recognition", *International Journal of Computer Vision and Image Processing*, 4 (1), 40-55, 2014

Agrawal R. K., (Ratnadip Adhikari), "A linear hybrid methodology for improving accuracy of time series forecasting", *Neural Computing and Applications*, 25 (2), 269-281, 2014

Agrawal R. K., (with B Rana, A Juneja, M Saxena, S Gudwani, SS Kumaran), "A machine learning approach for classification of Parkinson's disease and controls using T1-weighted MRI", *Movement Disorders*, 29, S88-S89, 2014

Awal, G.K. and Bharadwaj, K.K., "Team formation in social networks based on collective intelligence --- an evolutionary approach." *Applied Intelligence*, vol. 41, issue 2, Springer

Latha Banda and Bharadwaj, K.K., "An Approach to Enhance the Quality of Recommendation Using Collaborative Tagging." *International Journal of Computational Intelligence Systems*, vol. 7, issue 4, Taylor & Francis

Rajesh Kumar, Kumar Sushil, Diksha Shukla, Ram Shringar Raw, Omprakash Kaiwartya "Geometrical Localization Algorithm for Three Dimensional Wireless Sensor Networks", *Wireless Personal Communications*, Springer, November, 2014, Volume 79, Issue 1, pp 249-264

Upasana Dohare, D. K. Lobiyal, Kumar Sushil, "Energy Balanced Model for Lifetime Maximization in Randomly Distributed Wireless Sensor Networks", *Wireless Personal Communications*, Springer, September 2014, Volume 78, Issue 1, pp 407-428

Omprakash Kaiwartya, Kumar Sushil, D. K. Lobiyal, Abdul Hanan Abdullah and Ahmed Nazar Hassan, "Performance Improvement in Geographic Routing for Vehicular Ad Hoc Networks", *Sensors* 2014, 14(12), 22342-22371; doi:10.3390/s141222342

Omprakash Kaiwartya, Kumar Sushil, D. K. Lobiyal, Pawan Kumar Tiwari, Abdul Hanan Abdullah, and Ahmed Nazar Hassan, "Multi-objective Dynamic Vehicle Routing Problem and Time Seed Based Solution Using Particle Swarm Optimization", *Journal of Sensors*, Volume 2015 (2015), Article ID 189832, 14 pages
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2015/189832>

Omprakash Kaiwartya and Kumar Sushil, "Guaranteed Geocast Routing (GGR) in Vehicular Adhoc Networks for Highways Environment", *Wireless Personal Communications*, Springer, April, 2015, DOI 10.1007/s11277-015-2562-4

Ram Shringar Raw, D. K. Lobiyal, Sanjoy Das, Kumar Sushil, "Analytical Evaluation of Directional-Location Aided Routing Protocol for VANETs", *Wireless Personal Communications*, February 2015, DOI 10.1007/s11277-015-2320-7

Ajay Sikandar and Kumar Sushil, “Performance Analysis of Channel Access Model for Mac in Randomly Distributed Wireless Sensor Networks”, International Journal of Computer Networks & Communications (IJCNC), Vol.6, No.5, September 2014, pp. 99-110

Ajay Sikandar and Kumar Sushil, “Energy Efficient Clustering in heterogeneous Wireless Sensor Network”, International Journal of Computer Networks & Communications (IJCNC), Vol.7, No.2, March 2015, pp. 19-31.

Puspendra Patel and Lobiyal D. K., “A Simple but Effective Collision and Error Aware Adaptive Back-off Mechanism to Improve the Performance of IEEE 802.11 DCF in Error-Prone Environment”, Wireless Personal Communication, Springer, vol. 77, no. 2, 2014 (DOI 10.1007/s11277-015-2460-9), March 2015

Puspendra Patel and Lobiyal D. K., “A Simple but Effective Contention Aware and Adaptive Back-off Mechanism for Improving the Performance of IEEE 802.11 DCF”, Wireless Personal Communication, Springer, vol. 77, no. 2, 2014 (DOI 10.1007/s11277-015-2477-0), March 2015

Ram Shringar Raw, Lobiyal D. K., Sanjoy Das, and Sushil Kumar, “Analytical Evaluation of Directional-Location Aided Routing Protocol for VANETs”, Wireless Personal Communication, Springer, vol. 77, no. 2, 2014 (DOI 10.1007/s11277-015-2320-7), March, 2015

Sohan Kumar Yadav, Lobiyal D. K., “Performance Evaluation of Power Efficient MAC Protocol for MANETs”, International Journal of Scientific & Engineering Research, Volume 6, Issue 3, March-2015 494 ISSN 2229-5518, pp. 494-99

Omprakash Kaiwartya, Sushil Kumar, Lobiyal D. K., Abdul Hanan Abdullah, Ahmed Nazar Hassan, “Performance Improvement in Geographic Routing for Vehicular Ad hoc Networks”, Sensors, Vol. 14, Issue 12, MDPI AG, Basel, Switzerland, 2014

Amita Jain and Lobiyal D. K., “A New Approach for Unsupervised Word Sense Disambiguation in Hindi Language using Graph Connectivity Measures”, International Journal of Artificial Intelligence and Soft Computing, Vol. 4 No. 4; Inderscience Publishers, 2014, pp. 318-334

Adwitiya Sinha and Lobiyal D. K., “Probabilistic Data Aggregation in Information-based Clustered Sensor Network”, Wireless Personal Communication, Springer, vol. 77, no. 2, 2014 (DOI 10.1007/s11277-013-1566-1)

Upasana Dohare, Lobiyal D. K., and Sushil Kumar “Energy Balanced Model for Lifetime Maximization in Randomly Distributed Wireless sensor networks”, Wireless Personal Communication, Springer, DOI 10.1007/s11277-014-1759-2, April 2014

Anil Kumar Sagar and Lobiyal D. K., “Coverage and Lifetime Maximization of Wireless Sensor Network with Multi-objective Evolutionary Algorithm”, International Journal of Scientific & Engineering Research, Volume 5, Issue 6, June 2014 pp. 1194 - 1203 (ISSN 2229-5518)

Indrani Das, Lobiyal D. K., and C.P Katti, “Effect of Node Mobility on AOMDV Protocol in MANET”, International Journal of Wireless & Mobile Networks, (IJWMN) Vol. 6, No. 3, June 2014

Indrani Das, Lobiyal D. K., and C.P Katti, “Effect of Mobility Models on the Performance of Multipath Routing Protocol in MANET”, International Journal of Computer Science & Information Technology, Vol. 6 Issue 4, p149, 2014

Vipin Kumar and Minz Sonajharia, “Multi-Objective Particle Swarm Optimization: An Introduction,” Smart Computing Review, Korea Academia-Industrial Cooperation Society (KAIS), Vol. 4, No.05, pp-335-353, October, 2014

Raza Zahid, and Sajid, Mohammad, “An Analytical Model to characterize the Resource Requirement Limits of a Parallel Job in Homogeneous Environment”, International Journal of Distributed Systems and Technologies (IJ DST), Volume 6, Issue 1, 2015, pp. 34-52

Siddiqi S, Sharan A, “Keyword and Keyphrase Extraction Techniques: A Literature Review”, International Journal of Computer Applications, 109(2):18-23, January, 2015

Dileep Kumar Yadav and Singh Karan, “Motion Based Object Detection in Real-Time Visual Surveillance System Using Adaptive Learning”, Journal of Information Assurance and Security, ISSN: 1554-1010, Volume 10, Issue 2, 2015

Vidyarthi Deo Prakash, with Shiv Prakash, “Maximizing Availability for Task Scheduling in Computational Grid using GA”, Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience, Volume 27, 2015, pp. 193-210, IF: 1.322

Vidyarthi Deo Prakash, with Neetesh Kumar, “Improved Scheduler for Multi-Core Many-Core Systems”, Int. J. of Computing, Volume 96, Issue 11, 2014, pp. 1087-1110, IF: 1.055

Vidyarthi Deo Prakash, with Achal Kaushik, “Green Energy Model for Grid Resource Allocation: A Graph Theoretic Approach”, International Journal of Grid and High Performance Computing, 6(2), 52-73, April – June, 2014

Vidyarthi Deo Prakash, with Achal Kaushik, “A Green Energy Model for Resource Allocation in Computational Grid”, The Computer Journal Advance Access, published, 16 August, 2014 IF: 1.024

Vidyarthi Deo Prakash, with Isha Pathak, “A Graph Theoretic Algorithm for Virtual Network Embedding”, International Journal of Business Data Communications and Networking, Volume 10, issue 2, April – June, 2014, pp.1-14

Vidyarthi Deo Prakash, with Shiv Prakash, “A Hybrid GABFO Scheduling for Optimal Makespan in Computational Grid”, International Journal of Applied Evolutionary Computation, Volume 5 issue 3, July-September 2014 pp. 58-84

Vidyarthi Deo Prakash, with Shiv Prakash, “A Hybrid Immune Genetic Algorithm for Scheduling in Computational Grid”, International Journal on Bio-Inspired Computation, Vol. 6, No. 6, 2014, pp. 396-408 IF: 1.681

Vijay Kumar, T.V., (with Shina Panicker), “Distributed Query Plan Generation using Multi-Objective Genetic Algorithm”, The Scientific World Journal, Hindawi Publishing Corporation, Volume 2014, Article ID 628471

Vijay Kumar, T.V., (with Santosh Kumar), “Materialized View Selection using Differential Evolution”, International Journal of Innovative Computing and Applications (IJICA), Inderscience Publishers, Volume 6, Number 2, pp. 102-113, 2014

Vijay Kumar, T.V., (with Manisha Rathee), “DNA Fragment Assembly using Multi-objective Genetic Algorithms”, International Journal of Applied Evolutionary Computation (IJAE), IGI Global, Volume 5, Number 3, July – September, pp. 84-108, 2014

Vijay Kumar, T.V., (with Mohammad Haider), “Query Answering Based View Selection”, International Journal of Business Information Systems (IJBIS), Inderscience Publishers, Volume 18, Number 3, pp. 338-353, 2015

Vijay Kumar, T.V., (with Rahul Singh and Amit Kumar), “Distributed Query Plan Generation using Ant Colony Optimization”, International Journal of Applied Metaheuristic Computing (IJAMC), IGI Global, Volume 6, Number 1, pp. 1-22, 2015

Chapters in Books

Vinti Agarwal and Bharadwaj K. K., “Friends Recommenders in Dynamic Social Networks”, R. Alhaji, J.Rokne (eds.). Encyclopedia of Social Network Analysis and Mining, Springer, 2014

Choudhary Ayesha, Santanu Chaudhury, “Gait Recognition Based Online Person Identification in a Camera Network”, Book Title Computer Vision - ACCV 2014, Workshops, Springer International, Publishing, Switzerland, 2014

Choudhary Ayesha, Shubham Sharma, Indu Sreedevi, Santanu Chaudhury, “Real-Time Distributed Multi-Object Tracking in a PTZ Camera Network”, To be published in Springer LNCS 9124, Chapter 18, 2015

Singh, Jagendra, and Sharan Aditi, “Co-occurrence and Semantic Similarity Based Hybrid Approach for Improving Automatic Query Expansion in Information Retrieval”, Distributed Computing and Internet Technology, Springer International Publishing, 2015. 415-418

Conference/Seminar Paper

Agrawal R. K., (Nitin Kumar, Ajay Jaiswal), “A Comparative Study of Linear Discriminant and Linear Regression Based Methods for Expression Invariant Face Recognition”, Advances in Signal Processing and Intelligent Recognition Systems, pp. 23-32, 2014

Agrawal R. K., (with, A Juneja, B Rana), “A Novel Approach for Computer Aided Diagnosis of Schizophrenia using Auditory Oddball Functional MRI”, Proceedings of the 2014 Indian Conference on Computer Vision, Graphics and Image Processing, ICVGIP'14, Bangalore, India, ACM 2014, 37, 1-6

Latha Banda and Bharadwaj K.K., “Evaluation of Collaborative Filtering Based on Tagging with Diffusion Similarity Using Gradual Decay Approach”, Proceedings of the Second International Conference on Advanced Computing, Networking and Informatics (ICACNI-2014), Springer, pp 421-428, 2014

Latha Banda and Bharadwaj K.K., “E-FCM Algorithms for Collaborative Tagging System”, Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Frontiers of Intelligent Computing: Theory and Applications (FICTA 2014) , Advances in Intelligent Systems and Computing ,Volume 327, Springer, pp 89-97, 2014

Latha Banda and Bharadwaj K.K., “Evaluation of Collaborative Tagging using GA with JEC Similarity Measure”. Proceeding of the second international conference on Emerging Research in Computing, Information, Communication and Applications (ERCICA 2014), Volume 3, 2014, Elsevier, pp 835-840, 2014

Anil Kumar Giri, Lobiyal D. K., and C. P. Katti, “Parameter Value Optimization of Ad-hoc On Demand Multipath Distance Vector Routing using Particle Swarm”, in Procedia Computer Science, International Conference on Information and Communication Technologies (ICICT 2014), India

Indrani Das, Lobiyal D. K., and C.P Katti, “Effect of Mobility Models on the performance of Multipath Routing Protocol in MANET”, in the Proceeding of international conference on Wireless and Mobile Network (WiMon), 24 – 25 May, 2014, pp. 149-155, Delhi India

Amita Jain and Lobiyal D. K., “Unsupervised Hindi Word Sense Disambiguation based on network Agglomeration”, Proceedings of India Com, 12 – 13 March, 2015 (To appear in IEEE Explorer)

Rohini Sharma and Lobiyal D. K., “Proficiency Analysis of AODV, DSR and TORA Ad-hoc Routing Protocols for Energy Holes Problem in Wireless Sensor Networks”, (ICRTC, 2015), Procedia Computer Science 2015

Savita Singh and Lobiyal D. K., “Location Information and Inter-Contact based Routing approach for Delay Tolerant Networks”, (ICRTC, 2015), Procedia Computer Science 2015

Anil Kumar Giri, Lobiyal D. K., and C.P. Katti, “Optimization of Value Parameters in A-hoc On Demand Multipath Distance Vector Routing using Teaching-Learning Based Optimization”, Procedia Computer Science 2015

Rohini Sharma and Lobiyal D. K., “Energy Based Proficiency Analysis of Ad-hoc Routing Protocols in Wireless Sensor Networks”, International Conference on Advances in Computer Engineering and Applications (ICACEA), 2015

Omprakash Kaiwartya and Kumar Sushil, “Geo PSO: Geocasting through Particle Swarm Optimization in Vehicular Adhoc Networks”, In Proceedings of Information Systems and Design of Communication (ISDOC 2014), ACM, pp. 62-66, May 2014, Portugal

Ajay Sikandar and Kumar Sushil, “Performance Analysis of Interference Aware Power Control Scheme for TDMA in WSNs,” International Conference on advance Computing, Networking and informatics (ICACNI), Springer, Vol.28, June, 2014, pp. 95-101.

Aarti Singh, Kumar Sushil, Omprakash Kaiwartya, “A Hybrid Localization Algorithm for Wireless Sensor Networks”, 3rd International Conference on Recent Trends in Computing 2015 (ICRTC-2015) Ghaziabad, India. 12 – 13 March, 2015

Durga Prasad Dora, Kumar Sushil, and Omprakash Kaiwartya “Route Detection using Segmented Path Vector (RD-SPV) based connectivity-aware Geocast Routing in VANETs”, In Proceedings of International Conference on Futuristic Trends in Computational analysis and Knowledge management, IEEE, Noida, India, 25 – 27 February, 2014

Prem Shankar Singh Aydav, Minz Sonajharia, “Exploring Self Learning for spatial-spectral classification of remote sensing images” IEEE-ICCCI-2015, January, 2015

Minz Sonajharia, and Vipin Kumar, “Reinforced Multi-view Ensemble Learning for High Dimensional Data Classification,” international conference on Communication and Computing (ICC-2014), ELSEVIER, August, 2014

Prem Shankar Singh Aydav, Minz Sonajharia, “Soft Subspace Fuzzy C-Means with Spatial Information for Clustering of Hyper spectral Images”, Krishi Sanskriti-ACSEICT-2014, September, 2014

Prem Shankar Aydav and Minz Sonajharia, “Generalized Fuzzy C-Means with Spatial Information for Clustering of Remote Sensing Images”, IEEE International Conference in Data Mining and Intelligent Computing, September, 2014

Vipin Kumar and Minz Sonajharia, “Multi-view Ensemble Learning for Poem Data Classification using Senti Word Net,” 2nd International Conference on Advanced computing, Networking, and Informatics (ICACNI-2014), Smart Innovation, Systems and Technologies, Springer Verlag (ISSN: 2190-3018), June, 2014

Minz Sonajharia, and Vipin Kumar, “Reinforced Multi-view Ensemble Learning for High Dimensional Data Classification,” international conference on Communication and Computing (ICC-2014), ELSEVIER, June, 2014

Raza Zahid, and Krishan Veer Singh, “A GA Based Job Scheduling Strategy For Computational Grid”, international conference on Advances in Computer Engineering and Applications (ICACEA-2015), IMS Engineering College, Ghaziabad, India, 19 – 20 March, 2015; (Best Paper Award)

Raza Zahid, and Dinesh Kumar, “A PSO based VM Resource Scheduling Model for Cloud Computing”, IEEE international conference on Computational Intelligence & Communication Technology (CICT’15), ABES Engineering College, India, 13 – 14 February, 2015, pp. 213-219

Raza Zahid, and Shahid, Mohammad, “Performance Evaluation of Static Level Based Batch Scheduling Strategy for Computational Grid”, international conference on Parallel, Distributed and Grid Computing, Jaypee University of Information technology, Solan, 11 – 13 December, 2014, pp. 169-175

Raza Zahid, and Shahid, Mohammad, A Precedence Based Load Balancing Strategy for Batch of DAGs for Computational Grid”, international conference on Contemporary Computing and Informatics (IC3I’14), SJCE, Mysore, 27 – 29 November, 2014, pp. 1289-1295

Nidhi Malik, Sharan Aditi, “Question Classification using domain specific semantic features”, international conference on contemporary computing and informatics, Mysore, November, 2014

Nidhi Malik, Sharan Aditi, Deena Hijam, “Ontology development for agriculture domain”, 2nd International Conference on Computing for Sustainable Global Development (INDIACom), New Delhi, IEEE, March, 2015

Biswas, Payai, Sharan Aditi, Kumar, Ashish. “AGNER: Entity tagger in agriculture domain”, 2nd International Conference on Computing for Sustainable Global Development (INDIACom), New Delhi, India, IEEE, 11 – 13 March, 2015, pp1134 – 1138

Biswas, Payal, Sharan Aditi, and Rakesh Kumar, “Question Classification using syntactic and rule based approach”, international conference on Advances in Computing, Communications and Informatics (ICACCI), 2014

Kumar, Rakesh, and Sharan Aditi, “Personalized web search using browsing history and domain knowledge”, international conference on Issues and Challenges in Intelligent Computing Techniques (ICICT), 2014

Yadav, Chandra Shekhar, Sharan Aditi, and Manju Lata Joshi, “Semantic graph based approach for text mining”, international conference on Issues and Challenges in Intelligent Computing Techniques (ICICT), 2014

Sharan Aditi, Siddiqi S, “A Supervised Approach to Distinguish Between Keywords and Stopwords Using Probability Distribution Functions”, international conference on Advances in Computing, Communications and Informatics (ICACCI), IEEE Xplore, 2014

Siddiqi S, Sharan Aditi, “Keyword and Keyphrase Extraction from Single Hindi Document using Statistical Approach”, 2nd International Conference on Signal Processing and Integrated Networks (SPIN), IEEE Xplore, 2015

Dileep Kumar Yadav and Singh Karan, “Object Detection in Dynamic Background for Visual Surveillance Applications”, published in IEEE Conference Computing for Sustainable Global Development (INDIACom), 2015, 2nd International Conference on Publication Year: 2015, Page(s): 1601 – 1606

Saket Kumar Choudhary; Singh Karan, and Sunil Kumar Bharti, “Variability in Spiking Pattern of Leaky Integrate-and-Fire Neuron Due to Excitatory and Inhibitory Potentials”, published in IEEE Conference Computing for Sustainable Global Development (INDIA Com), 2015 2nd International Conference on Publication Year: 2015, Page(s): 2025 - 2030

Ghaartan Ankur, Tirthankar Gayen, “Analysis and Proposition of fault-tolerance model for real time software systems”, proceedings of international conference on Computing, Communication, Electrical, Electronics, Devices and Signal Processing, Lankapalli, India, PP.353-357, 28 – 30 March, 2015

Vidyarthi Deo Prakash, with Rekha Kashyap, “Security-aware Real-time Scheduling for Hypervisors”, IEEE 17th International Conference on Computational Science and Engineering, Chengdu, China, 2014 pp. 1520-1527, 19 – 21 December, 2014

Vidyarthi Deo Prakash, with Atul Tripathi, “Task Allocation on Cloud Resources using Analytic Network Process”, International Conference on Advances in Computer Engineering and Applications (ICACEA), IMS Engineering College, Ghaziabad, India, 19 – 20 March, 2015

School of Environmental Sciences

Journal/Research Articles

Ragini Kumari, Attri Arun K., Luc intPanis, B.R. Gurjar, “Emission Estimates of Particulate Matter and Heavy Metals from mobile Sources in Delhi (India). Journal of Environmental Science and Engineering. 55(2), 127-142, 2013-14

Shweta Yadav, Ankit Tandon and Attri Arun K., “Timeline trend profile and seasonal variations in nicotine present in ambient PM10 samples: A four year investigation from Delhi region”. Atmospheric Environment, 98, 89-97, 2014

Sandeep Ojha, Jamal Ahamad, Alok Bhattacharya, and Bhattacharya Sudha, “Ribosomal RNA and protein transcripts persist in the cysts of Entamoeba invadens”. Mol Biochem Parasitol. May 29; 195(1):6-9. doi: 10.1016/j.molbiopara.2014.05.003, 2014

R. M. Devi, Dimri A. P. and J. Dutta. “Uttarakhand disaster: Natural or Man-made?-A Meteorological Investigation”. eJournal of Applied Forest Ecology (eJAFE), Vol. 2, No. 2, 32-38, 2014

P. Dimri. “How much robust and (un)certain regional climate models over the Himalayas?” The Cryosphere Discuss., 8, 1–20, 2014.

R. J. Thayyen and Dimri A. P.. “Factors controlling Slope Environmental Lapse Rate (SELR) of temperature in the monsoon and cold-arid glacio-hydrological regimes of the Himalaya”. The Cryosphere Discuss., 8, 5645–5686, 2014

Chevuturi, Dimri A.P. and U.B. Guntru. “Numerical Simulation of a rare winter Hailstorm Event over Delhi, India on 17 Jan 2013”. Nat. Hazards Earth Syst. Sci., 14, 3331–3344, 2014

Chevuturi, Dimri A.P. and U.B. Guntru. “Numerical Simulation of a ‘Winter’ Hailstorm Event over Delhi, India on 17 Jan 2013”. Nat. Hazards Earth Syst. Sci. Discuss., 2, 6033-6067, 2014

G. Agnihotri and Dimri A.P.. “Simulation Study of Heavy Rainfall Episodes over southern Indian Peninsula”. Meteorological Applications, DOI: 10.1002/met.1446, 2014

P. Maharana and Dimri A. P.. “Study of seasonal climatology and interannual variability over India and its sub-regions using a regional climate model (RegCM3)”. J. of Earth System Science. 123(5), 1147-1169, 2014

Dimri P.. “Sub-seasonal interannual variability associated with the excess and deficit Indian winter monsoon over the Western Himalayas”. Climate Dynamics, 42 (7-8), 1793-1805, 2014

P. Maharana and Dimri A. P.. “Impact of initial and boundary condition on regional winter climate over the western Himalayas: A fixed domain size experiment”. Global and Planetary Change, 114, 1-3, 2014

- Dimri P. and A. Chevuturi. "Model sensitivity analysis study for Western Disturbances over the Himalayas". *Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics*, 123(3-4), 155-180, 2014
- Arya DK, Sharma A, Mehta G, Dua M, Johri AK. "Molecular epidemiology and virulence characteristics of prevalent group A streptococci recovered from patients in northern India". *J Infect Dev Countries*. 8(3):271-81, 2014
- Gahlot, S., Joshi, A., Singh, P., Tuteja, R., Dua, M., Jogawat, A., Kumar, M., Dayaman, M., Raj, S., Johri, A. K., and Tuteja, N. "Isolation of genes conferring salt tolerance from *Piriformospora indica* by random over-expression in *Escherichia coli*". *W J Microbiol. Biotech*. 2015 (in press).
- Garkoti, S. C. "Litter production and nutrient return in two regenerating white oak (*Quercus leucotrichophora* A. Camus) forests in central Himalaya". *International Journal of Ecology and Environmental Sciences* 40: 139-148, 2014
- Agnihotri SK, Agrawal U, Ghosh I*. "Brain most susceptible to cadmium induced oxidative stress in mice". *J Trace Elem Med Biol*. 2015 Apr; 30:184-93. doi: 10.1016/j.jtemb.2014.12.008. Epub 2015 Jan 3
- Saha P, Ghosh I*, Datta K*. "Increased Hyaluronan levels in HABP1/p32/gC1qR overexpressing HepG2 cells inhibit autophagic vacuolation regulating tumor potency". *PLoS One*. 9(7):e103208, 25 July, 2014
- Sapna Chourasiya, Khillare P. S. Darpa Saurav Jyethi, "Health risk assessment of organochlorine pesticide exposure through dietary intake of vegetables grown in the periurban sites of Delhi", India, *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, Vol. 22. pp 5793-5806, 2015
- Gupta, G P, S Singh, B Kumar and Kulshrestha U C. "Industrial dust sulphate and its effects on biochemical and morphological characteristics of *Morus* (*Morus alba*) plant in NCR Delhi". *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, DOI: 10.1007/s10661-015-4301-4, 2015
- Kulshrestha U and Sharma D. "Importance of atmospheric dust in India: Future scope of research", *J. Indian Geophysical Union*, 19, 2, 205-209, 2015
- Kumari A, Kumar B, Manzoor S, Kulshrestha U. "Status of Atmospheric Mercury Research in South Asia: A Review". *Aerosol and Air Quality Research*, doi: 10.4209/aaqr.2014.05.0098, 2014
- Singh S and Kulshrestha U C. "Rural versus urban gaseous inorganic reactive nitrogen in the Indo-Gangetic Plains (IGP) of India". *Environmental Research Letters*, 9, DOI: doi:10.1088/1748-9326/9/12/125004, 2014
- Singh S, Gupta G P, Kumar B, Kulshrestha U C. "Comparative study of indoor air pollution using traditional and improved cooking stoves in rural households of Northern India". *Energy for Sustainable Development*, 19, 1-6, 2014
- Sharma d and Kulshrestha U. "Spatial and Temporal Patterns of Air Pollutants in Rural and Urban Areas of India". *Environmental Pollution* 10.1016/j.envpol.2014.08.026, 2014
- Kulshrestha U and Kumar B. "Airmass Trajectories and Long Range Transport of Pollutants: Review of Wet Deposition Scenario in South Asia". *Advances in Meteorology*, doi.org/10.1155/2014/596041, 2014
- Kumar B. Verma K. and Kulshrestha U.C. "Deposition and Mineralogical Characteristics of Atmospheric Dust in relation to Land Use and Land Cover Change in Delhi (India)", *Geography Journal*, doi.org/10.1155/2014/32561, 2014
- Sudha Singh, Kumar B., Gyan Prakash Gupta, U.C. Kulshrestha. "Signatures of Increasing Energy Demand of Past Two Decades as Captured in Rain Water Composition and Airmass Trajectory Analysis at Delhi (India)", *Energy, Environment and Carbon Credits*, 4, 43-61, 2014

- Bauri, N., Bauri, P., Kumar, K. and Jain, V. K. "Evaluation of seasonal variations in abundance of BTXE hydrocarbons and their ozone forming potential in ambient urban atmosphere of Dehradun (India)". Air Quality, Atmosphere and Health. DOI 10.1007/s11869-015-0313-z, 2015
- Kumar, A., Singh, D., Singh, B. P., Singh, M., Anandam, K., Kumar, K. and Jain, "V. K. Spatial and temporal variability of surface ozone and nitrogen oxides in urban and rural ambient air of Delhi-NCR, India". Air Quality, Atmosphere & Health. DOI 10.1007/s11869-014-0309-0, 2014
- Pandey, A. K., Kumar, D., Singh, S., Pandey, P., Prakash, A., Berwal, S., Lodhi, N., Maithani, S., Jain, V. K. and Kumar, K. "Spatio - temporal variations of Urban Heat Island over Delhi". Urban Climate, 10, 119-133, 2014
- Punia M., Nain, S., Kumar, A., Singh, B.P., Kumar, K. and Jain V. K. "Analysis of temperature variability over Northwest Part of India for the period 1970-2000". Natural Hazards - DOI 10.1007/s11069-014-1352-8, 2014
- Saini, R., Singh, P., Awasthi, B. B., Kumar, K. and Taneja, A. "Ozone distributions and urban air quality during summer in Agra – a world heritage site." Atmospheric Pollution Research, 5, 796-804. doi: 10.5094/APR.2014.089, 2014
- Singh, B.P., Kumar, A., Singh, D., Punia, M., Kumar, K. and Jain, V.K. "An assessment of ozone levels, UV radiation and their occupational health hazard estimation during photocopying operation". Journal of Hazardous Materials, 275, 55-62. (IF=4.144), 2014
- Kumar, A., Singh, B. P., Punia, M., Singh, D., Kumar, K. and Jain, V. K. "Determination of volatile organic compounds and associated health risk assessment in residential homes and hostels within an academic institute, New Delhi". Indoor Air, Accepted for Publication, Indoor Air, 24(5), 474 – 483, DOI:10.1111/ina.12096, 2014
- Joon, V., Kumar, K., Bhattacharya, M., and Chandra, A. "Non-Invasive Measurement of Carbon Monoxide in Rural Indian Woman Exposed to Different Cooking Fuel Smoke." Aerosol and Air Quality Research, Accepted for Publication, Aerosol and Air Quality Research 14:1789 – 1797, DOI: 10.4209/aaqr.2013.05.0157, 2014
- Kumar, A., Singh, B. P., Punia, M., Singh, D., Kumar, K. and Jain, V. K. "Assessment of indoor air concentrations of VOC's and their associated health risks in the library of Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi". Environmental Science and Pollution Research, 21, 2240-2248, DOI 10.1007/s11356-013-2150-7, 2014
- Kumari M., Pittman C. U. Jr., Mohan D. "Heavy metals [chromium (VI) and lead (II)] removal from water using mesoporous magnetite (Fe₃O₄) nanospheres". Journal of Colloid and Interface Science, 442, 120-132, 2015
- Mohan D., Kumar S., Srivastava A. "Fluoride removal from ground water using magnetic and nonmagnetic corn stover biochars". Ecological Engineering, 73, 798-808, 2014
- Mohan D., Sarswat A., Ok Y. S., Pittman, C. U. Jr. "Organic and inorganic contaminants removal from water with biochar, a renewable, low cost and sustainable adsorbent – A critical review". Bioresource Technology, 2014, 160, 191-202.
- Bikundia D. S., Mohan D. "Major ion chemistry of the ground water at the Khoda Village, Ghaziabad, India", Sustainability of Water Quality and Ecology, 3–4,133-150, 2014
- Singh K. P., Gupta S., Mohan D. "Evaluating influences of seasonal variations and anthropogenic activities on alluvial groundwater hydrochemistry using ensemble learning approaches". Journal of Hydrology, 511, 254-266, 2014
- Dou X., Mohan D., Zhao X., Pittman C. U. Jr. "Antimonate removal from water using hierarchical macro-/mesoporous amorphous alumina". Chemical Engineering Journal, 264, 617-624, 2015

- Zhao X., Dou X., Mohan D., Pittman C.U. Jr., Ok Y. S., Jin X. "Antimonate and antimonite adsorption by a polyvinyl alcohol-stabilized granular adsorbent containing nanoscale zero-valent iron". *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 247. 250-257, 2014
- Rajapaksha A. U., Vithanage M., Zhang M., Ahmad M., Mohan D., Chang S. X., Ok Y. S. "Pyrolysis condition affected sulfamethazine sorption by tea waste biochars". *Bioresource Technology*, 166, 303-308, 2014
- Singh K. P. Singh, Gupta S., Basant N., Mohan D., "QSTR Modeling for Qualitative and Quantitative Toxicity Predictions of Diverse Chemical Pesticides in Honey Bee for Regulatory Purposes". *Chemical Research in Toxicology*, 27 (9), 1504–1515, 2014
- Singh K. P. Gupta S. Kumar A., Mohan D. "Multispecies QSAR Modeling for Predicting the Aquatic Toxicity of Diverse Organic Chemicals for Regulatory Toxicology". *Chemical Research in Toxicology*. 27 (5), 741–753, 2014
- Tyagi P, Singh M, Kumari H, Kumari A, Mukhopadhyay K. "Bactericidal activity of curcumin I is associated with damaging of bacterial membrane", *Plos One*, 10 (3): e0121313, 2015
- Santra RC, Ganguly D, Singh J, Mukhopadhyay K, Das S. "A study on the formation of the nitro radical anion by ornidazole and its significant decrease in a structurally characterized binuclear Cu(II)-complex: impact in biology" *Dalton Transactions*, 44 (4): 1992-2000, 2015
- Singh M and Mukhopadhyay K. "Alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone: an emerging anti-inflammatory antimicrobial peptide", *BioMed Research International* (Volume 2014), Article ID 874610, 2014
- Khatri R, Akhtar N, Mukhopadhyay K, Verma KK, Sethuraman G, Sharma A. "Genetic endowment of proinflammatory cytokine tumor necrosis factor- α (-) 308 G > A polymorphism to Parthenium hysterophorus-induced airborne contact dermatitis in an Indian cohort", *International Journal of Dermatology*. 54(2): 179-84, 2015
- Santra RC, Sengupta K, Dey R, Shireen T, Das P, Guin PS, Mukhopadhyay K, Das S. "X-ray crystal structure of a Cu (II) complex with the antiparasitic drug tinidazole, interaction with calf thymus DNA and evidence for antibacterial activity", *Journal of Coordination Chemistry*, 67 (2): 265–285, 2014
- Mukherjee Saumitra, "Northern India Power Grid failure due to extraterrestrial changes". *Journal of Earth Science and Climatic Change* 6-21, <http://dx.doi.org/10.4172/2157-7617.1000261> IF:1.69, 2015
- Mukherjee Saumitra with Javed Mallick Chander Kumar Singh Hussein Al-Wadi Mohd. Ahmed, Atiqur Rahman and Satyanarayan Shashtri, "Geospatial and geostatistical approach for ground water potential zone delineation". *Hydrological Processes* (Wiley) Volume 29, Issue 3, Pages 395-418 January 2015 DOI: 10.1002/hyp.10153 (IF: 2.448), 2015
- Vikas Kamal and Mukherjee Saumitra Study of geomorphological changes in upper Ganga floodplain from 1973 to 2013. *Quest Journal, Journal of research in Environment and Earth Sciences*./vol.1, Issue.3Pp 17 – 31, ISSN online 2348-2532, 2014
- C.K.Singh and Mukherjee Saumitra "Aqueous geochemistry of fluoride enriched groundwater in arid part of western India". *Environmental Science and pollution research*. DOI:10.1007/s11356-014-3504-5 (Impact Factor:2.78), 2014
- Mukherjee Saumitra, "Electron Flux and Cosmic Ray Anomaly Before H1N1 Outbreak". *J Climatol Weather Forecasting* 2:113. doi:10.4172/2332-2594.1000113 (IF:1.69)

Mukherjee Saumitra, S.Priyadarshini “Extra terrestrial solar event triggered Uttarakhand Cloudburst”. Nature India Macmillan Press. Doi:10.1038/nindia. 2014

Mukherjee Saumitra “Extra terrestrial remote sensing and geophysical applications to understand cloudburst in uttarakhand India”. Journal of Geophysics and Remote sensing, volume 3 issue 3, 1000124

Mukherjee Saumitra and Vijay Veer, “Water resource management in a part of Hindon basin, India using Artificial Neural Networking and image processing technique”. International Journal of Innovation and Advancement in Computer Sciences. (Impact Factor 1.96). Volume 3 Issue 4 Pp 96-117, 2014

Radovanovic, M.M., Ducic,V. and Mukherjee Saumitra. “Climate Changes instead of Global warming”. Thermal Science (International Scientific Journal). Impact Factor 1.45. (DOI:10.2298/TSCI140610076R).

Neha Singh, Ravi Praksh Singh, Vikas Kamal,Ratan Sen and Mukherjee Saumitra. “Assessment of hydrogeochemistry and the quality of groundwater in 24-Parganas districts, West Bengal" Envir. Earth Sci (Springer) (DOI: 10.1007/s12665-014-3431-2)

Mukherjee Saumitra and Priyadarshini Singh “Application of m- \$chi\$ Decomposition Technique on Mini-SAR Data to Understand Crater and Ejecta Morphology," Geoscience and Remote Sensing Letters, IEEE , vol.12, no.1, pp.73,76, January, 2015 doi: 10.1109/LGRS.2014.2326420 IF:1.823 URL: <http://ieeexplore.ieee.org/stamp/stamp.jsp?tp=&arnumber=6828756&isnumber=6878497>, 2015

Mukherjee Saumitra and Singh P. “Moon shows Earth like activities” doi:10.1038/nindia.2014. 57; Published online 25 April, 2014 <http://www.nature.com/nindia/2014/140425/full/nindia.2014.57.html> (Nature India), 2014

Mukherjee Saumitra & Singh, P. “Investigation of tectonic processes in the lunar South Polar Region using Mini-SAR and other data”. Front. Earth Sci. doi:10.3389/feart.2014.00006 fert.2014 00006 (Nature Publishing Group), 2014

Vikas Kamal, Mukherjee Saumitra, Deepika Srivastava, Naba Hazarika and Neha Singh. “Geoenviromental study of alluvial aquifer in Upper Gangetic plain, a case study of J P Nagar, Uttar Pradesh, India”. IOSR Journal of Environmental Science, Toxicology and Food Technology (IOSR-JESTFT) e-ISSN: 2319-2402, p- ISSN: 2319-2399.Volume 8, Issue 5 Ver. III (May. 2014), PP 00-00www.iosrjournals.org(I.F.1.8), 2014

Prashant K. Srivastava, Sudhir K. Singh, Manika Gupta, Jay Krishna Thakur and Mukherjee Saumitra. “Modeling impact of landuse change trajectories on groundwater quality using remote sensing and GIS”. Environmental Engineering and Management Journal, Volume 12, No.12/2013. (IF: 1.70), 2014

Ramovatar Meena, Sumit Kumar and Paulraj R, “Titanium oxide (TiO₂) nanoparticles in induction of apoptosis and inflammatory response in brain”, J Nanoparticle Research. J Nanopart Res 17:49, 2015

Dhanya K. Nambiar, Paulraj R, Rana P. Singh. “Silibinin attenuates ionizing radiation-induced pro-angiogenic response and EMT in prostate cancer cells”, Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications, 456 , 262–268, 2015

Ramovatar Meena, Kumari Kajal & Paulraj R. “Cytotoxic and Genotoxic Effects of Titanium Dioxide Nanoparticles in Testicular Cells of Male Wistar Rat”, Appl Biochem Biotechnol, 175:825–840, 2015

Kumar Sanjay, Nirala Jay Prakash, Behari,J, Paulraj, R. “Effect of electromagnetic irradiation produced by 3G mobile phone on male rat reproductive system in a simulated scenario”, IJEB,52, 890-897, 2014

Raju N. Janardhana, Deepa Gurung and Priyanka Patel, "Groundwater quality Appraisal in parts of Dun Valley Aquifers in the Terai Region, Central Nepal". Proceedings of IAMG2014 conference on Geostatistical and Geospatial Approaches for the Characterization of Natural Resources in the Environment: Challenges, Processes and Strategies, pp 115-118, 2014

Musarrat Parween, AL Ramanathan, PS Killare and Raju N. Janardhana, "Persistence, variance and toxic levels of organochlorine pesticides in fluvial sediments and the role of black carbon in their retention". Environ Sci Pollut Res., 21(10): 6525-6546, 2014

Raju N. Janardhana, Prahlad Ram and Wolfgang Gossel. "Evaluation of Groundwater Vulnerability in the lower Varuna catchment area, Uttar Pradesh, India using AVI concept". Journal of Geological Society of India, 83:273-278, 2014

F. Brun, M. Dumont. Wagnon, E. Berthier, M. F. Azam, J. M. Shea, P. Sirguey, A. Rabatel, Ramanathan AL.. "Seasonal changes in surface albedo of Himalayan glaciers from MODIS data and links with the annual mass balance"; The Cryosphere, 9, 341-355, 2015; doi:10.5194/tc-9-341-2015

Shruti Dutta, Ramanathan AL., Anurag Linda, Jose George Pottakkal, Virendra Bahadur Singh, Thupstan Angchuk. "Glacier Mass Balance and Its Significance on the Water Resource Management in the Western Himalayas; Management of Water, Energy and Bio-resources in the Era of Climate Change: Emerging Issues and Challenges, 2015, pp 73-83

M. F. Azam, P. Wagnon, C. Vincent, Ramanathan AL., V. Favier, A. Mandal, and J. G. Pottakkal. "Processes governing the mass balance of Chhota Shigri Glacier (western Himalaya, India) assessed by point-scale surface energy balance measurements", The Cryosphere, 8, 2195–2217, 2014; doi:10.5194/tc-8-2195-2014

Arindan Mandal, Ramanathan AL. and Thupstan Angchuk. "Assessment of Lahaul Spiti (Western Himalaya, India) glaciers- An assessment of mass balance and climate". Journal of Earth Science and Climatic change, 2014, S11:003, doi:10.4172/2157.S11-003

Virendra Bahadur Singh, Ramanathan AL. and Parmanand Sharma. "Major ion chemistry and assessment of weathering processes of the Patsio glacier meltwater, Western Himalaya, India. Environmental Earth Sciences, DOI 10.1007/s12665-014-3432-1, 2014

Virendra Bahadur Singh, Ramanathan AL., Jose George Pottakkal, and Manoj Kumar. Seasonal variation of the solute and suspended sediment load in Gangotri glacier meltwater, central Himalaya, India". Journal of Asian Earth Sciences, Vol. 79, 224-234, 2014

Mohd Farooq Azam, P. Wagnon, C. Vincent, Ramanathan AL., Anurag Linda and Virendra Bahadur Singh. "Reconstruction of the annual mass balance of Chhota Shigri Glacier (Western Himalaya, India) since 1969". Annals of Glaciology. 55 (66), 69-80.Doi: 10.3189/2014AoG66A104, 2014

Jose George Pottakkal, Ramanathan AL., Anurag Linda, Parmanand Sharma, Mohd Farooq Azam and Virendra Bahadur Singh. "Characterization of subglacial pathways draining two tributary meltwater streams through the lower ablation zone of Gangotri Glacier, Garhwal Himalaya, India", Current Science, 107 (4), 613-621, 2014

Virendra Bahadur Singh, Ramanathan AL. Jose George Pottakkal and Manoj Kumar. "Hydrogeochemistry of meltwater of the Chaturangi glacier, Garhwal Himalaya, India". Proceeding of National Academy of Sciences, India Section A: Physical Sciences. DOI: 10.1007/s40010-014-0181-1, 2014

Virendra Bahadur Singh, Ramanathan AL. and T. Kuriakrose. "Hydrogeochemical assessment of meltwater quality using major ion chemistry: A case study of Bara Shigri glacier, western Himalaya, India". National Academy Science Letters. 2014, Volume 38, Issue 2 , pp 147-151

Rajesh Kumar Ranjana, Joyanto RouthJ. Val Klump, Ramanathan AL.. "Sediment biomarker profiles trace organic matter input in the Pichavaram mangrove complex, southeastern India", Marine Chemistry. Volume 171, April 2015, Pages 44–57

Rita Chauhana, Arindam Datta, Ramanathan AL., T.K. Adhya. "Factors influencing spatio-temporal variation of methane and nitrous oxide emission from a tropical mangrove of eastern coast of India", Atmospheric Environment, Volume 107, April 2015, Pages 95–106

Swati Mohan Sappal, Ramanathan AL., Rajesh K Ranjan, Gurmeet Singh, Alok Kumar. "Rare Earth Elements As Biogeochemical Indicators In Mangrove Ecosystems (Pichavaram, Tamilnadu, India)". Journal of Sedimentary Research 09/2014; 84(9):781-791. DOI:10.2110/jsr.2014.63

RanjanManjuRawat, Ramanathan AL., Tripathi Ashutosh, Jha Pawan Kumar, "Landfill mining: a case study from Ghazipur landfill area of Delhi", International Journal of Environmental Sciences, 2014, Volume: 4, Issue: 5, 919 – 925, Online ISSN: 0976-4402

Goutam Kumar, Ramanathan AL., "Biogenic Silica in the Surface Sediment: A Geochemical Indicator in Estuarine Environment of Gulf of Kachchh, Gujarat, India", National Academy Science Letters, Volume 37, Issue 4, pp 375-380, 2014

Parween M., Ramanathan AL., Khillare, P. S., & Raju, N. J. "Persistence, variance and toxic levels of organochlorine pesticides in fluvial sediments and the role of black carbon in their retention". Environmental Science and Pollution Research, 21(10), 6525-6546, 2014

Shashi Prabha, Ramanathan AL., Anindita Gogoi, Pallavi Das, Jyoti Prakash Deka, Vinay Kumar Tayagi, & Manish Kumar. "Suitability of conventional and membrane bioreactor system in textile mill effluent treatment". Desalination and Water Treatment, DOI:10.1080/19443994.2014.932716, pp 1944-3986, 2014

Sappal, Swati M., Ramanathan AL., Ranjan, Rajesh K., Singh, Gurmeet, "Sedimentary geochemistry of Chorao Island, Mandovi mangrove estuarine complex, Goa". Indian Journal of Geo-Marine Sciences, 2014. Vol. 43 (6), 1085-1094

Virendra Bahadur Singh, Ramanathan AL. and T. Kuriakrose. "Hydrogeochemical assessment of meltwater quality using major ion chemistry: A case study of Bara Shigri glacier, western Himalaya, India". National Academy Science Letters, 2014

V.B. Singh, Ramanathan AL., A. Mandal, T. Angchuk. "Transportation of Suspended Sediment from Meltwater of the Patsio Glacier, Western Himalaya, India." Proceeding of National Academy of Sciences, India Section A: Physical Sciences. DOI 10.1007/s40010-014-0189-6, 2014

Bhadauria, T., Kumar, P., Maikhuri, R.K. and Saxena, K.G. "Effect of application of vermicompost and conventional compost derived from different residues on pea crop productivity and soil faunal diversity in agricultural system in Garhwal Himalaya." Natural Sciences, 6, 433-446, 2014

Phondani, P.C., Maikhuri, R.K. and Saxena, K.G. "The efficacy of herbal system of medicine in the context of allopathic system in Indian Central Himalaya." Journal of Herbal Medicine, 4, 147-158, 2014

Takeuchi, K., Liang, L., Yimyam, N., Sengtaheuanghoung, O., Saxena, K.G. and Kawasaki, K. "Critical Analysis of Effectiveness of REDD+ for Forest Communities and Shifting Cultivation Based on Lessons Learnt from Conservation Efforts in Lao PDR. and Thailand." Asia-Pacific Network for Global Change Research Science Bulletin, 5, 10-12, 2015

Sunita Maharia, Srivastava Arun, "Influence of seasonal variation on concentration of fungal bioaerosol at a Sewage Treatment Plant (STP) in Delhi", Aerobiologia, DOI: 10.1007/s10453-014-9361-3.

Amit Mishra, Takashi Shibata, Srivastava Arun, "Synergistic approach for the aerosol monitoring and identification of types over Indo-Gangetic Basin in premonsoon season", Aerosol and Air Quality Research, Volume 14, 767-782, 2014

Jaiswal, P.K., Gupta, J., Shahni, S. and Thakur, I.S. "NADPH oxidase mediated superoxide production by intermediary bacterial metabolites of dibenzofuran: A potential cause for trans-mitochondrial membrane potential ($\Delta\Psi_m$) collapse in human hepatoma cells Toxicol". Sci. kfv107 doi:10.1093/toxsci/kfv107, 2015

Kumar, M, Singh J, Singh M.K., Singhal A., Thakur I.S. "Investigating the degradation process of kraft lignin by β -proteobacterium, Pandoraea sp. ISTKB", Environmental Sciences Pollution Research, DOI 10.1007/s11356-015-4771-5, 2015

Gupta, A., Thakur, I.S. "Biodegradation of wastewater organic contaminants using Serratia sp. ISTVKR1 isolated from sewage sludge". Biochemical Engineering Journal doi:10.1016/j.bej.2015.02.007. Impact factor-3.055, 2015

Srivastava, S., Bharti, R., Verma, P. and Thakur, I.S. "Cloning and expression of gamma carbonic anhydrase from Serratia sp. ISTD04 for sequestration of carbon dioxide and formation of calcite". Bioresource Technology. 188, 209-213. Impact factor-5.600, 2015

Singh, J., Tripathi, R. and Thakur, I.S. "Immobilized lipase from Schizophyllum commune ISTL04 for the production of fatty acids methyl esters from cyanobacterial oil". Bioresource Technology. 188, 214-218. Impact factor-5.600, 2015

Ghosh, P., Gupta, A. and Thakur, I.S. "Combined chemical and toxicological evaluation of leachate from municipal solid waste landfill sites of Delhi, India". Environmental Science and Pollution Research, DOI 10.1007/s11356-015-4077-7. Impact factor-2.85, 2015

Sundaram, S. and Thakur, I.S. "Immobilized lipase from Schizophyllum commune ISTL04, for enzymatic biodiesel production from cyanobacterial oil", Bioresource Technology. 188, 247-250. Impact factor-5.600, 2015

Moni, Ghosh, P., Swati, Thakur, I.S. "Microcosmic study of endosulfan degradation by Paenibacillus sp. ISTP10 and its toxicological evaluation using mammalian cell line", International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation 96, 33-40. Impact factor-2.444, 2015

Srivastava, S., Bharti, R. and Thakur, I.S. "Characterization of bacteria isolated from palaeoproterozoic metasediments for sequestration of carbon dioxide and formation of calcium carbonate". Environmental Science and Pollution Research 22, 1499–1511. DOI 10.1007/s11356-014-3442-2. Impact factor-2.757, 2015

Singhal, A., Jaiswal, P. and Thakur, I.S. "Biopulping of bagasse by Cryptococcus albidus under partially sterilized conditions." International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation 97, 143-150. Impact factor-2.444, 2015

Singh, M.K., Singh, J., Kumar, M. and Thakur, I.S. "Novel lipase from basidiomycetes Schizophyllum commune ISTL04, produced by solid state fermentation of Leucaena leucocephala seeds". Journal of Molecular Catalysis B: Enzymatic. 110, 92-99. Impact factor-2.786, 2014

Ghosh, P., Swati, Thakur, I.S. "Enhance removal of COD and colour from landfill leachate in a sequential bioreactor". Bioresource Technology 170, 10-19. Impact factor 5.600, 2014

Bharti, R.K., Srivastava, S. and Thakur, I.S. "Production and characterization of biodiesel from carbon dioxide concentrating chemolithotrophic bacteria, *Serratia* sp. ISTD04". Bioresource Technology 153, 189-197. Impact factor 5.600, 2014

Mishra, M., Das, M.T., Thakur, I. S. "Mammalian cell-line based toxicological evaluation of paper mill black liquor treated in soil microcosm by indigenous alkalotolerant *Bacillus* sp." Environmental Science and Pollution Research 21:2966–2976. Impact Factor: 2.87, 2014

Swati, Ghosh, P., Das, M.T. and Thakur, I.S. "In vitro toxicity evaluation of organic extract of landfill soil and its detoxification by indigenous pyrene-degrading *Bacillus* sp. ISTPY1". International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation 90: 145-151. Impact factor-2.444, 2014

Das, M.D., Ghosh, P. and Thakur, I.S. "Intake estimates of phthalate-esters for South Delhi population based on exposure media assessment". Environmental Pollution 189, 118-125. Impact factor-4.306, 2014

Bharti, R.K., Srivastava, S. and Thakur, I.S. "Proteomic analysis of carbon concentrating chemolithotrophic bacteria *Serratia* sp. for sequestration of carbon dioxide". PLOS ONE, Volume 9 | Issue 3 | e91300. Impact factor-4.24, 2014

Bharti, R.K., Srivastava, S. and Thakur, I.S. "Extraction of extracellular lipids from chemoautotrophic bacteria *Serratia* sp. ISTD04 for production of biodiesel". Bioresource Technology 165, 201–204. Impact factor-5.600, 2014

Das, M. and Thakur, I.S. "Differential toxicological endpoints of di(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate (DEHP) exposure in MCF-7 and MDA-MB-231 cell lines: possible estrogen receptor α (ER α) independent modulations." Ind. J. Exp. Biol. 52, 1052-1061. Impact factor 0.753, 2014

Naik, U.C., Das, M.T., Sauran, S. and Thakur, I.S. "Assessment of in-vitro cyto/genotoxicity of sequentially treated electroplating effluent on the human hepatocarcinoma HuH-7 cell line". Mutation Research 762, 9–16. Impact factor-2.843, 2014

Thakur, I.S., Rai A. and Singhal, A. "Ethanol from sugar cane bagasse of pulp and paper mill effluent by *Cryptococcus albidus* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*". Energy Sources Part A: Recovery, Utilization, and Environmental Effects (In press). Impact factor-1.21, 2015

Tripathi, R., Singh, J., Bharti, R. and Thakur, I.S. "Production, purification and characterization of lipase from *Microbacterium* sp. and its application in biodiesel production". Energy Procedia 54, 518-529, 2014

Bharti, R.K., Srivastava, S. and Thakur, I.S. "Isolation, purification, characterization and mass spectroscopic analysis of carbonic anhydrase from *Serratia* sp. for sequestration of carbon dioxide and formation of calcite". Journal of Environmental Chemical Engineering 2, 31–39, 2014

Ghosh, P., Das, M.T. and Thakur, I.S. "Mammalian cell line based bioassays for toxicological evaluation of landfill leachate treated by *Pseudomonas* sp. ISTDF1". Environmental Science and Pollution Research 21, 8084–8094. Impact Factor: 2.87, 2014

Singh, J., Tripathi, R. and Thakur, I.S. "Characterization of endolithic cyanobacterial strain, *Leptolyngbya* sp. ISTCY101, for prospective recycling of CO₂ and biodiesel production". Bioresource Technology 166, 345–352. Impact Factor: 5.600, 2014.

Tripathi, R., Singh, J. and Thakur, I.S. "Characterization of microalga *Scenedesmus* sp. ISTGA1 for potential CO₂ sequestration and biodiesel production". *Renewable Energy*, 74, 774–781. Impact factor-3.982, 2015

Raj R., Chamyal, L.S., Prasad, V., Sharma, A., Tripathi, J.K., Verma, P. "Holocene climatic fluctuations in the Gujarat Alluvial Plains based on a multiproxy study of the Pariyaj Lake archive, western India." *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 421, 60-74, 2015

Sridhar A., Laskar A., Prasad V., Sharma A., Tripathi, J. K., Balaji, D., Maurya, D. M., Chamyal, L. S. "Late Holocene flooding history of a tropical river in western India in response to southwest monsoon fluctuations: A multi proxy study from lower Narmada valley", *Quaternary International*, doi:10.1016/j.quaint.2014.10.052, 2014

S Yadav, "Investigations of metal leaching from mobile phone parts using TCLP and WET methods". *Journal of environmental management* 144, 101-107, 2014

P Kumar, Yadav S, A Kumar. "Sources and processes governing rainwater chemistry in New Delhi, India." *Natural Hazards*, 74 (3), 2147-2162, 2014

P Kumar, JK Pattanaik, N Khare, S Chopra, Yadav S, S Balakrishnan. "Study of ¹⁰Be in the sediments from the Krossfjorden and Kongsfjorden Fjord System, Svalbard." *Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry*, 1-7 DOI: 10.1007/s10967-014-3315-7, 2014

Books

Mukherjee Saumitra with Srivastava, P.K, Gupta, M and Islam, T. Remote sensing applications to environmental research. Published by Springer, Society of Earth Sciences Series ISBN 978-3-319-05906-8. 2014

Mukherjee Saumitra with Islam T, Srivastava P.K., Gupta, M and Zhu, X. Computer Intelligence Technique in Earth and Environmental sciences, Springer. Published by Springer Verlag, USA. ISBN 978-94-017-8642-3. 2014

Raju NJ edited IHK2013 volume (Capital co-published with Springer Publications) – Management of Water, Energy and Bio-resources in the Era of Climate Change: Emerging Issues and Challenges, 2014

Raju NJ edited IAMG (proceeding) volume (Capital co-published with Springer Publications) – Geostatistical and Geospatial Approaches for the Characterization of Natural Resources in the Environment: Challenges, Processes and Strategies, 2014

Raju NJ edited IHK2013 volume (Capital co-published with Springer Publications) – Management of Natural Resources in a Changing Environment, 2015

Safe and sustainable use of Arsenic – contaminated aquifers in the Gangetic Plain: A Multidisciplinary Approach, Edited by Ramanathan, AL., Johnson, S., Mukherjee, A., Nath, Bibhas, Capital publishing company, Co-Published by Springer, Switzerland, ISBN 978-93-81891-08-07, 2014

Rao, K.S., Saxena, K.G., and Tiwari, B.K. Linking Conservation of Terrestrial Biodiversity with Climate Change Mitigation and Adaptation and Socio-economic Development in the Himalaya. Policy Discussion Paper, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, New Delhi. 52 Pp, 2014

Chapters in Books

Abhishek K. Gupta and Bhattacharya Sudha "Ribosomal RNA Genes and their Regulation in *Entamoeba histolytica*". In *Amebiasis: Biology and pathogenesis of Entamoeba*. T. Nozaki and A. Bhattacharya, eds. Springer, pp. 119-135, 2015

Vijay Pal Yadav and Bhattacharya Sudha. "The Biology of Retrotransposition in *Entamoeba histolytica*". In Amebiasis: Biology and pathogenesis of *Entamoeba*. T. Nozaki and A. Bhattacharya, eds. Springer, pp. 151-170, 2015

Garkoti S.C. "Regeneration of white oak (*Quercus leucotrichophora*) in two pine invaded forests in Indian Central Himalaya". In: Management of Natural Resources in a Changing Environment, N. J. Raju, W. Gossel and M. Sudhakar, eds., Capital Publishing Company, New Delhi (ISBN 978-93-81891-25-4), 200-205, 2014

Mishra, B.K. & Garkoti S. C. "Species diversity and regeneration status in Sabaiya Collaborative Forest, Nepal". In: Geostatistical and Geospatial Approaches for the Characterization of Natural Resources in the Environment: Challenges, Processes & Strategies, N.J. Raju ed., Capital Publishing Company, New Delhi (ISBN 978-93-81891-25-4), 248-252, 2014

Mohan Dinesh, Abhishek Kumar and Charles U. Pittman Jr. "Sustainable Biochar: A tool for Climate Change Mitigation, Soil Management and Water and Wastewater Treatment", In: Geostatistical and Geospatial Approaches for the Characterization of Natural Resources in Environment: Challenges, Processes and Strategies. Edited by Janardhana Raju, Capital Publishing Company, New Delhi, ISBN 978-93-81891-25-4.

Mukherjee Saumitra. "Procedure for selection of check dams site in Rain water harvesting" Chapter 23, Handbook of Engineering Hydrology, Fundamentals and Applications. Pp 486-500 CRC Press. 2014

S.N.Sashtri, A.Singh, Mukherjee Saumitra, S. Eslamian and C.K.Singh. "Groundwater Exploration: Geophysical remote sensing and GIS Techniques". Handbook of Engineering Hydrology, Fundamentals and Applications. Pp CRC Press, 2014

P.Sajadi, A.Singh, Mukherjee Saumitra and K. Chapi. "Hydrological investigations of Dahalgaon plain, Kurdistan, Iran using geophysical techniques". Environment and Biodiversity, Ed. N.Gupta & D.K.Gupta, Narendra Publishing House, Delhi, 2014

Raju N. Janardhana, A. Chaudhary, S. Nazneen, S. Singh and A. Goyal. "Hydrogeochemical investigation and quality assessment of groundwater for drinking and agricultural use in Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU), New Delhi, India". In: N.J. Raju et al (eds.), Management of Natural Resources in a Changing Environment. Springer co-published with Capital Publishing Company, pp 3-28. (ISBN 978-93-81891-13-1), 2014

Sangita Dey, Raju N. Janardhana, Prahlad Ram and Janmejoy Singh. "Hydrogeochemical characterization and evaluation of seasonal variation in groundwater chemistry in upper Panda River basin, India". In: N. J. Raju et al. (eds.), Management of water, energy and Bio-resources, in the era of climate change: emerging issues and challenges. Springer co-published with Capital Publishing Company, pp 21-36. (ISBN 978-3-319-05968-6), 2014

Manoj Kumar, Mukesh Kumar, Alok Kumar, VB Singh, Senthil Kumar, AL. Ramanathan, and Prosun Bhattacharya. Arsenic distribution and mobilization: A case study of three districts of Uttar Pradesh and Bihar (India). In: Ramanathan AL., Scott Johnston, Abhijit Mukherjee & Bibhash Nath (eds.) "Safe and Sustainable Use of Arsenic-Contaminated Aquifers in the Gangetic Plain: A Multidisciplinary Approach" Co-published by Springer, International Publishing, Cham, Switzerland with Capital Publishing Company, New Delhi, India. (ISBN 978-93-81891-08-7), pp. 121-135, 2015

Manoj Kumar, Ramanathan AL., Prosun Bhattacharya. "Evaluation of arsenic and its controlling factors in aquifer sands of district Samastipur, Bihar, India". In: M.I. Litter, H.B. Nicolli, M. Meichtry, N. Quici, J. Bundschuh, P. Bhattacharya & R. Naidu (eds.) "One Century of the Discovery of Arsenicosis in Latin America (1914–2014) As 2014".

Interdisciplinary Book Series: “Arsenic in the Environment—Proceedings”. Series Editors: J. Bundschuh & P. Bhattacharya, CRC Press/Taylor and Francis (ISBN 978-1-138-00141-1), pp. 108-109, 2014

Saxena, K.G., Rao, K.S. and Maikhuri, R.K. “Soil as A Living Body”. In: Textbook of Plant Nutrient Management. Edited by R. Prasad, D. Kumar, D.S. D.S., Y.S. Shivay and R.K. Tewatia, R.K. Indian Society of Agronomy, Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi. 23-47, 2014

Sundaram, S. and Thakur, I.S. “Isolation and characterization of thermotolerant *Bacillus* sp. strain IST2 for carbon dioxide sequestration”. Ed. Raju, N.J., Gossel, W., Ramanathan, A.L. and Sudhakar, M. In. Management of natural resources in the era of climate change: Emerging issues and challenges. Springer., pp. 308-316, 2015

Ghosh, P., Krishna, M., Das, M.T. and Thakur, I.S. “Bioremediation and detoxification of xenobiotic organic compounds in landfill leachate by *Pseudomonas* sp. ISTDF1”. Ed. Raju, N.J., Gossel, W., Ramanathan, A.L. and Sudhakar, M. In. Management of natural resources in the era of climate change: Emerging issues and challenges. Springer. pp. 219-228, 2015

Mishra, M. and Thakur, I.S. “Biodegradation of lignocellulosic waste in the environment”, Ed. Rama Chandra, Advances in biodegradation and bioremediation of environmental waste. CRC Press, pp. 155-180, 2015

Ghosh, P. and Thakur, I.S. “Treatment of landfill leachate in a sequential bioreactor using white rot fungi and bacteria”, the international conference on solid wastes 2015: knowledge transfer for sustainable resource management, Ed. Wong, J. et al., Hongkong, 2015

Yadav VP, Bhattacharya S “The Biology of Retrotransposition in *Entamoeba histolytica*”, Amoebiasis: Biology and Pathogenesis of *Entamoeba*. Ed. T. Nozaki, A. Bhattacharya. Springer Japan, 2015: 151-170. ISBN: 978-4-431-55199-7 (online in November 2014)

Media Articles

Ramanathan AL., CNN International has interviewed me to know my research activities in Himalayan Glacier and the training program I Conducted twice on Glaciers and also Bloomberg Magazine in USA and Time of India news paper covered our research activities on Glaciers.

School of International Studies

Journals Articles

Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies

Naidu G V C, “Indo-Pacific as a New Template of Analysis”, Indian Foreign Affairs Journal, Vol. 9, No. 2, April – June, 2014

Naidu G V C, “What does Indo-Pacific Mean to India?”, Indian Council for World Affairs, 1 August, 2014

Naidu G V C, “India-Korea Relations in the Asian Century”, Vivekananda International Foundation, 26 December, 2014

Sundararaman Shankari, “Indonesia: 2014 Presidential Election Explained” IPCS Commentary, No. 4582, 28 July, 2014

Sundararaman Shankari, "South China Sea: Intransigence Over Troubled Waters" IPCS Commentary, No. 4605, 18 August, 2014

Sundararaman Shankari, "Myanmar's Political Transition: Challenges of the 2015 Election" IPCS Commentary, No. 4651, 8 September, 2014

Sundararaman Shankari, "The ASEAN's Centrality in the Indo-Pacific Region" IPCS Commentary, No. 4700, 20 October, 2014

Sundararaman Shankari, "Modi in Myanmar: From 'Look East' to 'Act East'" IPCS Commentary, No. 4742, 17 November, 2014

Sundararaman Shankari, "Indonesia's Pacific Identity: What Jakarta Must Do in West Papua", IPCS Commentary, No. 4781, 17 December, 2014.

Sundararaman Shankari, "Southeast Asia in 2015", IPCS Commentary, No. 4810, 19 January, 2015

Centre for Russian & Central Asian Studies

Chenoy, Anuradha, Sachin Chaturvedi, et. al, "Learning from India's Development Cooperation", IDS Policy Briefing, No. 70, Sussex: Institute of Development Studies (IDS), 2014, Available at: <https://www.ids.ac.uk/publication/learning-from-india-s-development-cooperation>.

Chenoy, Anuradha, Sachin Chaturvedi, et. al, "Indian Development Cooperation: the State of the Debate", IDS Evidence Report, No. 95, Sussex: Institute of Development Studies (IDS), 2015, Available at: <https://www.ids.ac.uk/publication/indian-development-cooperation-the-state-of-the-debate>.

Das, Preeti D., "Two Decades of Re-emerging Russia: Issues and Challenges", Ethnicity and Culture in Post-Soviet Russia. Ed. Sanjay Deshpande. Centre for Central Eurasian Studies: KW Publishers, 2015

Das, Preeti D., "School Education in India: Cognitive Approach in Education", Современная Когнитология и Когнитивная аналитика в контексте философской инноватики, Rostov-Na-Don, Russia, URIU RANXiGC, 2014, ISBN- 978-5-89546-780-0.

Das, Preeti D., "Cultural Identities and Folk Culture: A Comparative Analysis of Russian and Indian Folk Narratives", Компаративное Измерение Филосовской Инноватики, Rostov-Na-Don, Russia, Donizdat, 2014, ISBN 978-5-86216-234-9.

Mohanty, Arun, "People to People: Building Bridges and Breaking Stereotypes", A New Era: India-Russia Ties in the 21st Century. Eds. Konstantin Fets and Nandan Unikrishnan. New Delhi: Times Group Book Publication, 2015

Mohanty, Arun, "Russia and Central Asia: Forays into Security Cooperation", Central Asia and Regional Security. Eds. P. L. Dash and Murat M. Bakhadirov. New Delhi: KW Publishers, 2014

Mohanty, Arun, "Boris Nemtsov's Murder and Demonization of Putin", Mainstream, Vol. LII, No. 11, 20 March, 2015

Mohanty, Arun, "Ukrainian Crisis and Implications for World Order", Vestnik, Bulletin of Moscow State University, Issue No. 12, March, 2015

Mohanty, Arun, "Russia at Cross Roads", Mainstream, Annual Issue, Vol. 53, No. 1, 27 December, 2014

Mohanty, Arun, "Putin's Visit and Indo-Russian Summit", Mainstream, Vol. LII, No. 15, 13 December 2014.

Mohanty, Arun, “Stocktaking before the 15th Indo-Russian Summit”, *Mainstream*, Vol. LII, No. 50, 6 December, 2014

Mohanty, Arun, “Devil’s Dance on Malaysian Plane Tragedy”, *Mainstream*, Vol. L, 11, No. 32, 2 August, 2014

Mohanty, Arun, “Tragedy in Donbas Sky and Ukrainian Crisis”, *Mainstream*, Vol. 52, No. 3, 26 July, 2014

Pandey, Sanjay Kumar, “Afghanistan and Central Asia”, *Central Asia and its Neighbours: Prospects of India’s Cooperation*. Eds. Rashpal Malhotra et al. Chandigarh: CRRID, 2014: 153 – 168.

Pandey, Sanjay Kumar, “Diaspora and Citizenship”, *Diaspora Studies*, Vol. 8 Issue 2, 2015: 166-168.

Patnaik, Ajay, “Changing Migration Pattern in Eurasia: Special Focus on Central Asia”, *Demograficheskoe Prostranstvo Azii: Isotiya Sovremennost i Gipotezi*, published proceedings of the Conference material, Novosibirsk: Parallel, 2014

Upadhyay, Archana, “Analysing Post-Soviet Politics”, *Two Decades of Re-emerging Russia, Challenges and Prospects*. Ed. Sanjay Deshpande, New Delhi: KW Publishers, 2015

Upadhyay, Archana, “Dynamics of India-Russia Partnership in a Changing World”, *Economic and Political Weekly*. (Accepted for Publication in January, 2015)

Upadhyay, Archana, “Dynamics of Post-Soviet Politics: Issues and Challenges”, *World Affairs*, Vol. 19 No. 1, January – March, 2015

Upadhyay, Archana, “India’s Foreign Policy Strategy and the European Union”, *Latvian Interests in the European Union*, Vol. 16, No. 4, 2014, pp. 7-20, ISSN 2243-6049

Badan, Phool, “Environmental Degradation and Health Problems in Central Asia”, *Central Eurasia: Political and Economic Perspective*. Ed. Sanjay Deshpande. Mumbai: Centre for Central Eurasian Studies, 2015

Kumar Rajan, “Shanghai Cooperation Organization: Multilateralism or Countering US Influence?”, *Central Eurasia: Political and Economic Perspective*. Ed. Sanjay Deshpandey. Mumbai: Centre for Central Eurasian Studies, 2015

Kumar, Rajan, “India’s Foreign Policy under Modi Government”, *Marmara Üniversitesi Siyasal Bilimler Dergisi*, Turkey, Cilt 2, Sayı 2, Eylül 2014: 101-117, ISSN 2147-6934, Available at: <http://e-dergi.marmara.edu.tr/marusbd/article/view/5000092955/5000086435>

Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar, “‘Securitising’ Environment in Central Asia: From a Non-Traditional Threat Framework”, *Central Asia and Its Neighbours: Prospects for India’s Cooperation*. Eds. Rashpal Malhotra et al. Chandigarh: CRRID, 2014: 72-102.

Centre for South Asian Studies

Batra Amita, “India and China in the Emerging Asian Economic Architecture” in *India and China in the Emerging Dynamics of East Asia* by Naidu et al (Eds.), Springer India, 2015

Batra Amita, ‘SAARC and Economic Integration’ in the Debate section of the *Indian Foreign Affairs Journal*, Vol.9, No. 4, 2014

Batra Amita, “Challenges and Prospects of Mekong-India Trade” in ASEAN-India: Deepening Economic Partnership in Mekong Region by Prabir De (ed.), published by Research and Information System for Developing Countries (RIS), New Delhi, 2014.

Bhardwaj, Sanjay K., 66th Indian Republic Day and Contemporary South Asia: published by Bangladesh-India Friendship Society, Bangladesh, January, 2015

Kharat Rajesh S., India–Nepal Relations: Connecting from Somnath to Pashupatinath, in Monthly magazine One Nation One People, (Mumbai) March 2015, pp

Kharat Rajesh S., Bhutan: Straddling Between Monarchy and Democracy in Tikekar (2014), Constitutionalism and Democracy in India’s Neighbourhood (Oxford University Press), pp.

Centre for East Asian Studies

Kondapalli Srikanth, “Si Jinping si-gi jung-guk ui goon-sa-juk jeonhwan gwa jung-guk inmin haebang-goon ui baljeon yang-sang”, [Military transformation and development of Chinese People’s Liberation Army during the Xi Jinping period] in Lee Yongbin eds. “Jung-guk Inmin Haebang goon ui Sil-iyuk- Gujo wa Hyun-sil”, [Ability of the Chinese People’s Liberation Army- Structure & Reality] (Seoul: Hanwool Academy, 2015) pp.264-79.

Kondapalli Srikanth, China’s National Security & Apparatus”, USI Journal Vol. CXLIV No. 595 (January-March 2014) pp. 5-25.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “The paradox of China in the Asia-Pacific theatre”, Griffith Asia Quarterly vol. 1 No. 1 (2014) at <https://www104.griffith.edu.au/index.php/gaq/article/view/469/436>

Kondapalli Srikanth, “Simultaneous Rise of India and China- The Way Ahead”, Indian Foreign Affairs Journal Vol. 9, No. 1, January–March 2014 pp. 18-22.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “Transforming China’s Military- Modernisation Aspects”, Defence and Diplomacy (July – September 2014) vol. 3 no. 4 pp.1-18.

Choudhury Srabani Roy, “India-Japan Strategic Cooperation- Expanding Engagement”, Indian Defence Review Vol. 29. 4 October – December, 2014

Hashmi Sana, “China-Myanmar Border Dispute Resolution: An Assessment”, Himalayan and Central Asian Studies Journal, Vol. 18. No. 1/2, January – July, 2014

Hashmi Sana, “Salience of South China Sea in China’s Strategic Calculation”, Defence and Diplomacy Journal, Vol. 3, No. 4, July – September, 2014

Hashmi Sana, “Five Issues that are Determinants in India-China Relations”, Defence and Security Alert, Vol. 5, Issue 8, May 2014, pp. 56-57

Hashmi Sana, “India-China Economic Ties: Bedrock of Relations”, The Diplomatist, June, 2014

Hashmi Sana, “India-China Cooperation in BRICS”, India-China Chronicle, March – April, 2015, pp. 48-51.

Singh Abhishek Pratap, "Emerging Legal Regime in China: Effect of Economic Law Reforms", World Focus, March 2014, Volume 411.

Singh Abhishek Pratap, "Energy Security and South Asian Scenario: Options for India", World Focus, October 2014, Volume 418.

Singh Abhishek Pratap, "Sustainable Development and China: A Study of Environment Policy and Legal Sanctions", World Focus, February 2015, Volume 422, pp. 69.

Singh Abhishek Pratap, Commentaries: "China Debates Rule of Law", Indian Institute of Technology (IIT) Madras, China Studies Centre, 13 November, 2014. *(available at URL: <http://www.csc.iitm.ac.in/>)

Singh Abhishek Pratap, "China's Anti-Graft Campaign", Indian Institute of Technology (IIT) Madras, China Studies Centre, 23 March, 2014 Obituary Lee Kuan Yew, Statesman of the East, Bharat Niti, April 03, 2015 (* available online at <http://www.bharatniti.in/>)

Centre for International Trade and Development

Bansal, S., "Environmental quality: Impact of economic growth", Environment and Development Economics, Cambridge University Press, 2014

Bansal, S., "Eliciting Farmers' Valuation for Abiotic Stress-Tolerant Rice in India", co-authored with A. Arora and P.S. Ward, IFPRI Discussion Paper 01409, 2015

Bansal, S., "An Analysis of Corporate Social Responsibility Expenditure in India", co-authored with S. Rai, Economic and Political Weekly, Vol - XLIX No. 50, 13 December, 2014

Bansal, S., "Imperfect Certification under Cournot Duopoly", co-authored with C. Grover, CTD Discussion Paper 15-03, 2015

Barua, Alokesh, and Manoj Pant, "Trade and wage inequality: A specific factor model with intermediate goods", International Review of Economics and Finance 33, pp. 172 – 185, (2014).

Barua, Alokesh, and Aparna Sawhney (Accepted in 2014), "Development Policy Implications for growth and regional inequality in a small open economy: The Indian case", Review of Development Economics (forthcoming in August, 2015)

Barua, Rashmi & Marian Vidal-Fernandez, "No Pass, No Drive: Education and Allocation of Time", Volume 8, No. 4, Pages 399-431, winter 2014, Journal of Human Capital, 2014

Barua, Rashmi, "Intertemporal Substitution in Maternal Labor Supply: Evidence Using State School Entrance Age Laws", Volume 31, Pages 129-140 (December, 2014), Labour Economics

Guha, Brishti, and Roy Chowdhury, Prabal, "Borrower Targeting Under Microfinance Competition with Motivated MFIs and Strategic Complementarity". The Developing Economies. No 52, pages 211–240, 2014

Guha, Brishti, and Guha, Ashok S. "Reversal of Fortune Revisited: the Geography of Transport and the Changing Balance of World Economic Power". Rivista di Storia Economica. No 30, pages 161-188, 2014

Datt, Divya and Keswani Mehra, Meeta, “Environmental Policy in a Federation with Special Interest Politics and Inter-Governmental Grants”. *Environmental and Resource Economics*. February, 2015

Basu, Sujata and Keswani Mehra, Meeta “Endogenous Human Capital Formation, Distance to Frontier and Growth”. *Research in Economics*. No 68, pages 117–132, 2014

Barua A. and Pant, Manoj., “Trade and wage inequality: A Specific Factor Model with Intermediate Goods, *International Review of Economics and Finance* 33, pp.172–185, September, 2014

Sanghita M. and Pant, Manoj, “FDI and Firm Competitiveness: Evidence from Indian Manufacturing”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, 20 September, 2014 vol XLIX no. 38, pp. 56-64.

Sarma, Mandira, “Measuring Financial Inclusion”, *Economics Bulletin*, 35(1): 604-611 (March, 2015)

Sawhney, Aparna and Rashmi Rastogi, “Is India Specializing in Polluting Industries?”, *The World Economy*, Volume 38(2): 360-378, (2015). ISSN 1467-9701

Sawhney, Aparna and M. Rahul, “Examining the Regional Pattern of Renewable Energy CDM Power Projects in India”, *Energy Economics*, Volume 42: 240-247, (2014). ISSN 0140-9883

Books

Centre for Comparative Politics and Political Theory

Chenoy, Kamal Mitra, *The Rise of Big Business in India*, Aakar Books, New Delhi, 2015, (ISBN: 978-93-5002-323-5 (Hb); 978-93-5002-324-5 (Pb).

Centre for European Studies

Jain, Rajendra K., *India, Europe and Conflict Resolution in South Asia* (editor), K W Publishers, New Delhi, 2015

Jain, Rajendra K., *The European Union and South Asia* (editor), K W Publishers, New Delhi, 2015

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

Warikoo, K., *The Other Kashmir: Society, Culture and Politics in the Karakoram Himalayas*. New Delhi, IDSA/Pentagon Press, 2014. XIV, 341pp. (Edited)

Warikoo, K., *Tajikistan in the 21st Century: Society, Politics and Economy*. New Delhi, Pentagon Press, 2015. 300 pp. (Co-Edited with Khojamahmad Umarov)

Namgyal, Tsetan, *The Trans Himalayan Tibet: A Copter Approach (Histories, Languages and Literatures of the Peoples (Traditional and Contemporary) Vol. I* Manakin Press Pvt. Ltd New Delhi, 2015. (ISBN: 978-93-843-701-76)

Centre for Indo Pacific Studies

Kaul Man Mohini, *Forthcoming ready for publication. "India's Look East to Act East Policy: Tracking the Opportunities and Challenges in the Indo-Pacific"*, Pentagon Press, New Delhi, 2015

Naidu G V C., *Building Confidence in "East Asia: Identity, Maritime Security and Economic Interdependence"*, co-edited with Kazuhiko Togo. New York: Palgrave, 2015

Naidu G V C., *India and China in the Emerging Dynamics of East Asia*, co-edited with Mumin Chen and Ravi Prasad Narayan. Heiderberg: Springer, 2014

Centre for Russian & Central Asian Studies

Mohanty, Arun and Larisa Ruban, *Asia-Pacific Energy Scenario*, Moscow: Russian Academy of Sciences, 2014.

Badan, Phool, *Resurgence of Islam in Central Asia*, New Delhi: Lancers' Books, 2014.

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, (with Atul Mishra), *Nuclear South Asia: Key Words and Concepts (New Delhi and Abingdon: Routledge, 2014).*

Centre for East Asian Studies

Dolla Varaprasad Sekhar, *Science and Technology in Contemporary China: Interrogating Policies and Progress*. Cambridge University Press: Cambridge, January, 2015.

Srabani Roy Choudhury, (Edited) *Japan- SAARC Partnership: A Way Ahead*, Pentagon Press, 2014

Uttam, Jitendra, *The Political Economy of Korea: Transition, Transformation and Turnaround*, Basingstoke, U.K. & New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 10 December, 2014, pp 269.

Centre for International Trade and Development

Manoj Pant, *FDI in India: History, Policy and the Asian Perspective*- with Deepika Srivastava, Orient Blackswan, February, 2015

Chapters in Books

Centre for Comparative Politics and Political Theory

Bijukumar, V., “Democracy and Development: A Theoretical Understanding”, *Democracy and Development in India’s North-East: Challenges and Opportunities*. Eds. L.S. Gassah and C.J. Thomas. New Delhi: Bookwell Publishers, 2015, pp. 31-47, (ISBN: 978-93-80574-74-5).

Bijukumar, V., “Modernity and Ethnicity: An Intersectionality Analysis”, *Modernity and Ethnic Process in India*. Ed. D.V. Kumar. New Delhi: Rawat Publications, 2014, pp. 113-126, (ISBN: 978-81-316-0639-1).

Bijukumar, V., “Globalisation, Modernity and Identity Politics”, *Globalisation and Traditional Institutions in North-East India*. Ed. R. K. Satapathy. New Delhi: Lakshmi Publishers, 2014, pp. 57-71, (ISBN: 978-93-82120-35-3).

Dastider, Mollica, “Janajati Interventions in the Caste Hindu Culture of East Himalayas”, *Kumar Kirti (Bilingual Essays in Honour of Social Historian and Literary Critic Kumar Pradhan)*. Ed. Manprasad Subba. Darjeeling: Mukti Prakashan, 2014: 210-220.

Centre for European Studies

Bava, Ummu Salma, “India, China and the European Union, Changing Engagements and New Relations” in Jan Wouters, Jean-Christophe Defraigne and Mathieu Burnay ed., *China, the European Union and the Developing World* (Cheltenham, UK, 2015), pp.177-185

Jain, Rajendra K., “The European Union and Democracy Promotion in South Asia”. Ed. Rajendra K. Jain, *The European Union and South Asia*, New Delhi: Knowledge World Publishers, 2015: 55-76.

Jain, Rajendra K., ed., *India, the Europe and Conflict Resolution in South Asia*, New Delhi: Knowledge World Publishers, 2015: 78-96.

Jain, Rajendra K., “India’s Strategy towards the EU: Shared Values but Elusive Coordinated Policies”, Ed. Hungdah Su, *Asian Countries’ Strategies towards the European Union in an Inter-regionalist Context*, Taipei: National University of Taiwan Press, 2015: 177-196.

Jain, Rajendra K., “Indian Elites and the EU as a Normative Power”, co-authored with Shreya Pandey, Ed. Natalia Chaban and Martin Holland, *Europe and Asia: Perceptions from Afar*, Baden-Baden: Nomos and Bloomsbury Publishing, 2015: 252-272.

Jain, Rajendra K., “Perceptions and Misperceptions: Images of the European Union in India”, co-authored with Shreya Pandey, Ed. Natalia Chaban and Martin Holland, *Europe and Asia: Perceptions from Afar*, Baden-Baden: Nomos and Bloomsbury Publishing, 2015: 143-170.

Jain, Rajendra K., “Contemporary Indian Perspectives on the EU and its Role in South Asia and the World”, Ed. Pascaline Winaud, Andrea Benvenuti and Max Guderzo, *The External Relations of the European Union*, Berlin: Peter Lang, 2015: 135-150.

Jain, Rajendra K., “India-EU Strategic Partnership: Perceptions and Perspectives”, NFG Working Paper 2014, Free University of Berlin [Networked Think Tank of the NFG (Nachwuchsforschergruppe) Research Project “Asian Perceptions of the EU: External views on the EU as a Civilian Power – India and China in Comparison”].

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “India and the European Union: Human Rights Challenges”, in Doutje Lettinga & Lars van Troost (Eds) *Shifting Power and Human Rights Diplomacy: India* (Amsterdam; Amnesty International Netherlands), 2015, pp.65-72.

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Post-2014 Challenges in Afghanistan and India’s Role”, in Mushir Anwar (Ed) *Pakistan’s Strategic Environment Post-2014* (Islamabad: Hans Seidel Foundation, Islamabad Policy Research Institute, 2015).

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “The European Union and Conflict Resolution on Afghanistan”, in Rajendra K Jain, *India, Europe and Conflict Resolution in South Asia* Delhi: K W Publishers 2015, ISBN 9789383649402, pp. 49-63

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Changing Discourse through Integration”, in *Afghanistan Reconnected* (NY: East West Institute, 2014)

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Post-2014 Afghanistan: Possible Areas of India-Russia Cooperation”, in Rajiv Bhatia et al (eds) *India & Russia: Deepening the Strategic Partnership* (New Delhi: Shipra Publishers, 2014, ISBN: 9788175417212).

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “India-Poland Economic Relations in the Context of broader India-EU Ties and Euro Crisis”, in Vijay Sakhuja, Dinoj K Upadhyay & Patryk Kugiel (Eds) *India Poland Relations in the 21st Century - Vistas for Future Cooperation* (New Delhi: Vij Books, 2014).

Sharma, Sheetal, “South Asian Diaspora in the UK”, in R.K. Jain (ed.) *The European Union and South Asia*. KW Publishers Pvt Ltd: New Delhi. pg 152-176.

Sharma, Sheetal, “Multiculturalism and the Social Structure in India and Europe”, in R.K. Jain (ed) *Multiculturalism in India and Europe*, Aakar Books: New Delhi. 2014. pg. 1-25.

Sharma, Sheetal, “Social Integration in Multicultural Societies: A comparative Study of India and Europe”, in R.K. Jain (ed) *Multiculturalism in India and Europe*, Aakar Books: New Delhi. 2014, pg. 49-71.

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

Debata, Mahesh Ranjan, “India and Xinjiang: A Study of Historico-Cultural Linkages” in Sudhir Singh (ed.) *India in Emerging Asia*, New Delhi: Pentagon, 2015: 137-149.

Debata, Mahesh Ranjan, “Discourse on ‘Three Evil Forces’ within the Ambit of SCO” in Rashpal Malhotra et al (eds.) *Central Asia and its Neighbours: Prospects of India’s Cooperation*, Chandigarh: Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development (CRRID), 2014: 39-56

Dutta, Mondira, “India - Tajikistan Initiatives for Peace and Security in Afghanistan”, Pg 125, in *Central Asia and its Neighbours, Prospects of India's Cooperation*, Edt by Rashpal Malhotra, Sucha Singh Gill & Davinder K Madaan, May, 2014, Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development (CRRID), Chandigarh, ISBN: 978-81-85835-69-1.

Dutta, Mondira, “Japan - SAARC Relations: Addressing Challenges of Afghan Women, Post-2014”, Pg 211, in Japan-SAARC Partnership, A Way Ahead Edt by Srabani Roy Choudhury, April, 2014, Pentagon Press, New Delhi, Pentagon Press, ISBN: 978-81-8274-784-5.

Dutta, Mondira, “Tajik-Afghan Border: Countering Drug Trafficking for Regional Stability”, in Tajikistan in the 21st Century: Society, Politics and Economy. Edited by K. Warikoo and Khojamahmad Umarov (Editors), New Delhi, Pentagon Press, March, 2015

Soni, Sharad K., “Debating Nomadism versus Modernism: Some Reflections on Mongolian Identity Issues”. Image of the Region in Eurasian Studies. Suchandana Chatterjee (ed.) New Delhi: KW Publishers, 2014:87-100.

Thapliyal, Sangeeta, “Perception of the Other: Myths or Realities”, in Monika Mondal (ed.), Indo Nepal Relations: New Delhi: KW Publishers, 2014

Warikoo, K., “Central Asia-China Cooperation: Lessons for India”. In Central Asia and Its Neighbours: Prospects of India’s Cooperation. Edited by Rashpal Malhotra, S.S.Gill and Davinder K. Madaan. Chandigarh, CRRID, 2014. pp 145-152.

Warikoo, K., “Karakoram Himalayas and Central Asia: The Buddhist Connection”. In The Other Kashmir: Society, Culture and Politics in the Karakoram Himalayas. New Delhi, IDSA, Pentagon Press, 2014. pp 13-34.

Warikoo, K., “The Making of a Frontier: The Relationship between Kashmir and its Frontier Territories”. In The Other Kashmir: Society, Culture and Politics in the Karakoram Himalayas. New Delhi, IDSA, Pentagon Press, 2014. pp 98-124.

Warikoo, K., “Geo-strategic Importance of Gilgit-Baltistan”. In The Other Kashmir: Society, Culture and Politics in the Karakoram Himalayas. New Delhi, IDSA, Pentagon Press, 2014. Pp 125-145.

Warikoo, K., “Afghanistan and Central Asia: Challenges and Opportunities”. In Afghanistan after 2014. Edited by S. Paranjpe and R. Abhyankar. New Delhi, Kalinga Publishers, 2014.

Warikoo, K., “Afghanistan Factor in Tajikistan Crisis, 1992-1997”. In Tajikistan in the 21st Century. Edited by K. Warikoo and Khojamahmad Umarov. New Delhi, Pentagon Press, 2015. pp 66-84.

Warikoo, K., “Development of Trade and Economic Relations between India and Tajikistan”. In Tajikistan in the 21st Century. Edited by K. Warikoo and Khojamahmad Umarov. New Delhi, Pentagon Press, 2015. pp 187-195.

Warikoo, K., “On the High Road to Pamirs: Travel experiences in Gorno-Badakhshan Region of Tajikistan”. In Tajikistan in the 21st Century. Edited by K. Warikoo and Khojamahmad Umarov. New Delhi, Pentagon Press, 2015. pp 258-267.

Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies

Naidu G V C., Introduction (with Kazuhiko Togo) in Building Confidence in East Asia: Identity, Maritime Security and Economic Interdependence (New York: Palgrave, 2015) co-edited with Kazuhiko Togo

Naidu G V C., “Can Economic Interdependence and Cooperation Mitigate Security Concerns in East Asia?” in Building Confidence in East Asia: Identity, Maritime Security and Economic Interdependence (New York: Palgrave, 2015)

Naidu G V C., “Maritime Security Environment in East Asia: Need for Strengthening Maritime Regimes, Greater Cooperation and Dialogues” (with Tran Viet Thai) in Building Confidence in East Asia: Identity, Maritime Security and Economic Interdependence (New York: Palgrave, 2015) co-edited with Kazuhiko Togo

Naidu G V C., Conclusion (with Kazuhiko Togo) in Building Confidence in East Asia: Identity, Maritime Security and Economic Interdependence (New York: Palgrave, 2015) co-edited with Kazuhiko Togo

Naidu G V C., Introduction (with Mumin Chen) in India and China in the Emerging Dynamics of East Asia (Heiderberg: Springer, 2014) co-edited with Mumin Chen and Ravi Prasad Narayan

Naidu G V C., “India, China and East Asia in India and China”, in the Emerging Dynamics of East Asia (Heiderberg: Springer, 2014) co-edited with Mumin Chen and Ravi Prasad Narayan

Sundararaman Shankari, “India ASEAN Cooperation and the Regional Comprehensive Economic Partnership”, in Rajiv Bhatia and Rahul Mishra (eds.), The Peacock and the Garuda: An Overview of India-Indonesia Relations, ICWA and Knowledge World, New Delhi, 2015

Sundararaman Shankari, “Bilateral Trade Relations Between India and Indonesia: Challenges and Opportunities”, in Rajiv Bhatia and Rahul Mishra (eds.), The Peacock and the Garuda: An Overview of India-Indonesia Relations, ICWA and Knowledge World, New Delhi, 2015

Centre for Russian & Central Asian Studies

Chenoy, Anuradha, “Gendered Nation”, in Gender, Literature, Culture, for MA in Women’s & Gender Studies, Course Code: MWG 006, Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU), New Delhi, 2015

Patnaik, Ajay, “Russia in the post-Soviet Space”, Two Decades of Re-emerging Russia. Ed. Sanjay Deshpande. New Delhi: KW Publishers, 2015

Patnaik, Ajay, “India-Central Asia Energy Partnership: Current Trends and Outlook for the Future”, India and Central Asia. Exploring New Horizons for Cooperation. Eds. Rajiv Bhatia. Meruyert Abusseitova, Laura Yerekesheva and Athar Zafar. New Delhi: Shipra Publishers, 2014

Patnaik, Ajay, “Russian and the US: Synergy amid Rivalry in Central Asia”, Central Asia and Regional Security. Eds. P.L. Dash, Anita Sengupta and Murat M. Bakhadirov. New Delhi: KW Publishers, 2014

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

Kumar, Shivaji, “India’s Identity Dilemma: Asian or Western”, in Ted Hopf and Bentley Allan, Eds., Making Identity Count (Oxford University Press, 2015)

Meena, Krishnendra, “Indonesia as a pivot in Indo-Pacific geopolitical imagination”, in Gautam Kumar Jha and Son Kuswadi (eds.), India-Indonesia Bilateral Ties (New Delhi: DK Printworld, 2015), 152-168

Meena, Krishnendra, “Geopolitics of the Indian Ocean Region”, in Happymon Jacob (ed.), *Does India Think Strategically? India’s Strategic Culture and Foreign Policy* (New Delhi: Manohar Publications, 2014)

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, “Nuclear Issues in West Asia: An Indian Perspective”, in Meena Singh Roy (ed.), *Emerging Trends in West Asia: Regional and Global Implications* (New Delhi: IDSA/Pentagon Press, 2014)

Sahni, Varun, “UNSC Reform Agendas and Group Dynamics”, in Ruchita Beri and Arpita Anant (eds.), *United Nations Security Council Reform: Perspectives and Prospects*, IDSA Monograph Series 38, June 2014, pp. 23-29.

Sahni, Varun, “Indian perspective on the BRICS: enthusiastic, elusive, and still evolving”, José Vicente de Sá Pimentel (ed.), *Brazil, BRICS and the international agenda* (Brasília: Fundação Alexandre de Gusmão, 2014), pp. 569-609

Singh, Swaran, “China-India Equations: Indian Perspectives”, in Annpurna Nautiyal and Chintamani Mahapatra (eds.), *India-China Relations in the Contemporary Era: Opportunities, Obstacles and Outlooks* (New Delhi: Kalpaz Publications, 2015), pp.33-44

Srivastava, Jayati, “India-Pakistan and Civilizational Subtext: Problematising the Binaries”, in Brigitte Vassort-Rousset (ed.), *Building Sustainable International Couples: Critical Components of a Strategy Towards Peaceful and Constructive Cooperation* (Basingstoke, Hampshire: Palgrave Macmillan, 2014), pp. 190-208

Centre for South Asian Studies

Bhardwaj, Sanjay K., “Bangladesh Small states’ Imperatives vis-à-vis India”, in Sarkar Sanghamitra (ed) *21 Century South Asia*, Manas Publication, New Delhi, 2014

Centre for East Asian Studies

Prabhakar H. S., “Extra-Regional Powers in SAARC: Role of JAPAN”, in Srabani Roychoudhary (ed), *Japan-SAARC Partnership*, Pentagon Press, New Delhi, 2014

Varma Laima, Japan’s Approach to Resignation with reference to SAARC”, in Srabani Roy Choudhury (Ed.), *Japan-SAARC partnership A way ahead*, Pentagon Press, 2014, pp 1-14.

Varma Laima, “Challenges to Japan’s Foreign Policy in the Twenty first century placing India”, in G. Jayachandra Reddy, (Ed.), *Jap-India Relations: Culture Religion’s Regional Integration*, (UGC Centre for Southeast Asians Pacific Studies Sri Venkateswara University, Tirupati, 2014, pp 128-146.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “Knocking at the Himalayan Gates: China’s Perspectives in SAARC”, in Srabani Roychoudhury Ed. *Japan–SAARC: A Way Ahead* (New Delhi: Pentagon Press, 2014) pp.99-115.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “China and Transnational Maritime Security Challenges”, in Mohan Malik Ed. *Maritime Security in the Indo-Pacific: China, India, and US Perspectives* (Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 2014).

Kondapalli Srikanth, “Fence Sitting, Prolonged Talks: India-China Boundary Dispute”, in Chen Mumin and GVC Naidu Eds. *India and China in the Emerging Dynamics of East Asia* (Springer, 2014) pp.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “China and the Arab Spring: Perception and Policy Responses”, in Anwar Alam Ed. *Arab Spring- reflections on Political Changes in the Arab World and its Future* (New Delhi: New Century Publications, 2014) pp. 355-74.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “丝绸之路经济待遇中印关系[Silk Road Economic Belt and China-India relations]”, in Chongyang Institute of Financial Studies People’s University Ed., [丝绸之路经济带蓝皮书 2014-2015] *Blue Book of Silk Road Economic Study, 2014-15* (Beijing: China Economic Publishing House, 2014) pp. 153-60.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “New Dynamics of the Indian Ocean region and Indian Role”, in R. Sidda Goud and Manisha Mookherjee Eds. *China in Indian Ocean Region* (Delhi: Allied Publishers, 2015) pp.1-11.

Centre for International Trade and Development

Bansal, S., “Genetically Modified Crops in India: An Economic Analysis”, with (A. Arora) in *Sustainability of Growth of the Indian Economy; The Role of Economic, Technological and Environmental Factors* (ed) Manmohan Agarwal, World Science, 2015.

Bansal, S., “Impact of Price Controls on Diffusion of Bt Cotton and Profitability of Seed Providers” (with A. Arora) in *India’s Tryst with Bt Cotton: Learnings from the First Decade* (ed.) N. Lalitha and P.K. Viswanathan, Concept Publications, 2015.

Bansal, S., “Climate Change Negotiations: Challenges and Opportunities for India” in *India and the World Economy* (ed.) Jayati Ghosh, Oxford University, 2015.

Sawhney, Aparna, and Keswani Mehra, Meeta, *Indian Perspective on Clean Energy and Energy Efficiency. In Emerging Economies: Food and Energy Security and Technology and Innovation*, Shome, Parthasarathi and Sharma, Pooja (Eds.). Springer Publishers, 2015. ISBN 978-81-322-2101-2.

Keswani Mehra, Meeta, and Datt, Divya. *Revisiting Energy Subsidies in the Context of Ongoing G-20 Dialogue: A Discussion with Special Reference to India. In The G20 Macroeconomic Agenda: India and the Emerging Economies*, Parthasarathi Shome (Ed), Cambridge University Press, July 2014. ISBN: 9781107051102.

Sawhney Aparna and Susmita Mitra, “Growth of Clean Energy Capacity in India and Associated Technology Import”, in Manmohan Agarwal, Jiahua Pan and John Whalley ed. *Sustainability of Growth: The Role of Economic, Technological and Environmental Factors*, The World Scientific Asia and the World Economy series, Volume 1, 2015

Sawhney Aparna and Keswani Mehra, Meeta, “Indian Perspective on Clean Energy and Energy Efficiency” in Parthasarathi Shome and Pooja Sharma ed. *Emerging Economies: Food and Energy Security, and Technology and Innovation*, Springer (2015): 215-237. ISBN 978-81-322-2100-5

Research Papers

Centre for Comparative Politics and Political Theory

Biju kumar, V., “Socio-Political Dynamics of Information Society”, *The Indian Journal of Public Administration*, Vol. LX, No. 4, October – December, 2014, pp. 850-862, (ISSN: 0019-5561).

Biju kumar, V., “Politics of Contested Modernity: Gandhi, Nehru and Amedkar”, *Journal of Polity and Society*, Vols. 5 & 6, Nos. 1 & 2, January – June, 2014, pp. 29-46, (ISSN: 0976-0210).

Biju kumar, V., “Growth and Poverty in India: The Current Debate”, *ISDA Journal*, Vol. 24, Nos. 3 & 4, July – December, 2014, pp. 253-279, (ISSN: 0971-2550).

Biju kumar, V., “Mizoram Assembly Election 2013: An Analysis”, *Man and Society (A Journal of North-East Studies)*, Vol. XI, Summer, 2014, pp. 81-93, (ISSN: 2229-4058)

Biju kumar, V., “Development, Governance and Extremism in North-East India”, *Journal of Governance & Public Policy*, Vol. 4, No.1, January – June, 2014, pp. 2-10, (ISSN: 2231-0924)

Menon, Nivedita, “Perry Anderson and the British Ideology”, *Constellations*, Vol. 21, Issue 2, June, 2014: 24-30, (ISSN 1467-8675).

Menon, Nivedita, “A Uniform Civil Code in India: The State of the Debate in 2014”, *Feminist Studies*, Vol. 40, No. 2, 2014, (ISSN 0046-3663).

Singh, Mohinder, “Jantantra ka Jan aur Tantra”, *Alochana*, No. 53, October, 2014 (Article in Hindi).

Centre for European Studies

Jain, Rajendra K., “Nehru and the European Economic Community,” *India Quarterly*, 71(1), January-March 2015, pp. 1-16, New Delhi: Indian Council of World Affairs/Sage (ISSN 0974-9284)

Sachdeva, Gulshan “EU-China and EU-India: A Tale of Two Strategic Partnerships” *Strategic Analysis* (ISSN 0970-0161), 38:4, 2014.

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Reaching out to Central Asia” *Himal Southasian* (April, 2014 ISSN 10129804)

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “The Battle over Ukraine” *Geopolitics*, Vol. 4, Issue XI, April, 2014

Sharma, Sheetal, *Empowerment and Equality of Women*, *Kurukshetra-A Journal for Rural Development*, March, 2015. ISSN- 0021-5660

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

Debata, Mahesh Ranjan, “Dragon Dance in the South China Sea and India’s Woes”, *NAM Today*, vol. 43, no. 1, 2015, pp. 2-7.

Debata, Mahesh Ranjan “Silk Road Economic Belt and India: Challenges and Opportunities” World Focus, Annual Issue, Series 2, Vol. 35, No. 12, December, 2014, pp. 121-126.

Dhaka, Ambrish. “Afghanistan Beyond 2014”, Economic and Political Weekly, September 2014, vol 37, pp.36-39.

Dutta, Mondira, “Reaching the Grassroots: Contribution of India in Afghanistan”, p. 143, <http://eujournal.org/files/journals/1/books/AIIC2014.Vol.2.pdf>, 2nd Annual International Interdisciplinary Conference, AIIC 2014, 8-12 July, Azores, Portugal Proceedings, Vol.2, August, 2014

Dutta, Mondira, “Trafficking of Children for Sport, Entertainment and Terrorist Activities”, Defence and Security Alert, Pg 44, New Delhi, Vol 6, Issue 2, November, 2014

Dutta, Mondira, “Small Development Projects (SDP) of India in Afghanistan, Post 2014: Strengths and Opportunities”, World Focus, Annual Issue Series - 2, Pg 30, New Delhi, December, 2014

Soni, Sharad K., “The ‘Third Neighbour’ Approach of Mongolia’s Diplomacy of External Relations: Effects on Relations between India and Mongolia”, India Quarterly, 2015, 71 (1): 37-52.

Soni, Sharad K., “Russian Policy towards Northeast Asia: The Mongolia Factor”, Mongolian Journal of International Affairs, 2014, 19:34-48.

Soni, Sharad K., “Mongols of Xinjiang: A Retrospective Overview”, Mongolica, 2014, 47:139-152.

Soni, Sharad K., “The ‘Third Neighbour’ Orientation of Mongolia’s Foreign Policy: Is it a Realistic Approach?”, Khabarshy, 2014, 3-4 (15-16): 8-16.

Thapliyal, Sangeeta, “Modi’s visit to Nepal: An Assessment”, Mainstream (New Delhi), Vol. LII, No. 34, 16 August, 2014. www.mainstreamweekly.net/?debut_articles_recents=15#pagination_articles_recents

Warikoo, K., “On the Trail of Silk Route: Pilgrimage to Sumeru, Altai”. Himalayan and Central Asian Studies Vol. 18, Nos. 3-4, July – December, 2014, pp 16-36

Centre for Indo Pacific Studies

Man Mohini Kaul, “Fiji’s transition to Democracy”, in Fiji Lessons in Democratic Creativity published by Lila Interactions an online medium of translocal dialogues 14 October, 2014

Man Mohini Kaul, Forthcoming India – ASEAN Relations: A View from Indian Perspective in ed by Prof Tridib Chakraborti tentatively titled Southeast Asia in the Global Order submitted the article, 22 March, 2014

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

Choedon, Yeshi, “India and Democracy Promotion: Cautious Approach and Opportunity”, India Quarterly (accepted for publication 22 November, 2014)

Jaganathan, Madhan Mohan (with Gerrit Kurtz), "Singing the tune of sovereignty? India and the responsibility to protect", *Conflict, Security and Development* 14 (4), June, 2014: 461-487.

Meena, Krishnendra, "Locating Borders in an Age of Global Flows: Border Thinking/Instances are everywhere", *Eurasia Border Review* 5 (2), 2014: 61-80.

Meena, Krishnendra, "India and the Indo-Pacific Geopolitical Imagination", *Global Review (Journal of the Shanghai Institute of International Studies)*, Fall 2014: 95-114

Singh, Swaran, "Indo-US Cooperation in Countering Cyber Terrorism: Challenges and Limitations", (co-authored) in *Strategic Analysis*, September, 2014

Centre for South Asian Studies

Bhardwaj, Sanjay K, "India's River Water Management and Its Implications on Bangladesh: Policies and Politics", *Journal of International Relations*, Vol. 6, No. 6 March, 2015

Bhardwaj, Sanjay K, "Bangladesh in SAARC: Identity Issues and Perspectives", *IIC Quarterly*, 2015

Bhardwaj, Sanjay K, "Bangladesh: Identity and Inclusive Governance", *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bangladesh, (Humanities)* Vol. 60, No.1 June 2015.

Bhardwaj, Sanjay K, "Good Fences Make Good Neighbors." *World Geography: Understanding a Changing World. ABC-CLIO*, (Greenwood Press, California) 2015 <http://worldgeography2.abc-clio.com/>

Bhardwaj, Sanjay K, "Issues of Illegal Bangladeshi Migration: Evaluating India-Bangladesh Approaches", *CLAWS Journal*, winter, 2014.

Bhardwaj, Sanjay K, "Building Sustainable Peace on Indo-Bangladesh Border: A Human Security Perspective", *Journal of International Relations*, Vol. 5, No. 5 June, 2014

Bhardwaj, Sanjay K, "Policy Options For India in Bangladesh: An Agenda for The New Government", *Institute of Peace and conflict Studies, Issue Brief*, No.251, June, 2014

Centre for East Asian Studies

Prabhakar H. S., "Modi's Visit to Japan: Incremental Evolution of India-Japan Bilateral Relations", *World Focus*, December 2014, 420, Vol. XXXV No 12, New Delhi.

Centre for International Trade and Development

Keswani Mehra, Meeta, Research paper on “Role of Fiscal Instruments in Promoting Low-carbon Technology Innovation: A Scoping Study”, for the Green Growth Knowledge Platform (GGKP), UNEP, October, 2014 – February, 2015, (with Rita Pandey).

Book Reviews

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

Thapliyal, Sangeeta, Book Review of Mahendra Lawoti and Susan Hangen (ed.) Nationalism and Ethnic Conflict in Nepal: Identities and Mobilisation after 1990, Asian Ethnicity, Vol. 15. No. 3, June, 2014 <http://www.tandfonline.com/toc/caet20/current#.U-uxj-OSy8A>

Namgyal, Tsetan, Book Review “History of Tibet and Great Tibet”, by Zain-ul-Aabedin Aabedi, Asian Ethnicity vol.16 issue 2, 2015, pp, 262-266

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

Choedon, Yeshi, Review of Terrence Lyons and Peter Mandaville (eds.), Politics from afar: transnational diasporas and networks (New York: Columbia University Press, 2012) in Diaspora Studies (Routledge), 23 April, 2014

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, Review of Hindu Nationalism and the Evolution of Contemporary Indian Security: Portents of Power by Chris Ogden, The Book Review, 28:7 (July, 2014)

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, Review of India’s Military Modernization: Challenges and Prospects edited by Rajesh Basrur, Ajaya Kumar Das and Manjeet S. Pardesi, The Book Review, 29:2 (February, 2015)

Singh, Swaran, “Weak claims on nuclear dynamics”, in The Hindu (New Delhi), 6 May, 2014

Singh, Swaran, “Leaders in a common thought matrix”, in The Hindu (New Delhi), 17 June, 2014

Singh, Swaran, “Touching so many lives”, in The Hindu (New Delhi), 8 July, 2014

Centre for South Asian Studies

Srikanth Kondapalli, We Should Not be Strangers”, Review of Reshma Patil’s Strangers Across the Border: Indian Encounters in Boomtown China (New Delhi: Harper Collins, 2014) Mail Today, 22 September, 2014 at <http://archive.epaper.mailtoday.in/showstory.aspx?queryed=9&querypage=28&boxid=17399953&parentid=98357&eddate=Sep+21+2014+12%3A00AM&issuedate=NaNundefinedundefined>

Centre for East Asian Studies

Abhishek Pratap Singh, The Book Review Journal, Volume XXXVIII Number 6 June, 2014

Abhishek Pratap Singh, Defending Rights in Contemporary China, by Jonathan Benney, London and New York: Routledge, 2013, pp. 197, China Report, Sage Publication, Volume 50, Number 4, November, 2014, pp. 391-394.

Other Research Articles/ Conference Papers/ Paper Presentations/Papers presented at Seminars

Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies

Kaul Man Mohini, Chaired Working Session 2 at the Conference on Look East Policy: India and Myanmar Pitching for Greater Connectivity organised by the Institute of Social Sciences, New Delhi and Burma Centre, Delhi, 4 August, 2014

Kaul Man Mohini, Chaired the round-table discussion on India, Australia and Indo-Pacific: Regional Interpretations organised by IPCS in collaboration with Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies, SIS, JNU, 8 October, 2014

Naidu G V C, "Northeast In India's Look East Policy", Managing India's Borders With Myanmar: Challenges And Options, Border Security Force, New Delhi, 5 June, 2014

Naidu G V C, "India and Indo-Pacific Multilateralism", at SIS-ICWA Conference on India in the Emerging Global Order: Political, Strategic and Economic Dynamics, JNU, 11 – 12 November, 2015

Naidu G V C, Regional Multilateralism and Economic Interdependence in East Asia: Prospects for India-New Zealand Cooperation, bilateral seminar on India-New Zealand Relations by the Indian Council for World Affairs, 24 November, 2014

Naidu G V C, "India-China-U.S. Economic Triangle", national conference on India-US-China Relations organized by Deccan Herald, 13 December, 2014

Naidu G V C, "India, Japan and the US Pivot to Asia", JNU-Melbourne University Joint Seminar, 29 – 30 September, 2014

Naidu G V C, "India, China and the Contest for Myanmar", international conference on India-China Relations, Centre for Southeast Asian and Pacific Studies, S V University, 11 – 12 October, 2014

Naidu G V C, "China's Rise: Implications for India-Japan Relations", 12th Annual Conference on Global Strategy and Taiwan's Security: Great Power Politics and Coercive Diplomacy, Institute of South Asia and the Middle Eastern Studies, National Chung Hsing University, Taichung, Taiwan, 21 November, 2014

Naidu G V C, "China in India's Indian Ocean Strategy", symposium on "China-India Competition and Indian Ocean Regional Security", National Chung Hsing University, Taiwan, 23 November, 2014

Naidu G V C, “India and East Asia”, international conference on (Dis) integrating Asia? Competing Visions, Practical Solutions for Regional Integration, French Institute of International Affairs (IFRI), Paris, 19 March, 2015

Naidu G V C, “Emerging Regional Order in East Asia: An Indian Perspective”, international conference on (Dis) integrating Asia? Competing Visions, Practical Solutions for Regional Integration, French Institute of International Affairs (IFRI), Paris, 19 March, 2015

Naidu G V C, “Indian Navy as Net Security Provider in the Indian Ocean”, international conference on “India and the India Ocean: Renewing the Maritime Trade and Civilizational Linkages”, jointly organised by Research and Information System for the Developing countries (RIS), New Delhi and Institute of Social and Cultural Studies (ISCS), Kolkata at Bhubaneswar, 20 – 22 March, 2015

Naidu G V C, “India’s Act East Policy”, international conference on “India and Its Neighbours: Policy Priorities for the New Government”, by the Centre for South Asian Studies, SIS, JNU, 24 – 25 March, 2015

Sundaraman Shankari, Presented a paper on “India, ASEAN and the RCEP”, at the India-Indonesia Bilateral Symposium organized by ICWA, Delhi, at Jakarta, 20 – 21 May, 2014

Sundaraman Shankari, Presented a paper on “India-Indonesia Bilateral Trade Relations”, at the India-Indonesia Bilateral Symposium organized by ICWA, Delhi, at Jakarta, 20 – 21 May, 2014

Sundaraman Shankari, Chaired a session to discuss the Issue Brief on Myanmar at the Institute for Peace and Conflict Studies (IPCS), 18 July, 2014

Sundaraman Shankari, Conducted a three day workshop on Research Methodology at the Department of Historical Research, Ministry of Culture, Myanmar, at Naypyidaw, Myanmar, 11 – 13 August, 2014

Sundaraman Shankari, Presented a paper on the Political Reforms in Myanmar at a conference organised by the Institute for Peace and Conflict Studies (IPCS), on “Contemporary Myanmar and India-Myanmar Relations”, New Delhi, 5 September, 2014

Sundaraman Shankari, Presented a paper on Southeast Asia and the Indo-Pacific, as part of a Roundtable Discussion on India, Australia and Indo-Pacific organised by the IPCS and the Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 8 October, 2014

Sundaraman Shankari, Presented a paper on “Working Together in Myanmar” at a round-table conference on “Can India and Bangladesh Look East Together?”, organized by the IPCS, New Delhi, 17 November, 2014

Sundaraman Shankari, Presented two lectures at the Naval War College, Goa India on India and Southeast Asia and a Special country briefing on Indonesia, at NWC Goa, 2 – 4 December, 2014

Sundaraman Shankari, Round-table on IPCS Annual Regional Forecast, organised by IPCS, India International Centre, New Delhi, 4 February, 2015

Sundaraman Shankari, Presented a paper titled “Dynamics of Change in India Southeast Asia Relations: Beyond Economics to Strategic Partnerships”, at the 17th Asian Security Conference organised by the Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses (IDSA), New Delhi, 11 – 13 February, 2015

Sundaraman Shankari, Presented a paper on Indonesia’s Position on the Indo-Pacific at an international conference organised by the Society for Indian Ocean Studies, on “Arc of Peace and Prosperity in the Indo-Pacific Region”, New Delhi, 14-15 February, 2015

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

Basu, Moushumi, Presented a paper on “Multilateral Organizations and the Making of Global Norms: A Subaltern Critique”, at the World Congress organized by the International Political Science Association, Montreal, 22 July, 2014

Basu, Moushumi, Presented a paper on “The Threads of Continuity between Colonial and Post-colonial Narratives on Development and Rights”, in Seminar “Thinking of Development in the Language of Rights”, organised by the Human Rights Studies Programme, SIS, JNU, 18 March, 2015

Choedon, Yeshi, Presented a paper on “India and UN peacekeeping Operations: Engagement in Africa”, at 3rd India-Africa Strategic Dialogue on the theme “India-Africa: Building Synergies in Peace, Security and Development Institute of Defence Studies and Analysis”, New Delhi, 3 – 4 March, 2015

Choedon, Yeshi, Presented a paper titled “India’s Position on UN Security Council Reform since 2005: Problem and Challenges”, at a national seminar on “Foreign Policy Challenges for Narendra Modi led NDA-II Government”, organized by V.K. Krishna Menon Study Centre for International Relations, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram, 19 – 20 December, 2014

Choedon, Yeshi, Presented a paper titled “India and United Nations Humanitarian Intervention: Policy of Prudence and Opportunity”, at SIS-ICWA dialogue 2014 on India in the Emerging Global Order: Political, Strategic and Economic Dynamics at Convention Centre, JNU, New Delhi, 10 – 12 November, 2014

Choedon, Yeshi, Presented a paper titled “United Nations Military Observer Group in India and Pakistan (UNMOGIP), Policy Options for the Modi Government”, at national conference on “India’s Foreign Policy and Its Strategic Stance in Present Global Security Scenario”, organized by Centre for Policy Analysis of Patna at New Delhi, 26 October, 2014

Choedon, Yeshi, Presented a paper on “India and UN peacekeeping Operations: Engagement in Africa”, at 3rd India-Africa Strategic Dialogue on the theme “India-Africa: Building Synergies in Peace, Security and Development Institute of Defence Studies and Analysis”, New Delhi, 3 – 4 March, 2015

Choedon, Yeshi, Presented a paper titled “India’s Position on UN Security Council Reform since 2005: Problem and Challenges”, at a national seminar on “Foreign Policy challenges for Narendra Modi led NDA-II Government”, organized by V.K. Krishna Menon Study Centre for International Relations, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram, 19 – 20 December, 2014

Choedon, Yeshi, Presented a paper titled “India and United Nations Humanitarian Intervention: Policy of Prudence and Opportunity”, at SIS-ICWA dialogue 2014 on India in the Emerging Global Order: Political, Strategic and Economic Dynamics at Convention Centre, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 10 – 12 November, 2014

Choedon, Yeshi, Presented a paper titled “United Nations Military Observer Group in India and Pakistan (UNMOGIP), Policy Options for the Modi Government”, at national conference on India’s Foreign Policy and Its Strategic Stance in Present Global Security Scenario, organized by Centre for Policy Analysis of Patna at New Delhi, 26 October, 2014

Sahni, Varun, Presentation on “Nuclear Weapons in India’s Grand Strategy”, Authors workshop on “Nuclearization of South Asia: Implications for India’s National Security”, ICSSR Nuclear Quarter Project, SIS, JNU, New Delhi, 27 March, 2015

Sahni, Varun, Presentation on “Does the rise of ISIL in West Asia pose a threat to India?”, at the Young Thinkers Conference, British High Commissioner’s Residence, New Delhi, 25 March, 2015

Sahni, Varun, Presentation on “Non Traditional Themes: The Evolving Concept”, Sixth Asian Relations Conference on “Non Traditional Themes in Asian Foreign Policies”, Indian Council of World Affairs (ICWA), New Delhi, 22 March, 2015

Sahni, Varun, Presentation on “Deterrence Stability in Complex Systems: The India-Pakistan Case”, Session 5 on “Asymmetry, Arms Control and Deterrence Stability”, US-India Discussion on “Nuclear Evolution: Ends and Means for Nuclear Deterrence” organised by Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory (LLNL) and Forum for Strategic Initiatives (FSI), Bangkok, Thailand, 4 February, 2015

Sahni, Varun, Presentation on “Technology Vision 2035: Education”, Session on “Challenges to Education in Modern India”, 102nd Indian Science Congress, 2015, Nehru Centre, Worli, Mumbai, 6 January, 2015

Sahni, Varun, Presentation on “Violence and Extremism: A Regional Outlook (Asia)”, 1st International Conference on World Against Violence and Extremism (WAVE), organised by Institute for Political and International Studies (IPIS), Tehran, Iran, 10 December, 2014

Sahni, Varun, Presentation on “Indian Foreign Policy in Southern Asia and Asia Pacific”, panel discussion organised by Centre for Canadian, US and Latin American Studies (CCUSLAS), SIS, JNU, New Delhi, 25 November, 2014

Sahni, Varun, Presentation on “Three Ways to Juxtapose China and India”, Juxtapose 2014, organised by Queen Elizabeth House, University of Oxford and Centre for East Asian Studies, SIS, JNU, New Delhi, 25 September, 2014

Sahni, Varun, Presentation on “The Current and Evolving Geostrategic Situation”, ICS-CICIR Workshop organised by China Institutes of Contemporary International Relations (CICIR) and Institute of Chinese Studies (ICS), Beijing, China, 22 April, 2014

Singh, Swaran, Made a paper presentation on “Why China’s Neighbours are not alarmed by China Threat Theories?: A Buddhist Perspective”, at Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok at conference on Buddhism, 10 October, 2014

Singh, Swaran, Made a presentation on “Dynamics of Strategic Stability: China, India, Pakistan”, at USI-IISS Joint workshop on “Defence, Deterrence and Strategic Stability in Southern Asia”, held jointly by International Institute of Strategic Studies and United Services Institution at New Delhi, 11 November, 2014

Singh, Swaran, Presented a paper on “BCIM-Economic Corridor: Challenges and Prospects”, at an international conference on “BCIM: Sub-Regional Cooperation for Development of Peripheral Areas”, organised by Indian Council for Social Science Research-North Eastern Region, at North Eastern Hill University, Shillong (India), 27 – 28 November, 2014

Singh, Swaran, Presented a paper on “Challenges of India’s China Policy in the Emerging Geopolitical Dynamics”, at a national seminar on “India’s Foreign Policy Orientations”, organised by the Department of Geopolitics, Manipal University, Manipal, (Karnataka, India) 29 – 30 January, 2015

Singh, Swaran, Made a paper presentation on “Development and Democracy in Contemporary India: Transformation in Nuclear Armament and Nuclear Energy Policies”, at an international workshop on “Construction of Global Platform for Study of Sustainable Humanosphere”, organised by University of Kyoto, Kyoto, Japan, 6 – 7 February, 2015

Singh, Swaran, Made a presentation on “Strategic Concerns of Major Powers in the Region: China”, at an international conference on “Arc of Peace and Prosperity in the Indo-Pacific Region”, organised by the Society for Indian Ocean Studies, and held at India International Centre, New Delhi, 14 – 15 February, 2015

Singh, Swaran, Made a presentation on “India in the Evolving New World Order”, at a conference on “Indian Foreign Policy: Challenges and Opportunities”, organised by Department of Political Science, Bharati College, New Delhi, 13 March, 2015

Singh, Swaran, Made a presentation on “Southern Asia's Nuclear Command and Control Structures”, at an international conference on “India and its Neighbours: Policy Priorities for the New Government”, organised by Centre for South Asian Studies, SIS, JNU, at Convention Centre, 24 – 25 March, 2015

Singh, Swaran, Made a presentation on “Evolving Asian Security Architecture”, at a conference on “India in Emerging Asia”, organised by University of Pennsylvania Institute of Advanced Studies of India (UPIASI) at Mahaugini Room, India Habitat Center, New Delhi, 27 March, 2014

Centre for East Asian Studies

Ahirwar Dinesh Kumar, Presented paper in International Conference Topic- “Buddhist’s Epistemological Transgressional Values: A New Avenue of Cooperation for India-China-Nepal”, organised by Centre for Chinese & South-East Asian Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University (JNU) in collaboration with HNB Garhwal University (HNB) an International Conference on India-China-Nepal at JNU Convention Centre New Delhi, India. 16-17 October 2014

Ahirwar Dinesh Kumar, China from October 25th to December 20th 2014 in China, on “Seminar on Chinese Translation”, organised by Beijing International Chinese College, Sponsored by Ministry of Commerce People's Republic of China.

Ahirwar Dinesh Kumar, “US' Ally, China's Partner: The Axiom of South Korea's Middle Power Diplomacy, 2008-2014”, at the Annual International Studies Convention (AISC) 23 March, 2015

Agarwal Ritu, Presented paper on “Ethnic Minorities, Integrative Nationalism and Higher Education in Yunnan Province”, at IIC in an international conference on “Higher Education in Transition: Perspectives from India and China”, Organized by ICS- ICSSR, 27 – 28 February, 2015

Choudhury Srabani Roy, Visiting Fellow AT Research Institute for Economics and Business Administration (RIEB), Kobe University, May, 2014 – August, 2014

Choudhury Srabani Roy, JNU-SPF Project Japan SAARC Partnership, August, 2013 – August, 2014

Malik Chitta Ranjan, “Japan’ ODA to India for Elimination of HIV/AIDS”, at international conference on Youth, Gender & HIV (ICYGH 2014), Lucknow, India, organized by Amity University, Lucknow, India, 12 – 13 August, 2014

Malik Chitta Ranjan, “India, China and Japan: A Strategic Triangle of Asia”, at an international conference on An Alternative Globalization from the South: Dynamics of International Business and Finance in Emerging Economies, New Delhi, India, organized by Centre for Management Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, India, 19 – 20 September, 2014

Malik Chitta Ranjan, “Ethic in Social Research”, at Second International Convention on Ethics in Research on “Human Participants”, New Delhi, India, organized by Institutional Ethics Review Board, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India, 2 – 4 September, 2014

Singh Abhishek Pratap, Paper presented on “Challenges to Rule of law: China and India”, in “Exploring New Rising Powers: First India-Taiwan Students Conference on India and China”, organized by JNU, ICSSR, National Chung Hsing University, Taiwan and Tsing Hua University, Taiwan at Convention Centre, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi from 21 to 22 January, 2014.

Singh Abhishek Pratap, Paper presented on “Electoral Malpractices in India: Challenges Involved and Options Ahead”, in Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR) sponsored national seminar on “The Impact of Politico-Governmental Changes on the Administrative System: Expectations and Challenges in Present Perspectives”, organised by Jai Narayan Vyas (JNV) University, Jodhpur, 6 – 7 December, 2014

Singh Abhishek Pratap, Paper presented on “Socio-economic Integration of Dalits in India: A Study of Post Economic Reform Era”, in national seminar on “New Dalit Agenda for 21st Century”, at Indian Institute of Public Administration (IIPA), New Delhi co-organized by Indus Research Centre, New Delhi and Dr. Ambedkar Chair IIPA, New Delhi, 11 – 12 April, 2015

Uttam Jitendra, Paper titled: “Korean Model of Catch-up Industrialization: Assessment of its Transferability to India”, presented at ICWA-IFANS Dialogue, in Seoul, Korea, 17 November, 2014

Uttam Jitendra, Series of 8 Lectures on Korea, consists of: 1). Economics of Social Regulations in Korea; 2) Social Values, Norms and Institutions in Korea; 3) Political Economy of Korea; 4) Economic and Industrial Development in Korea; 5) India-Korea Trade and Business Cooperation; 6) Techno-economic of innovation in Korea; 7) Business Negotiations Practice in Korea; 8) Entrepreneurial Culture in Korea, were delivered at Indian Institute of Management, Bangalore, 7 – 8 August, 2014

Uttam Jitendra, Paper titled, “Globalization, Income Inequality, and Disadvantaged Groups”, presented at a national seminar on “Globalization & Disadvantaged Groups: Locating Untouchability in India”, organized by DRS-I, Department of Sociology, AMU, Aligarh (UP), 26 February, 2015

Uttam Jitendra, Lecture, “Changing World Political Economy”, at 3rd Refresher Course in Global Studies at Academic Staff College, JNU, 28 January, 2015

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

Murthy, C.S.R. (with others), “Effective and Responsible Protection from Atrocity Crimes: Toward Global Action”, Berlin, Global Public Policy Institute Policy Paper, 2015

Sahni, Varun, “Understanding Democracy and Diversity in J&K”, IPCS Article 4745, Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies, New Delhi, 18 November, 2014

Sahni, Varun, “When Xi Met Modi: Juxtaposing China and India”, IPCS Article 4707, Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies, New Delhi, 21 October, 2014

Sahni, Varun, “Pakistan’s Tactical Nuclear Weapons: The Inevitability of Instability”, IPCS Article 4670, Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies, New Delhi, 22 September, 2014

Sahni, Varun, “Indian perspectives on the Ukrainian crisis and Russia’s annexation of Crimea”, Policy Brief, Norwegian Peacebuilding Resource Centre, Oslo, June, 2014

Singh, Swaran, “China and India: Coping with Growing Asymmetry”, in The Asian Forum (online Journal), November – December, 2014, Vol. 2, No. 6. pp. 1-9.

Centre for East Asian Studies

Kondapalli Srikanth, “Silk Road Economic Belt and India China Relations”, Paper presented at People’s University, Beijing, 27 – 28 June, 2014

Kondapalli Srikanth, “India-China Interactions with Southeast Asia: Cooperation and Competition”, Paper presented at Birmingham University, 10 July, 2014

Kondapalli Srikanth, “China’s Maritime Strategy in Asia-Pacific: A View from India”, Paper presented at Asian Naval Warfare Conference, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 8 – 9 September, 2014

Kondapalli Srikanth, “East Asian Developments and Policy Options of India”, at a joint seminar of ICWA and China Peoples International Friendly Association, Sapru House, 10 October, 2014

Kondapalli Srikanth, “China in the Indian Ocean Region”, Centre for Indian Ocean Studies, Hyderabad, 13 November, 2014

Kondapalli Srikanth, “India-China Coordination in Counter-terrorism- the post ISAF Afghanistan”, Shanghai Institute of International Studies, 31 October, 2014

Kondapalli Srikanth, “China’s Nuclear Strategy and India”, Paris, 8 December, 2014

Kondapalli Srikanth, “China’s Silk Road: A New Marshal Plan for Asia?”, Paper presented at Quanzhou, China organised by Fujian Academy of Social Sciences, 22 – 12 February, 2015

Kondapalli Srikanth, “China’s Role in the Indian Neighbourhood”, Paper presented at JNU organized by Centre for South Asian Studies, SIS, JNU, 24 March, 2015

Kondapalli Srikanth, “China’s Perceptions of India- Interdependence or Conflict?”, India Habitat Centre, 27 March, 2015

Centre for International Trade and Development

Yuko Nikaido, Jesim Pais and Mandira Sarm, “What hinders and what enhances small enterprises’ access to formal credit in India?,” Musashi University Discussion Paper Series No.77, December/January, 2015

Centre for African Studies

Malakar S.N., Paper presented in “Indians in Madagascar”, an international seminar on the main theme Indian Diaspora in Development and Home Countries: A comparative Perspective Organised by organisation for Diaspora Initiatives (ODI) and Kadi Sarva Vishwavidyalaya, Gandhinagar, Gujarat at Kadi Sarva Vishwavidyalaya, Gandhinagar, Gujarat, 10 – 11 January, 2015

Malakar S.N., Participated in the Annual International Studies Convention 2015 on Power, Resistance and Justice in the International System: Perspectives from the South chaired a session on "Indian Diaspora in Africa and Achievements

Malakar S.N., An article in Hindi on “Bharat Mein Rajnitik Prakriya Aur Vikalp ki Jatiltayen”, in weekly Jansakti, 15 August special issue 2014, Jansakti Press. Patna.

Malakar S.N., Chaired a session on Political Economy of Cross-Class Alliances in India organised by Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies, JNU New Delhi and Josef Korbel School of International Studies, University of Denver, Denver, Convention Hall JNU, 4 – 5 March, 2015

Malakar S.N., Paper presented in international seminar on “Indo- Nepal Relations: Retrospect & Prospect”, organised by Department of History, Lalit Narayan Mithila University, Kameshwarnagar, Darbhanga (Bihar), 22 – 23 November, 2015

Malakar S.N., Panelist on the seminar “Same – Same but Different? India- Africa Relations and Chinese Involvement in the Continent”, organised by the UGC Centre for African Studies, SIS, JNU, 21 October, 2014

Malakar S.N., Paper presented on “Indo- Seychelles Relations”, on international overseas seminar on “India and Africa: Development Experiences and Bilateral Relations”, organised by Wolkite University, SNNIR, Ethiopia ASA (India) and at Wolkite University, 8 – 9 December, 2014

Media Articles/ Newspapers/ Discussions

Centre for Comparative Politics and Political Theory

Chenoy, Kamal Mitra, “Students as Scapegoats”, Daily News Analysis (DNA), 27 June, 2014, available at: <http://www.dnaindia.com/analysis/column-students-as-scapegoats-1998037>.

Chenoy, Kamal Mitra, “The Importance of AAP”, Hindustan Times, 5 March, 2015

Chenoy, Kamal Mitra, “Indian Railways: Snake Charmers Budget”, The Citizen, 1 March, 2015, available at, <http://www.thecitizen.in/NewsDetail.aspx?Id=2738>.

Menon, Nivedita, “Indian Feminists, ‘India’s Daughter’, and Sexual Violence: The Issues at Stake”, Kafila.org, 8 March, 2015, Available at: <http://kafila.org/2015/03/08/indian-feminists-indias-daughter-and-sexual-violence-the-issues-at-stake/>.

Menon, Nivedita, “The ‘New and Improved’ Love Jihad Formula”, Outlook, 28 October, 2014, Available at: <http://www.outlookindia.com/article/the-new-and-improved-love-jihad-formula/292405>.

Menon, Nivedita, “Jihad against Love”, Outlook, 14 October, 2014, Available at: <http://www.outlookindia.com/article/jihad-against-love/292245>.

Menon, Nivedita, “When are Foreign Funds Okay?: A Guide for the Perplexed”, Outlook, 13 June, 2014, Available at: <http://www.outlookindia.com/article/when-are-foreign-funds-okay-/291077>.

Menon, Nivedita, “Two Days with AAP in Banaras”, Outlook, 7 May, 2014, Available at: <http://www.outlookindia.com/article/two-days-with-aap-in-banaras/290654>.

Centre for European Studies

Jain, Rajendra K., “India and Europe”, Doordarshan Urdu, October 2014

Jain, Rajendra K., Panel discussion “Europe: Metamorphoses – Diplomacy, Soft Power: a power projection,” France Culture, 6 November 2014, 11 a.m., see <http://www.franceculture.fr/emission-culturesmonde-europe-les-metamorphoses-44-diplomatie-soft-power-une-puissance-de-projection>

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “In Economic Terms the EU Should Matter More”, The Hindustan Times, 27 October, 2014

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Fall of the Berlin Wall: Marking 25 years”, IDSA Comments, 10 November, 2014

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Azië Heeft Een Eigen NAVO Nodig”, Interview published in Knack (Belgium), 14 November, 2014

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Vladimir Putin’s Visit Can Oil India-Russia Ties” The Hindustan Times, 28 November, 2014

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Machtscoalities van de Toekomst Zijn Vloeibaar” Interview published in MO magazine (Belgium), 6 December, 2014

Sachdeva, Gulshan, India-Afghanistan Relations, BBC Hindi, 4 April, 2014

Sachdeva, Gulshan, Mudda- Degeneration of election campaign in India, Dainik Jagran, 20 April, 2014

Sachdeva, Gulshan, Afghan Presidential Elections, Desh Deshantar, Rajya Sabha TV, 9 July, 2014

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Shooting down of Malaysia Airlines MH17”, News24 TV Channel/ All India Radio, 18 July, 2014

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Ukraine Crisis” SBS Australia Hindi Service, 24 July, 2014

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Prabhutav ke Jatan Mein Putin”, Rajasthan Patrika, 27 July, 2014

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Current Developments in Afghanistan”, Wide Angle, DD News, 30 August, 2014

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Developments in Ukraine”, SBS Radio Australia, 8 September, 2014

- Sachdeva, Gulshan, "Referendum in Scotland", Public Forum, Lok Sabha TV, 13 September, 2014
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, "Referendum in Scotland", Desh Deshantar, Rajya Sabha TV, 15 September, 2014
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, "Referendum in Scotland", Headlines Toady TV, 19 September, 2014
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, "25 Years after the fall of Berlin Wall", All India Radio External Service, 9 November, 2014
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, The Big Question: The Afghan Power Sharing Deal, Rajya Sabha TV, September, 2014
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, Fall of the Berlin Wall: Marking 25 years, IDSA Comments, 10 November, 2014
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, "Putin's India Visit", The Indian Interest, CNBC Awaaz TV, December, 2014
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, "End of NATO Engagement in Afghanistan", SBS Radio Australia, Hindi Service, 30 December, 2014.
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, "Slump in Oil Prices", discussion Prime Focus, Focus News 11 January, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, "Europe in Turmoil: Can it Tackle Intolerance", in programme "The Big Picture", on Rajya Sabha TV, 12 January, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, India-US: Heart to Heart, discussion on President Obama's India visit, Lok Sabha TV, 28 January, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, Takeaways from Obama Visit, The Big Picture, Rajya Sabha TV, 27 January, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, Obama Visit Indo-US Nuclear Deal, The Big Picture, Rajya Sabha TV, 26 January, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, Sarokaar - Barack Obama's visit to India: Dimensions of the new chapter of bilateral relationship, Rajya Sabha TV, 25 January, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Indo-German Relations, News at 9 pm, Discussant, Rajya Sabha TV, 13 April, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, India – France Relations and Modi's visit, News at 8, Discussant, Rajya Sabha TV, 9 April, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, PM Modi's Three Nation Tour, France, Germany, Canada, Discussant, Focus News, 2 April, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, PM Modi's visit to Island Nations, Discussant, Focus News, 11 March, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Indo-US Joint Summit, Discussant on Live coverage, Rajya Sabha TV, 26 January, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Obama ki Bharat Yatra, Focus News, 25 January, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Obama in India, Discussant on Live coverage, Rajya Sabha TV, 25 January, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Curtain Raiser, Obama's Visit to India, Focus News, 23 January, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, State of the Union Address by Obama, Focus TV, 21 January, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, John Kerry's visit to India, News Discussion, Rajya Sabha TV, 14 January, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Putin in India, News Discussion, Focus News, 10 December, 2014

Sharma, Sheetal, The 18th SAARC Summit: The agenda and future course, Desh Deshantar, Rajya Sabha TV, 25 November, 2014

Sharma, Sheetal, SAARC aur bharat ke apeksheyin, Focus TV, 24 November, 2014

Sharma, Sheetal, Prime Minister Modi meets Obama, Focus News, 30 September, 2014

Sharma, Sheetal, Prime Minister Narendra Modi in America, Focus News, 27 September, 2014

Sharma, Sheetal, Media coverage of Chinese President's visit to India, Media Manthan, Rajya Sabha TV, 20 September, 2014

Sharma, Sheetal, Prime Minister Narendra Modi's meeting with Chinese President Xi Jinping, Focus TV, 18 September, 2014

Sharma, Sheetal, Scotland's Independence and Future, Focus TV, 17 September, 2014

Sharma, Sheetal, Prime Minister Narendra Modi's visit to Japan, Focus TV, 1 September, 2014

Sharma, Sheetal, Prime Minister Narendra Modi's visit to Bhutan, Focus TV, 14 June, 2014

Sharma, Sheetal, Ukraine in a Swirl: Cold war 2.0?, Big Picture, Rajya Sabha TV, 5 June, 2014

Sharma, Sheetal, Namo-Nawaz, Nawaz Sharif's visit, Charcha, Focus TV, 27 May, 2014

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

Debata, Mahesh Ranjan, Chaired a session on the theme "Identity, Nationhood and Transnationalism: Studies from South Asia", at the Annual International Studies Convention, 2015 at SIS-II, 22 – 23 March, 2015

Debata, Mahesh Ranjan, Co-Convener, Finance Committee, Annual International Studies Convention (AISC), 2015 at JNU Convention Centre, 22 – 23 March, 2015

Debata, Mahesh Ranjan, Resource Person in an international seminar on "Development and Modernization: Inclusion and Exclusion", organized by DAV College for Girls, Yamuna Nagar, Haryana, 7 – 8 February, 2015

Debata, Mahesh Ranjan, Member, Election Commission, 2014-15 to conduct the election of teacher representatives of JNU Executive Council and GSCASH.

Debata, Mahesh Ranjan, Member, Core Committee, SIS-ICWA Dialogue, 2014 at JNU Convention Centre, JNU, 10 – 12 November, 2014

Dutta, Mondira, Interviewed by Doordarshan, (a programme of about 20 minutes focuses on the achievements, experiences & struggles of woman achievers), Doordarshan Bhawan, New Delhi, 6 May, 2014

Dutta, Mondira, Panelist for US Afghan Panel Discussion and a film show on Afghan History - A Portrayal, US Embassy, New Delhi, 25 April, 2014

Dutta, Mondira, Impact of Small Development Projects and Capacity Building Measures in Afghanistan: Lessons Learned, at the Agenda for Social Science Research in Afghanistan Studies Centre, Jamia Millia Islamia, 24 April, 2014

Dutta, Mondira, Gender and International Relations: A Situational Analysis of Central Asia, 2nd Refresher Course in Global Studies, Academic Staff College (ASC), JNU, 17 April, 2014

Mishra, Mukesh Kumar, Member, organizing Committee, Annual International Studies Convention 2015 on “Power, Resistance and Justice in the International System: Perspectives from the South”, JNU, New Delhi, 22 – 23 March, 2015

Soni, Sharad K., Member, Organizing Committee, Annual International Studies Convention 2015 on “Power, Resistance and Justice in the International System: Perspectives from the South”, JNU, New Delhi, 22 – 23 March, 2015

Soni, Sharad K., Member, Core Committee, SIS-ICWA Dialogue, 2014 at JNU Convention Centre, JNU, 10 – 12 November, 2014

Thapliyal, Sangeeta, Commentator on Manekshaw Paper on “Yam and its Boulders: Assessing the Role of India and China in Nepal”, Centre for Land Warfare Studies, March, 2015

Thapliyal, Sangeeta, Field Trip to Nepal to study “India’s Relations with Nepal in the New Asian Order”, December, 2014

Thapliyal, Sangeeta, India Representative and Advisory Committee Member in a project on “Exchange of Academic ideas between India and Nepal”, Matin Chautari and B. P. Koirala India Nepal Foundation, Indian Embassy, Kathmandu, November, 2014

Thapliyal, Sangeeta, Field Trip to Bhutan for a study on “India’s Relations with Bhutan in the New Asian Order”, July, 2014

Thapliyal, Sangeeta, Led Women’s delegation to discuss “Role of Women in Peace Building”, with participants from Afghanistan and Pakistan, Paiman Trust, April, 2014

Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies

Naidu G V C, Paschim se jyadapoorv par nazar, NaiDunia, 7 June, 2014

Naidu G V C, Remove the blinkers: India-China Relations, Deccan Herald, 24 September, 2014

Centre for Russian & Central Asian Studies

Chenoy, Anuradha, “Aid Ties to Bind Third World”, New Indian Express, 30 March, 2015, Available at: <http://www.newindianexpress.com/columns/Aid-Ties-to-Bind-third-World/2015/03/30/article2736834.ece>.

Chenoy, Anuradha, “Minority Stake in Foreign Policy”, New Indian Express, 28 February, 2015, available at: <http://www.newindianexpress.com/columns/Minority-Stake-in-Foreign-Policy/2015/02/28/article2690135.ece>.

Chenoy, Anuradha, "Pitch for Peace in Sri Lanka", New Indian Express, 13 February, 2015, Available at: <http://www.newindianexpress.com/columns/Pitch-for-Peace-in-Sri-Lanka/2015/02/13/article2665568.ece>.

Chenoy, Anuradha, "Act as Pivot for US, Russia", New Indian Express, 25 December, 2014, Available at: <http://www.newindianexpress.com/columns/Act-as-Pivot-for-US-Russia/2014/12/25/article2586896.ece>.

Chenoy, Anuradha, "Oil Politics on a Slippery Slope", New Indian Express, 5 December, 2014, Available at: <http://www.newindianexpress.com/columns/Oil-Politics-on-a-Slippery-Slope/2014/12/05/article2555219.ece>.

Chenoy, Anuradha, "Engage with Multiple Axes", New Indian Express, 19 November, 2014, Available at: <http://www.newindianexpress.com/columns/Engage-with-Multiple-Axes/2014/11/19/article2529884.ece>.

Chenoy, Anuradha, "Revitalise Ocean Rim Union", New Indian Express, 30 October, 2014, Available at: <http://www.newindianexpress.com/columns/Revitalise-Ocean-Rim-Union/2014/10/30/article2499046.ece>.

Chenoy, Anuradha, "America's Militarist Designs", New Indian Express, 10 October, 2014, Available at: <http://www.newindianexpress.com/columns/America%E2%80%99s-Militarist-Designs/2014/10/10/article2469728.ece>.

Chenoy, Anuradha, "Break EU-Russia Deadlock", New Indian Express, 4 August, 2014, Available at: <http://www.newindianexpress.com/columns/Break-EU-Russia-Deadlock/2014/08/04/article2362983.ece>.

Chenoy, Anuradha, "Oppose Israeli Terror in Gaza", New Indian Express, 21 July, 2014, Available at: <http://www.newindianexpress.com/columns/Oppose-Israeli-Terror-in-Gaza/2014/07/21/article2340498.ece>.

Chenoy, Anuradha, "A BRICS Wall Facing West", New Indian Express, 4 July, 2014, Available at: <http://www.newindianexpress.com/columns/A-BRICS-Wall-Facing-West/2014/07/04/article2312899.ece>.

Chenoy, Anuradha, "Iraq's Collapse Shows the US Military's Failure to Bring Peace or Democracy in this Region", DNA, 17 June, 2014, Available at: <http://www.dnaindia.com/analysis/column-iraq-s-collapse-shows-the-us-military-s-failure-to-bring-peace-or-democracy-in-this-region-1995963>.

Chenoy, Anuradha, "Open Door to Weak Nationalism", New Indian Express, 2 June, 2014, Available at: <http://www.newindianexpress.com/columns/Open-Door-to-Weak-Nationalism/2014/06/02/article2257688.ece>.

Chenoy, Anuradha, "Push for Peace in Ukraine", New Indian Express, 14 May, 2014, Available at: <http://www.newindianexpress.com/columns/Push-for-Peace-in-Ukraine/2014/05/14/article2223174.ece>.

Chenoy, Anuradha, "Guide Poll-bound Afghanistan", New Indian Express, 26 April, 2014, Available at: <http://www.newindianexpress.com/columns/Guide-Poll-bound-Afghanistan/2014/04/26/article2189257.ece>.

Kumar, Rajan, Regular Commentator on News Channels such as India TV, News 24, Lok Sabha TV, Rajya Sabha TV, Headlines Today, India News, DD Urdu, Radio French International, Sahara Samay, and Australian Radio. Several Newspaper articles on various issues in Business Standard and Hindustan.

Patnaik, Ajay, "Istanbul: The Western End of Eurasia", Bargad.org, Available at: <http://bargad.org/2015/03/01/istanbul-the-western-end-of-eurasia/>.

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

Meena, Krishnendra, “The BRICS Bank: Representing the Rest”, Fa Zi Wan Bao (Mirror Evening), Beijing, 11 July, 2014

Meena, Krishnendra, “Growing Clout of the BRICS”, Fa Zi Wan Bao (Mirror Evening), Beijing, 16 July, 2014

Meena, Krishnendra, “Commentary on Chinese President Xi Jinping’s Visit to India”, Fa Zi Wan Bao (Mirror Evening), Beijing, 16 September, 2014

Meena, Krishnendra, “Modi’s UN speech shows his foreign policy will walk a well-worn path”, East Asia Forum, Crawford School of Public Policy and Australian National University, Melbourne, 18 October, 2014

Meena, Krishnendra, Participated in a television discussion on “India-Pakistan Relations in the wake of BJP’s Victory in Lok Sabha Elections 2014”, Doordarshan Urdu, 6 June, 2014

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, “The Aam Aadmi Party and Indian Politics: Winners and Losers”, RPI Blog, 27 February, 2015 at <http://www.risingpowersinitiative.org/rpi-author-rajesh-rajagopalan-the-aam-aadmi-party-and-indian-politics-winners-and-losers/>

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, “Obama in India: Both countries should focus on areas of mutual interests,” Economic Times, 26 January, 2015

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, “The Year Ends but the Chaos May Just be Beginning”, ORF Analysis, December 31, 2014, at <http://www.orfonline.org/cms/sites/orfonline/modules/analysis/AnalysisDetail.html?cmaid=76810&mmacmaid=76811>

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, “India-Pakistan Border Skirmish: India Needs to be Firm and Careful in its Response”, Economic Times, 15 October, 2014

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, “India Needs to Deftly Deal with Multiple Strategic Partners, and with China”, Economic Times, 18 September, 2014

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, “Sino-Russian Bonhomie Brewing: India Should be Wary”, Economic Times, 22 July, 2014

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, “India, Israel and the Gaza War,” ORF Analysis, 17 July, 2014, at <http://orfonline.org/cms/sites/orfonline/modules/analysis/AnalysisDetail.html?cmaid=69377&mmacmaid=69378>

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, “World War from Asia?” Economic Times, 30 June, 2014

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, “With Modi’s Stress on Foreign Policy, Task Cut Out for External Affairs Minister”, Economic Times, 27 May, 2014

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, “Modi Must Drive Foreign Policy Back to the Path of Realism”, Economic Times, 26 May, 2014

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, (with Aaron Karp), “Defence Modernization: A Revolution in Indian Defence Procurement”, Economic Times, 22 April, 2014

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, “Afghan Polls Hold Hope”, Economic Times, 8 April, 2014

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, “Crimea Tilts Power Equations”, Economic Times, 25 March, 2014

Sahni, Varun, “Niyantaran Rekha ke Paar Pakistani Ghuspaith”, (“Pakistani Incursions across the LoC”), Focus, Doordarshan News, New Delhi, 14 October, 2014.

Sahni, Varun, “Bharat-Pakistan Sambandh: Aage ki Raah”, (“India-Pakistan Relations: The Path Forward”), charcha mei (In Conversation), Doordarshan, New Delhi, 22 August, 2014

Sahni, Varun, “Narendra Modi or Nawaz Sharif ki Baatchit” (“Conversation between Narendra Modi and Nawaz Sharif”), Focus News, New Delhi, 27 May, 2014

Singh, Swaran, “Fighting an invisible and incorrigible enemy”, in The Hindu (New Delhi), 1 April, 2014

Singh, Swaran, (斯瓦兰•辛格), 名副其实的印度“大”选 (India’s truly biggest election ever) in 东方早报 (Oriental Morning Post), 上海 (Shanghai), 3 April, 2014

Singh, Swaran (斯瓦兰•辛格), 来之不易的海外印度人投票权 (India’s Elections: Voting rights for Overseas Indians) in 东方早报 (Oriental Morning Post), 上海 (Shanghai), 8 April, 2014

Singh, Swaran, “Overseas donations playing critical role in Indian general elections”, in Global Times (Beijing), 10 April, 2014

Singh, Swaran, “Timing knocks hopes for Obama’s Asia trip Off-balance”, in Global Times (Beijing), 4 May, 2014

Singh, Swaran, (斯瓦兰•辛格), 莫迪的对华政策：奉行经济优先原则 (Modi’s China Policy: To pursue economic priorities) in 东方早报 (Oriental Morning Post), 上海 (Shanghai), 16 May, 2014

Singh, Swaran, “China’s platform for ‘Asian Century’” in China Daily (Beijing), 21 May, 2014

Singh, Swaran, “Slow but steady approach yields fruit”, (on 6th BRICS Summit) in China Daily (Beijing), 14 July, 2014

Singh, Swaran, “Beware of damage from nepotism”, [on China’s investigation of Zhou Yongkan] China Daily (Beijing), 1 August, 2014

Singh, Swaran, Wrote a 'Rejoinder' to Daniel Twining's article “India's New Leadership and East Asia”, at The Asian Forum, July – August, 2014

Singh, Swaran, “Modi’s Japan visit a tale of promises”, in China Daily (Beijing), 4 September, 2014

Singh, Swaran, “A Strategic Partner in-the-making”, (India-Australia Nuclear Deal) 10 September, 2014 at Gateway House (Mumbai) at <http://www.gatewayhouse.in/from-outlier-to-strategic-partn.../>

Singh, Swaran (斯瓦兰•辛格), “习近平南亚之行的变数” (President Xi's South Asia trip), in 东方早报 (Oriental Morning Post), 上海 (Shanghai), 10 September, 2014

Singh, Swaran (斯瓦兰•辛格), “印度希望从习近平访问中获得什么来自澎湃新闻” (India hopes to get anything from surging news from Xi Jinping visit) in 东方早报 (Oriental Morning Post), 上海 (Shanghai), 17 September, 2014

Singh, Swaran, “Summit enhances ties between Asian giants”, in Global Times (Beijing) 27 September, 2014

Singh, Swaran, “Itihaas mein hai is vivad ki jadein”, (causes of controversy lie in history) [on Hongkong Protests], Rajasthan Patrika (Jaipur), 2 October, 2014

Singh, Swaran, “Kerry's Indians Odyssey Points to US Plans”, in Global Times (Beijing), 15 January, 2015

Batra, Amita, Regional Economy: A monthly column for the Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies (IPCS); available at <http://www.ipcs.org/columnist/amita-batra/>

Centre for East Asian Studies

Agarwal Ritu, Content Writer for Chinese Language Course on Newspaper Reading (报刊) in a National Project on e-page pathshala approved by U.G.C. and M.H.R.D. 2014-15.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “6 reasons why Modi needs to put China first”, 16 May, 2014 Rediff.com at <http://www.rediff.com/news/column/ls-election-6-reasons-why-modi-needs-to-put-china-first/20140516.htm>

Kondapalli Srikanth, “How the new government should deal with China”, Rediff.com 6 June, 2014 at

Kondapalli Srikanth, “India-China Bilateral under Narendra Modi”, IPCS #4502, 10 June, 2014 at <http://www.ipcs.org/article/india/india-china-bilateral-under-narendra-modi-4502.html> .

Kondapalli Srikanth, “Wang Yi’s Delhi Visit: Why China is Courting Modi”, India Writes 16 June, 2014 at <http://www.indiawrites.org/diplomacy/wang-yis-delhi-visit-why-china-is-courting-modi/>.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “Economic Woes dominate the BRICS meeting”, Live Mint, 17 July, 2014 at <http://www.livemint.com/Opinion/TYiZRfXHQbywOZrhCsRUP/Economic-woes-dominate-Brics-meet.html> .

Kondapalli Srikanth, “Did India gain anything from Modi-Xi meeting?”, Rediff.com 18 July, 2014 at <http://www.rediff.com/news/column/did-india-gain-anything-from-modi-xi-meeting/20140718.htm> .

Kondapalli Srikanth, “Dawn of a New Era in India-Japan Relations”, Rediff.com 1 September, 2014 at <http://www.rediff.com/news/column/dawn-of-a-new-era-in-india-japan-relations/20140901.htm>

Kondapalli Srikanth, “Five issues that will top Xi's agenda”, Rediff.com 16 September, 2014 at <http://www.rediff.com/news/column/five-issues-that-will-top-xis-agenda/20140916.htm>.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “Five big takeaways from Xi Jinping’s visit to India”, The Economic Times, 19 September, 2014 at <http://economictimes.indiatimes.com/opinion/comments-analysis/five-big-takeaways-from-xi-jinpings-visit-to-india/articleshow/42845713.cms>.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “Narendra Modi and Xi Jinping: Building a Closer Developmental”, IPCS, 22 September, 2014 at <http://www.ipcs.org/article/china/narendra-modi-and-xi-jinping-building-a-closer-developmental-partnership-4669.html>.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “Why India should not be worried with Xi Jinping's comment over combat readiness”, The Economic Times 24 September, 2014 at <http://economictimes.indiatimes.com/opinion/comments-analysis/why-india-should-not-be-worried-with-xi-jinpings-comment-over-combat-readiness/articleshow/43281053.cms>.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “Modi Visit to Tokyo under the Dragon’s Shadow”, Defence & Security Alert, October, 2014 pp. 80-81 at http://www.dsalert.co.in/files/October_2014_Prof_Srikanth_Kondapalli.pdf.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “China-Japan Relations: Will the Twain Shall Never Meet?”, IPCS, 20 October, 2014 at <http://www.ipcs.org/article/china/china-japan-relations-will-the-twain-never-meet-4703.html>.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “Does China's nuclear power pose a threat to India?”, Rediff.com 21 October, 2014 at <http://www.rediff.com/news/column/does-chinas-nuclear-power-pose-a-threat-to-india/20141021.htm>.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “Maritime Silk Road: Increasing Chinese Inroads into the Maldives”, IPCS, 13 November, 2014 at < <http://www.ipcs.org/article/china/maritime-silk-road-increasing-chinese-inroads-into-the-maldives-4735.html>>.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “SAARC Summit: China’s role will be keenly watched by the South Asian countries”, The Economic Times, 26 November, 2014 at <http://blogs.economictimes.indiatimes.com/et-commentary/saarc-summit-chinas-role-will-be-keenly-watched-by-the-south-asian-countries/>.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “The China factor in Obama’s visit”, Rediff.com 20 January, 2015 at <http://www.rediff.com/news/column/obama-india-the-china-factor-in-obamas-visit-to-new-delhi/20150120.htm>.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “Strategic Vision - Taking India to the East”, Rediff.com 3 February, 2015 at <<http://www.rediff.com/news/column/obama-india-strategic-vision-taking-india-to-the-east/20150203.htm>>.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “In China visit, Modi should look for outcomes beyond diplomatic cliches”, The Times of India 3 February, 2015 at http://blogs.timesofindia.indiatimes.com/toi-edit-page/in-china-visit-modi-should-look-for-outcomes-beyond-diplomatic-cliches/?utm_source=TOInewHP_TILwidget&utm_campaign=TOInewHP&utm_medium=Widget_Stry.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “Visions of the Maritime Silk Road”, Beijing Review, 2 February, 2015 NO. 6 at <http://www.bjreview.com.cn/.../2015-02/02/content_666789.htm>.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “China's mandarins get candid about problems ahead”, Rediff.com 19 March, 2015 at <http://www.rediff.com/news/column/chinas-mandarins-get-candid-about-problems-ahead/20150319.htm>.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “What China's hiked defence spending means for India”, Rediff.com 23 March, 2015 at <http://www.rediff.com/news/column/what-chinas-hiked-defence-spending-means-for-india/20150323.htm>.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “India’s Response- Is China shifting goalposts on the boundary?”, India Writes, 23 March, 2015 at <http://www.indiawrites.org/diplomacy/indias-response-is-china-shifting-goalposts-on-boundary/>.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “China’s regional power shift: Silk Road and Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank”, Economic Times, 31 March, 2015 at <http://blogs.economictimes.indiatimes.com/et-commentary/chinas-regional-power-shift-silk-road-and-asian-infrastructure-investment-bank/>.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “Border Talks and After”, Diplomatist vol. 3 No. 4 (April 2015) at <http://www.diplomatist.com/articles/article012.html>.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “5 things Modi should understand about China”, Rediff.com 4 May, 2015 accessed at <http://www.rediff.com/news/column/5-things-modi-should-understand-about-china/20150504.htm>.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “India-China Relations Evolving Geostrategic Environment”, Defence & Security Alert, May, 2015 pp. 43-44 accessed at http://www.dsalert.co.in/files/May_2015_Prof_Srikanth_Kondapalli.pdf.

Kondapalli Srikanth, “Five takeaways Modi should target in China”, India Writes, 7 May, 2015 at <http://www.indiawrites.org/diplomacy/five-takeaways-modi-should-target-in-china/>.

Prabhakar H. S., Mandate, Time to Reform Japan, 18 December, 2014 The New Indian Express

Uttam Jitendra, Panel discussion on Lok Sabha TV, “Accessing the Legacy of Singapore’s First Prime Minister Lee Kuan Yew”, at programme ‘Insight’, 1:00~2:00 PM, 26 March, 2015

Uttam Jitendra, Panel discussion on Lok Sabha TV, “Crisis in Thailand” at programme ‘Insight’, 1:00-2:00 PM, 21 May, 2014

Uttam Jitendra, Panel discussion on Lok Sabha TV, “China-Japan Island Row”, at programme Insight, 3:30 ~ 4:30 PM, 21 May, 2014

Uttam Jitendra, Panel discussion on Lok Sabha TV, “Hong Kong: Future of Protest” at programme Insight, 1:00~2:00 PM, 6 October, 2014

School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies

Journal/Research articles

Centre of Arabic and African Studies (CA&AS)

Rahman, Mujeebur, Tamtheel al muslimeen fil adab al-hindi: Qira’atun fi riwayatain bi lughtil malyalam (Representation of Muslims in Indian literature: study of two novels in Malyali language) translated into Arabic from English, author: Shahjahan Madampat, Journal of Arabic Studies, Issue No.2/March 2015. (ISSN-2348-261), CAAS/SLL&CS/JNU.

Ahmad, Bashir A, Tamiliya va Adabuha Qadiman va Hadithan (Tamil language and its classical and modern literature), Thaqafatul Hind, Vol 66, NO 1, ICCR, New Delhi, March, 2015 (pages 19-34))

Ahmad, Bashir A, Fadhilat Thirukkural Fil Adabit Tamili (Splendour of Thirukkural in Tamil Literature), Dirasat Arabia (peer-reviewed journal), CAAS, JNU, New Delhi, March, 2015 (pages 111-120)

Rahman, Rizwanur, Impact of Quran on 20th Century Urdu Poetry, Journal of Quranic Studies (pg. 127-156), Vol xvi issue 3 2014, EUP, Edinburg (UK).

Rahman, Ubaidur, Tataaur Al-rawabit thaqafia wattalimiya bainal hind wa saltanati Oman (Development of cultural and educational relations between India and Sultanate of Oman) “Dirasat Arabia” (Journal of Arabic Studies) CAAS/SLL&CS, JNU, New Delhi (Vol. 2. March 2015) ISS No:2348-2613)

Rahman, Ubaidur, Qadhaya Mu'asira fi tadrīs alluhgat al-ajnnabiyya walarabiyya fil jamiat al-hindiyya ii (Contemporary issues in teaching of Arabic & foreign languages in the Indian Universities-II) ‘Al-Daie’, Deoband, Saharanpur, U.P. India, ISSN: 2347-8950, Vol. No.39, Issue no.05, Feb-Mar. 2015.

Rahman, Ubaidur, Dharooratu tanmiyat maharatittahadduth fi ta'allum allugha: khutwat wa tiqniyat, (Developing speaking skills for Arabic learners: steps & techniques), "Saut-ul Ummah", Banaras, U.P. India, ISSN-2349-5936, Vol.No.47, Issue No. 2, February 2015.

Rahman, Ubaidur, Qadhaya Muasira fi tadrir alluhgat al-arabiyya wallughat al-ajnabiyya fil jami'at al-hindiyya- i (Contemporary issues in teaching of Arabic & foreign languages in the Indian Universities-I), 'Al-Daie', Deoband, Saharanpur, U.P. India, ISSN:2347-8950, Vol. No.39, Issue no.04, Jan-Feb. 2015.

Rahman, Ubaidur, Dharooratu tanmiyati maharatil istima' fi ta'allum allugha: khutwat wa tiqniyat,(Developing listening skills for Arabic learners : steps & techniques), "Saut-ul Ummah", Banaras, U.P. India, ISSN-2349-5936, Vol.No.47, Issue No. 1, January 2015.

Rahman, Ubaidur, Al-madeeh alnabawi wal qasida al-ambariyya lissayyid siddique hasan khan (Al-halqa-alakhira), (Prophet's Eulogy (PBUH) and Qaseeda Ambariya of Siddique Hasan Khan-II), "Al-Baas el-Islami", Nadwatul Ulma Lucknow, U.P. India, ISSN-2347-2456, Vol. No.60, Issue no.06, December 2014.

Rahman, Ubaidur, Al-'allama Anwar Shah Al-kashmiri: Adhwa' 'ala hayatihi wa 'aaraihi fi ilmittafseer, (Allamah Anwar Shah Kashmiri: His life and Views on Tafseer) 'Al-Daie', Deoband, Saharanpur, U.P. India, ISSN:2347-8950, Vol. No.39, Issue no.1-2 November-December 2014.

Rahman, Ubaidur, Raddul 'ulama al-hunud 'ala kitabat al-mushtashriqeen hawlasseerah annabawiyah (Refutation of Indian Scholars to the writings of Orientalists on Prophet Mohammad (PBUH)), 'Thaqafat-ul- Hind', ICCR, GOI, New Delhi-110002, ISSN-0970-3713, Volume 65, Issue no.4, 2014.

Rahman, Ubaidur, Al-madeeh alnabawi wal qasida al-ambariyya lissayyid siddique hasan khan (Al-halqa-aluoola)(Prophet's Eulogy(PBUH) and Qaseeda Ambriya of Siddique Hasan Khan-I), "Al-Baas el-Islami", Nadwatul Ulma Lucknow, U.P. India, ISSN-2347-2456, Vol. No.60, Issue no.05, November 2014.

Rahman, Ubaidur, Musahamatul Allama Siddique Hasan Khan fi tatawwur al-nathr al-arabi fil hind (Contribution of Syed Siddique Hasan Khan to the development of Arabic Prose in India), "Sautul Ummah", Banaras , U.P. India, ISSN-2349-5936, Vol.No.XLVI-No. 10, October 2014.

Rahman, Ubaidur, Tatawwur al-masrahiyya fil adab al-arabi al-hadith (Development of Drama in Modern Arabic literature), Thaqafat-ul- Hind; ICCR , GOI, New Delhi-110002, ISSN-0970-3713, Volume 65, Issue no.2, 2014

Qutbuddin, Md, Sir Syed Ahmad Khan as educational reformer, in Arabic quarterly Journal "Thaqafat- ul Hind" vol.66, issue 01, ISSN NO: 14387/57 (Jan- March 2015), ICCR, GOI, New Delhi.

Qutbuddin, Md, Dirasatun fi kitab ' mudhakkirat sayih fi al-sharq al-awsat' lil ustadh annadwi,Dirasat Arabia,(Journal of Arabic Studies), CAAS/SLL&CS/JNU, Issue No.2, March, 2015 ISSN: 2348-2613

Centre for Chinese and SouthEast Asian Studies (CC&SEAS)

Deepak, B. R., "Lu Xun's Critique of Tagore: Sardonic irreverence and misunderstanding" in 比较文学丛刊 (Journal of Comparative Literature) 2014 pp.147-164(Tianjin Foreign Studies University, China)

Deepak, B. R., "India's Political Leaders and Nationalist China: Quest for a Sino-Indian Alliance" China Report 50:3 (2014) pp. 215-231

Deepak, B. R., “印度的中文和中國研究：回顧與展望”(Chinese Language and China Studies in India: Retrospect and Prospects) 汉学研究通讯 33 (2) 民国 103 [2014] 年 5 月 pp 21-29

Deepak, B. R., “Wang Wei ki Kavitaaien: Mool Chini Se Anuvaa”, Udayan Vajpei (2014 Sanas – 10, July, 2014 Pages, 112 – 114

Deepak, B. R., “Deng Xiaoping: Interpreter of the Chinese Dream” The Equator Line, vol. 3 April-June 2014 pp. 40-49

Deepak, B. R., “Belt and Road Action Plan: Choices for India” in [www.indiawrites.com](http://www.indiawrites.org/diplomacy/belt-and-road-action-plan-choices-for-india/) 5 April, 2015
<http://www.indiawrites.org/diplomacy/belt-and-road-action-plan-choices-for-india/>

Deepak, B. R., “Obama’s India visit and India’s role as a ‘swing power’ C3S Paper No. 0017/ 2015, 25 January, 2015
<http://www.c3sindia.org/uncategorized/4783>

Deepak, B. R., “‘One Belt one Road’: China at the Centre of Geopolitics and Geoeconomics?” in Eurasia Review, 4 December, 2014 <http://www.eurasiareview.com/04122014-one-belt-one-road-china-centre-global-geopolitics-geo-economics-analysis/>

Deepak, B. R. “South Asian bloc needs to add China’s growing economic clout” Global Times, 2 December, 2014
<http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/894542.shtml>

Deepak, B. R., “印度卡不住中国进南盟” 环球时报》27 November, 2014 http://opinion.huanqiu.com/opinion_world/2014-11/5217364.html

Deepak, B. R., “Trust is the Biggest Challenge” an interview with China Daily 18 September 2014
http://usa.chinadaily.com.cn/epaper/2014-09/18/content_18621682.htm

Deepak, B. R., “印参与“海上丝路”可破“珍珠链论” (India’s entry to ‘Maritime Silk Route’ will be an antidote to ‘the string of pearls’ notion 环球时报, 18 September, 2014 http://opinion.huanqiu.com/opinion_world/2014-09/5141651.html

Deepak, B. R., “Xi Jinping’s India visit: Foreign investment alone is not the answer”, South Asia Analysis Group, paper no. 5784, 14 September, 2014 <http://www.southasiaanalysis.org/node/1611>

Deepak, B. R., “Modi’s Japan Visit: Can India Ignore China”, South Asia Analysis Group, paper no. 5781, 8 September, 2014 <http://www.southasiaanalysis.org/node/1609>

Deepak, B. R., “Nonalignment still best suits India’s long-term needs” Global Times 9 September, 2014
<http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/880585.shtml>

Deepak, B. R., 日印‘秀恩爱’难掩中印关系超双方范畴事实“ <http://news.sina.com.cn/w/zg/jrsd/2014-09-10/1145232.html> Sina.com 11 September, 2014

Deepak, B. R., “India-US relations battered by scandal”, Global Times 10 July, 2014 <http://epaper.globaltimes.cn/2014-07-10/56520.htm>

Deepak, B. R., “60th anniversary of Panchsheel: China’s stand on border then and now”, paper no. 5738, 3 July, 2014 in Southasia Analysis Group <http://www.southasiaanalysis.org/node/1560>

Deepak, B. R., “印度学者：莫迪治下印度如何与中国相处” (Indian Scholar: India’s China Policy under Modi) <http://news.sina.com.cn/w/zg/jrsd/2014-06-10/084132.html>

Deepak, B. R., "India needs a well calibrated foreign policy to enhance ties with China", Global Times, 14 June, 2014 <http://epaper.globaltimes.cn/2014-06-12/54604.htm>

Deepak, B. R., "Why Modi should visit China first?" in Chennai Centre for China Studies C3S Paper No:2104 dated 3 June, 2014 <http://www.c3sindia.org/india/4058>

Deepak, B. R., "专稿-印度教授谈大选：雾霾严重却未成为议题", (Indian Professor on Indian Elections: what's on Agenda and what's not?) 2014 年 05 月 13 日 11:06 第 2 期 <http://news.sina.com.cn/w/zg/gjzt/2014-05-13/11068.html>

Deepak, B. R., ""Does India have a dream", Global Times 8 April, 2014 <http://www.globaltimes.cn/content/853297.shtml>

Deepak, B. R., "Henderson Brooks-P S Bhagat Report on 1962 War: 'secrecy' an Ostrich Act", South Asia Analysis Group paper no. 5669 dated 21 March, 2014 <http://www.southasiaanalysis.org/node/1483>

Deepak, B. R., "On Li Keqiang's Government Work Report", Chennai Centre for China Studies C3S Paper No:2076 dated 5 March, 2014 <http://www.c3sindia.org/china-internal/3936>

Mukherji, Priyadarsi, "An Honor from China", News from China, New Delhi, October 2014, Vol. 26, No. 10, pp. 44-46.

Mukherji, Priyadarsi, "Understanding China: The Mystery behind Chinese Names", cited in <http://taazakhabarnews.com/?p=513> [December 2014].

Mukherji, Priyadarsi, "'Sinology' or 'Sin-Indology'---Shared Heritage of China and India", cited in <http://taazakhabarnews.com/?p=472> [December 2014].

Mukherji, Priyadarsi, "Bridging the Gap between Indian and Chinese Culture and Heritage", cited in <http://taazakhabarnews.com/?p=464> [December 2014].

Mukherji, Priyadarsi, "Prof. Priyadarsi Mukherji invited to the Symposium of China Studies 2014", News from China, New Delhi, December 2014, Vol. 26, No. 12, pp. 42-44.

Mukherji, Priyadarsi, "On the 65th Anniversary of India-China Diplomatic Relations", News from China, New Delhi, March 2015, Vol. 27, No. 3, pp. 30-34.

Mukherji, Priyadarsi, "65th Anniversary of India-China Diplomatic Relations", cited in <http://taazakhabarnews.com/65th-anniversary-of-india-china-diplomatic-relations/> [March 2015].

Mukherji, Priyadarsi, "A Bouquet of Four Poems", Ashabari (a journal of the All-India Women's Conference, Bolpur-Santiniketan chapter), Vol.6, May 2014, pp.31-32.

Mukherji, Priyadarsi, "The History of India-China Cross-Cultural Communication: Some Forgotten Chapters", Puthi O Patra (half-yearly literary journal), Calcutta, Vol. 1, No. 2, 2015 (Jan. 2015), pp. 32-35.

Centre for English Studies (CES)

Banerjee, Rita, "John Milton: Paradise Lost Book 1", British Poetry and Drama: 17th and 18th Century, Website, Institute of Lifelong Learning: <http://vle.du.ac.in/file.php/435>.

Bhaduri, Saugata, "Gaming" (article as part of the Digital Keywords project), <http://culturedigitally.org/2014/06/gaming-draft-digitalkeywords/>

Bhaduri, Saugata, "A Breath of Fresh Air" (review of RosinkaChaudhuri, *The Literary Thing*), *The Book Review*, Vol. XXXIX, No. 1, January 2015, pp. 16-17, New Delhi

Bose, Brinda, "Calcutta, Crow" (poems) <www.humanitiesunderground.org> 9 March, 2015

Bose, Brinda, "What Next?" <www.humanitiesunderground.org> 10 November, 2014

Bose, Brinda, "Event, Metaphor, Memory, Or, A Tale of Two Disciplines". <www.humanitiesunderground.org> 10 April, 2014

Bose, Brinda, Book Review "Sexuality Studies, edited by Sanjay Srivastava" *Contributions to Indian Sociology*, 49 (1), February, 2015

Bose, Brinda, Book Review "The Lives of Others, by Neel Mukherjee" *Biblio*, July – August, 2014

Bose, Brinda, Book Review "Courtesans, Bar Girls and Dancing Boys: The Illicit Worlds of Indian Dance, by Anna Marcom". *Biblio*, May – June, 2014

Das Saitya Brata, "The Tragic Dissonance" in *Analecta Hermeneutica*, vol: 0.5 (2013): online. pag. web. 26 March, 2015, ISSN 1918-7351

Das Saitya Brata, "The Gift of the World: A Note on Political Theology" in *Culture and Religion* (London: Taylor & Francis), Vol. 15, issue 3, autumn 2014. ISSN: 1475-5610.

Das Saitya Brata, "Melancholy and Philosophy: Benjamin on Language and Truth" in *Comparative and Continental Philosophy*, vol. 6 no.1, May 2014, 90-98, ISSN: 1757-0638

Paranjape, Makarand R., "Indic-Asian Studies: Towards an Alternative Cosmopolitanism – A Brief Note." *Barima* # 2. (December 2013): 208-214. Korean translation: 201-207.

Paranjape, Makarand R., "Gandhiism vs. Gandhigiri: The Life and Afterlife of the Mahatma." *Indialogs*, Spanish Journal of India Studies. 1.1 (2014): 103-122.

Prasad G.J.V., "Indian English Literature Today", *Muse India*, January, 2015

Prasad G.J.V., "Contemporary Indian English Poetry", Editorial, *Muse India*, February, 2015

Singh Dhananjay, "Mimesis and Anukarana" *Tattva-Sindhu*. Lucknow: Coomaraswamy Foundation, Feb. 2015

Singh Dhananjay, "Muse India" *Muse India*. March-April 2015. <http://www.museindia.com/focuscontent.asp?issid=60&id=5557>

Centre for French and Francophone Studies (CF&FS)

Chaudhry Kiran, *La femme indienne à travers les traductions françaises et francophones* » *Rencontre avec l'Inde*, eds. Ramakrishna Shantha and Goburdhun Maya, ICCR, Tome 43, Numéro 1, 2014. (ISSN 0970-4876) pp. 125-136

Loftus M, Tiernan P, Cherian Sebastian T., Students' readiness to move from consumers to producers of digital video content: A cross-cultural analysis of Irish and Indian students in Education And Information Technologies, Springer US, 2014,19, 3, pp569-582 (ISSN: 1360-2357)

Pugazhendhi Kumarasamy, “Des œuvres françaises et leurs versions tamoules” “French Literary Works and Their Tamil versions”, Développement social et interculturalité : un regard croisé, pp 157-164, Paris, France, l’Harmattan, 2014, (ISBN 978-2-343-04689-1).

Centre of German Studies (CGS)

Naithani Sadhana, Folklore Theory in Postwar Germany. University Press of Mississippi, April, 2014

Sahni Madhu, Shaswati Mazumdar, Madhu Sahni (eds), Across Literary and Linguistic Diversities: Essays on Comparative Literature. Goethe Society of India Yearbook 2014, Peter Lang, Oxford, 2014

Sadhana Naithani, “A Wild Philology”.In Marvels & Tales, Vol. 28, Nr. 1, April, 2014

Centre of Indian Languages (CIL)

Jinabade Moinuddin A., “Nazm-e-Jadid Ki Tahereek: Maqasid Aur Ghayat-e-Asl”, in Fikr-e-Nao", Dilli College Journal 2014-15

Choubey Devendra, ‘Samkalin Hindi Kahani Ki Duniya Aour Samajik Asmita Ke Prashn’, Rachna Samay, Bhopal, November, 2014

Choubey Devendra Kumar, “Epilogue”, (Translated Creative Article/Short Story by Dr. Khushi Patnayak), Indian Literature by Sahitya Akademi, Delhi, January – February, 2015

Choubey Devendra Kumar, ‘Samkalin Hindi Kahani Ki Duniya Aour Samajik Asmita Ke Prashn’ (Research Article), Rachna Samay, ed. By noted Writer Hari Bhatnagar, Bhopal, November, 2014

Choubey Devendra Kumar, “Aatmsamman Ka Itihas Hamesha Adhura Raha Hai”, (Interview), Rastriya Sahara, Patna, 12 November, 2014

Chandra Ram, “Premchand Aur Dalit Vimarsh Ke Prashna”, Ummid, January-March 2015.

Chandra Ram, “Omprakash Valmiki Ki Rachnadharmita Aur Dalit Sahitya”, Shodh Sanchayan, 15 January, 2015

Chandra Ram, “Omprakash Valmiki Ki Aalochna Drishti”, Samkalin Bhartiya Sahitya, January –February 2015.

Chandra Ram, “Premchand Aur Kafan: Sarjana Aur Samvedna Ke Vividh Aayam”, Sangharsh/Struggle: E-Journal Of Dalit Literary Studies, October-December, 2014.

Chandra Ram, “Marmantak Vedna Ki Abhivyakti Hai Joothan Aur Murdahiya”, Sangharsh/Struggle:E-Journal Of Dalit Literary Studies, April-September, 2014.

Meena Ganga Sahay, “Adivasi Sahitya: Swaroop Chunotiyen or Sambhawanyen”, Bahuvachan, Vardha, Sole Author July – September, 2014 ISBN/ISSN No. 2348-4586

Meena Ganga Sahay, “Adivasi Sahitya: Aavdharana or Samakalin Lekhan”, Aabhyantar, Delhi, Sole Author July – September, 2014 ISBN/ISSN No. 2348-7771

Singh Omprakash, “Pramukh Hindi Kavi Aur kavya: Ritikaal”, Prakashan Sansthan, New Delhi 2014.

Singh Omprakash, (ed.) Pratapnarayan Mishra Sanchaita, Mahatma Gandhi Antarrashtriya Hindi Vishwavidyalaya Wardha (Maharashtra) 2014.

Singh Omprakash, (ed.) Path Aur Pathyakram, Prakashan Sansthan, New Delhi 2014.

Centre for Linguistics (CL)

Narang, Vaishna, Assessing speech dysfunction using BOLD and acoustic analysis in parkinsonism Mohit Saxena, Madhuri Behari, S. Senthil Kumaran, Vinay Goyal, In Parkinsonism and Related Disorders 20 (2014) 855 - 861, Science Direct Elsevier.

Narang, Vaishna, Thai and Hindi Kinship Terms: A Socio cultural Study of Linguistic Patterns Jointly with Deepshikha Misra, Sulaganyaaccepted for publication in IJL University of Kashmir, Srinagar.

Narang, Vaishna, Vowel Production Deficit in Cases of Dysarthria due to Parkinson’s Disease presented in the 18th International Congress of Parkinson’s Disease and Movement Disorders, Stockholm, Sweden, to be published in the proceedings; Jointly with Deepshikha Misra and Prof Madhri Behari, AIIMS, , 8 – 12 June, 2014

Centre for Japanese Studies (CJS)

George P.A, "Nihonjin no 'yurei' no imeji to indojin no 'yurei' no imeji: sono ruijiten to soiten" (日本人の「幽霊」のイメージとインド人の「幽霊」のイメージ — その類似点と相違点), in Komatsu Kazuhiko (ed.), "Kaii/yokai bunka nodento to sozo: uchi to sot no kanten kara" (『怪異・妖怪文化の伝統と創造 — ウチとソトの観点から』), International Research Centre for Japanese Studies, Kyoto, Japan, January 2015. ISSN 0915-2822

George P.A, “Indojin totte 'yurei' to ha nanika”, (インド人にとって〈幽霊〉とは何か)、HUMAN Vol.06, Ningen Bunka Kenkyu Kiko, Heibon-sha, Tokyo, July 2014, Pp 79-83, ISBN978-4-582-21236-5

Centre for Korean Studies (CKS)

Raghavan Vyjayanti, Book Review of Skand R. Tayal, India and Republic of Korea: Engaged Democracies, in The Book Review, Volume xxxviii, Number 7, July, 2014

Samajdar, Neerja, “Culture Awareness in foreign language classrooms”, The Journal of English language, Literature & humanities, India, December, 2014

Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies (CP&CAS)

Ahmed Sk. Ishtiaque, “Istanbul the Cultural Capital of Muslim World”, Third World Impact Vol. XXVI, Issue no. 205, ISSN 2231-5020, New Delhi, January – March, 2015

Ahmed Sk. Ishtiaque, “Sunnat e Sheri ye Shahname Navisi dar Shebh e Qare Hind”, Proceeding of International Seminar, Kolkata University, Kolkata, March, 2015

Ahmed Sk. Ishtiaque, “Taseer e Shahname e Hakeem Firdausi dar Shib e Qare Hind”, Majmuye Maqalat, Tarveej, Tehran, Iran, Vol. I, Issue no. I, University Publication, Tehran, Iran, December, 2014

Ahmed Sk. Ishtiaque, “Zikr e Zanan e Karbala dar Marasi e Mir Anis, Shayar e Moasir Sabahi Bedgeli”, Majmuye Maqalat, Tarveej, Tehran, Iran, Vol. I, Issue no. I, University Publication, Tehran, Iran, September, 2014

Ahmed Sk. Ishtiaque, “Persian and Central Asia in the Indian Tapestry: Political and Cultural Relations”, Research Journal Danish, Srinagar, Vol. 31, ISSN 0975-6566, 2014

Husain, Syed Akhtar, “Ghalib at Kashi”, Journal of the Department of Arabic and Persian University of Calcutta, Vol-VII, 2014-2015, March, 2015, pp52-56, Kolkata, (ISSN- 23949635)

Akhlaque A. Ansari, “Abutorab ki farsi shayeri”, Sahifa biannual, Lucknow, 2014

Akhlaque A. Ansari, “Khan Abdulghaffar Khan aur jidd-o-jehd-e azad”, aamad quarterly, Patna, 2014

Akhlaque A. Ansari, “Ahmad Faraz: yadon ke jharokon se”, Sahara daily, Delhi, August 2014

Akhlaque A. Ansari, “Urdu ki bagho bahar shakhsiat”, Sahara daily, Delhi, September, 2014

Akhlaque A. Ansari, “Olama aur danishwar”, Sahara daily, Delhi, December, 2014

Akhlaque A. Ansari, “Amir Khusrau and Bedil”, in the book Celebrating Amir Khusrau, Aga Khan Foundation, 2014

Akhlaque A. Ansari, “Maulana Rumi and Silk Road”, in the book Silk Road, Ankara National University, Ankara, Turkey, 2014

Allauddin Shah, “Influence of Sufism on the Baul Sect of Bengal”, Danish, Research Journal, Dept. of Persian, University of Kashmir, Vol. no. 31, 2013-2014, ISSN: 0975-6566.

Haque Md. Mazharul, “Akhtiyarat-i-Qasmi: Makhtota-i-Mohimmi Dar Rishta-i- Tib”, co-authored with Dr. Arshad Hussain, Qabd-e Parsi, Issue no. 63-64, March- August 2014, pp.156-169, New Delhi, (ISSN 2349-0969)

Haque Md. Mazharul, “Allama Iqbal Az Deed Gah-e Iranian”, Danish, Research Journal, Vol.XXXI-2014, pp. 99-116, Srinagar: University of Kashmir, (ISSN 0975-6566)

Haque Md. Mazharul, “Allama Iqbal: Shair-e Barjasta-e Farsi go”, Arabic & Persian Poetry in India, Department of Arabic & Persian, University of Calcutta, Volume-II, pp. 02-08, Kolkata

Khairee Mohammad Anwar, “Nawab Mohabbat Khan Wa Sher-e-Farsi-e-Dari”, Arabic & Persian Poetry in India, Department of Arabic & Persian, University of Calcutta, Volume-II, pp. 53-61, Kolkata

Centre of Russian Studies (CRS)

Ambedkar, Vinay Kumar, “New Realism in Roman Senchin`s Minus” in CRITIC: A journal of CRS no. 12 (Vol. II), 2014

Banerjee, Ranjana, The Image of India in the Travelogue of Elena Blavatskaya “From the Caves and Jungles of Hindostan. Published in CRITICNo 12. Vol-II. 2014 ISSN- 2229-7146

Chaudhary, Manuradha, “Conflict between Traditional and Modern: A Study of Tolstoy's Anna Karenina”, CRITIC Journal of CRS. JNU New Delhi. Vol 12. 2014. Pages- 186-190.

Narain, Meeta, ‘Translation for Special Purposes: Theory and Practice’ published in the journal Vestnik published by the Higher School of Translation and Interpretation, Lomonosov Moscow State University, Russia, (No.2, 2014) (ISSN: 0201-7385) (ISSN: 2074-6636)

Narain, Meeta, Book Review – Practical Course of Russian Language by VG Budai, J Raghuvanshi and S. Joshi, published in CRITIC, journal of CRS, JNU, Issue No. 12 (Vol. II), Dec. 2014 (ISSN: 2229-7146)

Narain, Meeta, ‘Emergence of Buddhism in Cultural Studies’, published in the souvenir of the International Conference on ‘Japanese Literature: In pursuit of New Teaching Methodologies and Resources’ – 3-4, November 2014

Saini, Sonu, “Russi – Hindi anuvaad ki Samasyaein: ek Avalokan”, Critic No. 12. JNU, New Delhi, 2014.p.227-233. ISSN: 2229-7146, December, 2014.

Verma, Kiran Singh, ‘Interferentsiya v rechi vzroslykh, izuchayushshikh inostrannyi yazyk (na opyte prepodavaniya russkogo yazyka kak inostrannogo)’ Interference in the speech of adult learners of foreign languages (on the basis of experience of teaching Russian as a foreign language), CRITICNo 12, A journal of the Centre of Russian Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 2014, 32-35.

Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies (CSPI&LAS)

Ansari Nabel, (Coauthored with Shweta Sahay) Memoria de Andrés Chiquinga: Reexamining the Indigenous Identity as Portrayed in Huasipungo. Hispanic Horizon. 2014. ISSN 0970 – 7522

Mukherjee Indrani, “Cartography of Mass-Citizenry in Global Netscapes in Cristina Peri Rossi’s Short Stories “Los desarraigados” [“The Uprooted”] and “La grieta” [“The Crevice”].” inThe Postcolonialist June 2014 themed issue, "Sites of Home."http://postcolonialist.com/category/releases/sites-of-home/

Mukherjee Indrani, (Coauthored with Sanghita Sen) “Noir Films in Mexico and India and Gendered Urban Space.” In Eduardo de Gregorio-Godeo & María del Mar Ramón-Torrijos (eds.) (2014). Multidisciplinary Views on Popular Culture: Proceedings of the 5th International SELICUP Conference / Visiones

multidisciplinaressobrelaculturapopular: Actas del 5º Congreso Internacional de SELICUP. Cuenca: Ediciones de la Universidad de Castilla-La Mancha. 292-302. ISBN-10: 84-617-0400-2 / ISBN-13: 978-84-617-04002.

Saxena, Rajiv, "The Decapitated Generation of Ecuador". Hispanic Horizon No. 3, ISSN-9707522. 2015

Saxena, Rajiv, "Contours and Contributions of the Latin American Narrative", Hispanic Horizon No. 29 ISSN-9707522. 2014

Books

Centre of Arabic and African Studies (CA&AS)

Ahmad, Bashir A, Afdhalul Qisas Biqalami Tagore (Best Stories by Tagore) Hind-Asian Publications, New Delhi, November, 2014

Rahman, Rizwanur, Essays on the Arabian Nights (ed. with Syed Akhtar Husain), Primus Books, New Delhi (Dec.) 2014. ISBN 9789384082000

Rahman, Rizwanur, Maqalaat 'an Alf lailah wa lailah (ed.), Roseword Books, New Delhi 2014, ISBN 978819256119

Rahman, Ubaidur, Al-naz'a al-insaniyya fi kitbati Jubran Khalil Jubran: Dirasah Tahliliyyah (Humanism in the Writings of Gibran Khalil Gibran: An Analytical Study), Al-Balagh Publications, N-1, Abul Fazal Enclave, Jamia Nagar New Delhi-110025 (1st Edition, April 2014), ISBN 978-93-83313-22-8.

Centre for English Studies (CES)

Das, Saitya Brata Das, The World to Come: Writings on Ethics and Politics (Delhi: Aakar, 2015)

Das, Saitya Brata & Soumyabrata Choudhury, The Weight of Violence: Religion, Language, Politics (Oxford & London: Oxford University Press, 2015).

Das, Saitya Brata, Politics and Religion (Delhi: Aakar Books, 2014).

Paranjape, Makarand R., The Death and Afterlife of Mahatma Gandhi. London and New York: Routledge, 2014.

Paranjape, Makarand R., ed. Healing across Boundaries: Biomedicine and Alternative Therapeutics. New Delhi and London: Routledge, 2014.

Paranjape, Makarand R., ed. Swami Vivekananda: A Contemporary Reader. New Delhi: Routledge, 2015.

Singh, Dhananjay, Assistant Editor, with Kapil Kapoor (Chief Editor), and Richard York (Coordinating Editor), Mutual Regards: Indo-Irish Anthology. New Delhi: D.K. Printworlds (in Press)

Centre for French and Francophone Studies (CF&FS)

Kamala N., 'Traduire l'Inde : texte, contexte, image', Rencontre avec l'Inde. Tome 43, Numero 1, 2014

Kamala N., 'American and Canadian Traditions of Translations', 'Anuvaad ki americi evam candai parampara' (tr. By S K Mishra), MTT, 011, Anuvaad: Itihaas evam Parampara, Study Material for IGNOU, 2014

Karkun Abhijit, Développement social et interculturalité : un regard croisé (Ed.) Abhijit Karkun & Elaine Costa-Fernandez, L'Harmattan, Paris, 2014, ISBN : 978-2-343-04689-1

Karkun Abhijit, *Entre Jeunes I* for Class IX, Fourth Revised Edition, CBSE, 2014 (Revision Work)

Shoba S., *Représentation des femmes dans les proverbes tamouls, Rencontre avec l'Inde*, New Delhi, Vol 43, Numéro 2, 2014, ISSN 0970-4876.

Puri Asha, *In Praise of Giving: Understanding the American Heart*, translation from the French of Guy Sorman's *Le Coeur Américain*, Full Circle, 2014, ISBN-13: 978-8176212632

Shoba S., *Translation of Tirukkural in French : Methods and Techniques*, Thirukural Karuthirpulapatil Ariyiyal (Rhetorics in Thirukural), (eds) R. Tamilselvan, J. Manimala & others, New Century Book House (P) Ltd., Chennai, Nov 2014, ISBN 978-81-2342-751-5.

Shoba S., *A la recherche de la vérité* (translation of the short story Nijathai Thedi written by Sujatha from Tamil to English), *Rencontre avec l'Inde*, New Delhi, Vol. 43, numéro 1, 2014, ISSN 0970-4876.

Centre of German Studies (CGS)

Nicole Mayer-Ahuja, (as co-translator with Petra Besemann), 'Everywhere is Becoming the Same': Regulating IT-Work between India and Germany, Social Science Press, New Delhi, 2014, pp. 1-300

Centre of Indian Languages (CIL)

Chandra Ram, *Dalit Chetna Ki Kavitaen* (Ed.); Swaraj Prakashan, New Delhi; 2014

S.M. Anwar Alam, (Anwar Pasha), *Adabi Tehrikat-O-Rujhanat*, (Edited and revised), Arshia Publications, Delhi, 2014

S.M. Anwar Alam, (Anwar Pasha), *Adabi Tehrikat-O-Rujhanat*, (Edited and revised), Arshia Publications, Delhi, 2014

S.M. Anwar Alam, (Anwar Pasha), *Tanisiyat Aur Adab*, (Edited and revised), Arshia Publications, Delhi, 2014

Centre for Linguistics (CL)

Manjali, Franson, *Labyrinths of Language - Philosophical and Cultural Investigations*, New Delhi: Aakar Books, April, 2014. ISBN-10: 9350022761. ISBN-13: 978-9350022764

Centre for Japanese Studies (CJS)

George, P.A, Miyazawa Kenji and the Notion of Co-existence and Co-prosperity: A Reinterpretation of His Literary Works (宮澤賢治と共存共栄の概念 : 賢治作品の見直し) 、 Edited by: P. A. George, Northern Book Centre, New Delhi, 2014 (ISBN10: 81-7211-343-9, ISBN13: 978-81-7211-343-8)

Motwani Prem, Matsuki Miyazaki *Under the shade of a Pipal tree: India Leprosy Mission*, Kodansha (In press) (Autobiography of Dr. Miyazaki who set up the National JALMA Institute of Leprosy at Agra).

Motwani Prem, (2nd book in the series on Japanese who contributed towards strengthening of India-Japan relations. The 1st book was translated under the title "Green Father" 3 years ago)

Centre for Korean Studies (CKS)

Raghavan Vyjayanti, & R. Mahalakshmi, Colonization: A Comparative Study of India & Korea, New Delhi: Academic Foundation, 2015

Raghavan Vyjayanti, & P.R. Chari, Sino-Indian and Sino-South Korean Relations: Compulsions, Comparisons and Contrasts, New Delhi: Routledge, 2015

Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies (CP&CAS)

Allauddin Shah and Ahmed Sk. Ishtiaque, Animal Fables from Modern Persia, Vigilante Publications (co edited, with an Introduction), Gurgaon: 2014 (ISBN No: 978-93-5156-813-1)

Akhlaque A. Ansari, Amir Khusraw's India, Ravi Kumar Publications, Paris, 2014

Akhlaque A. Ansari, Mera jeevan Mera Sanghars (Hindi translation with Introduction), Nai Kitab, New Delhi, 2014

Akhlaque A. Ansari, Sochney pe pahra hai (poems' collection in Nagri), Nai Kitab, New Delhi, 2014

Akhlaque A. Ansari, Soroor (poems collection in Urdu), Educational publishing house, New Delhi, 2015

Akhlaque A. Ansari, Amir Khusraw (ed.), Brown Book Publication, New Delhi, 2015.

Syed Ainul Hasan and Ahmed Sk. Ishtiaque, Maulana Abul Kalam Azad, Me'mar-e-Farhang-e-Hind-o-Irani (Maulana Abul Kalam Azad: Architect of Indo-Persian Culture) (co edited with an Introduction), Union Printing Press, Delhi: 2014 (ISBN No: 978-93-81029-69-5)

Syed Akhtar Husain and Rizwanur Rahman, Essays on Arabian Nights, (co edited with an Introduction) IIC and Primus Books, New Delhi, 2015

Chapters in Books

Centre of Arabic and African Studies (CA&AS)

Rahman, Rizwanur, Adunik Kahaniyan: Arbistan, (translated stories), Vani Prakashan, New Delhi 2014.

Rahman, Rizwanur, Jigyasa Vyakti ka ant Dong Guldasta Mazloom Antim sanskaar Khuda ki duniya Patthar Sasara khoon Chute Gandh Kali machhli Langda Thos praman Uphaar Tang haal Hara hua kes Jis din jangal jal gaya Doosri bhent Station

Imam, Khurshid, "Cultural Relations between India and Israel: Role of Indian Jews", in "Foreign Policy of India and West Asia" ed., Fazal Mahmood and Rafiullah Azmi, New Century Publications, New Delhi, 2014 (ISBN: 978-81-7708-381-1)

Centre for English Studies (CES)

Banerjee, Rita, "Prospect of Inter-class Marriage and the Subaltern Challenge to Hierarchy in The Winter's Tale and The Maid in the Mill", Shakespeare and Class. Ed. Shormishtha Panja. Delhi: Pearson, 2014: 39-47

Bhaduri, Saugata, "Aali Sir Forever: Remembering Professor AaliAreefur Rahman", Literature, History and Culture: Writings in Honour of Professor AaliAreefur Rehman. Eds. Abdullah Al Mamun and Maswood Akhter, Rajshahi. Bangladesh: Department of English, Rajshahi University, 2014: 606-607 (ISBN 984-32-3542-8)

Bose, Brinda, "Civil War in Jefferson Country". Shrapnel Minima: Writings from Humanities Underground. Edited by Prasanta Chakravarty. Seagull Books and U of Chicago Press, 2015

Bose, Brinda, (with Prasanta Chakravarty). "Glass Consciousness". Shrapnel Minima: Writings from Humanities Underground. Edited by Prasanta Chakravarty. Seagull Books and U of Chicago Press, 2015

Bose, Brinda, "Why and How are We All Queer?" What the Jaguar Knows We don't Know. Kindle Biannual, Ink Publications, December 2014

Bose, Brinda, "Queering South Asia and its Diasporas". The Cambridge History of Gay and Lesbian Literature, edited by Mikko Tuhkanen and E. L. McCallum. CUP, 2014

Bose, Brinda, "'Greek Flower, Greek Ecstasy': H.D. and a Modernist, Feminist Erotics". Aspects of Modernity: American Women's Poetry. Edited by Sukanya Dasgupta. Kolkata: Jadavpur University Press, 2014

Das Saitya Brata, "Tears are not Yet Wiped Away from All Faces" to be published in The Weight of Violence: Religion, Language, Politics (Oxford, Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2015).

Das Saitya Brata, "Schelling: Religion and Politics" in Politics and Religion, ed. Saitya Brata Das (Delhi: Aakar Books, 2014).

Paranjape, Makarand R., "Enjoying God: The Divine Paramour", Radha: From Gopi to Goddess. Ed. Harsha Dehejia. New Delhi: Niyogi Books, 2014: 87-104.

Paranjape, Makarand R., "Swami Vivekananda on Secularism in India", On World Religions: Diversity, Not Dissension. Ed. Anindita N. Balslev. New Delhi: Sage Publications, 2014: 224-241.

Paranjape, Makarand R., "Swami Vivekananda's Contribution to the Modern World", Swami Vivekananda's Vision of Future Society. Kolkata: Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, 2014: 48-76.

Paranjape, Makarand R., "Indo-Asian Studies: Towards an Alternative Cosmopolitanism" Affinities: India and Korea, Past and Present. Eds. Pankaj Mittal et. al. New Delhi: BPS Mahila Vishwavidyalaya and DK Printworld, 2014: 42-46.

Paranjape, Makarand R., "Another Asia is Possible: New Paradigms in Indo-Korean Relations" With Korean translation. Korea and India in Multicultural and Global Era. Conference proceedings. Ed. Chunsik Kim. Seoul: Poemsikaj Publishing Co., 2014: 28-43.

Paranjape, Makarand R., "Introduction: The Terms of the Dialogue. A Conversation with Pushpa Mittra Bhargava and P. Ram Manohar" Healing across Boundaries: Biomedicine and Alternative Therapeutics. Ed. Makarand R. Paranjape. New Delhi and Abingdon, UK: Routledge, 2014: 1-13.

Paranjape, Makarand R., “Yogi-doctors’ and Occult Healing Arts: Holistic Therapeutics at Sri Aurobindo Ashram” Healing across Boundaries: Biomedicine and Alternative Therapeutics. Ed. Makarand R. Paranjape. New Delhi and Abingdon, UK: Routledge, 2014: 173-200.

Paranjape, Makarand R., “English Studies, East and West: Towards a New Paradigm” Traveling Contexts: Cosmopolitanisms Old & New, East & West. English Language and Literature Association of Korea Conference Proceedings. Seoul: ELLAK, 2014: 53-59.

Paranjape, Makarand R., “Metropolis” and “Mother India” Barima#2 (December 2013): 122-127. Korean translations: 116-121.

Paranjape, Makarand R., “Muse India” Muse India. March – April, 2015 <http://www.museindia.com/focuscontent.asp?issid=60&id=5561>

Prasad G.J.V., Introduction to the Poetry of Uddipana Goswami

Singh Dhananjay, “Nagarjuna: the Mystic Dialectician.” Politics and Religion. Ed. Saitya Brata Das. Delhi: Aakar Books, 2014.

Singh Dhananjay, “W.B.Yeats” Unit 21 in Understanding Poetry. New Delhi: Indira Gandhi National Open University, 2014.

Singh Dhananjay, “Ted Hughes” Unit 24 in Understanding Poetry. New Delhi: Indira Gandhi National Open University, 2014.

Singh Dhananjay, “Seamus Heaney Unit 25 Understanding Poetry. New Delhi: Indira Gandhi National Open University, 2014.

Centre for French and Francophone Studies (CF&FS)

Karkun Abhijit, Développement durable en Inde : Utilisation des enjeux (inter) culturels traditionnels (Sustainable Development in India : Utilisation of Traditional (Inter) Cultural Stakes in La Médiation Interculturelle Représentations, mises en œuvre et développement des compétences, (Intercultural Mediation : Representation, Skill Development & Implementation (Ed.) Pia Stalder and Annick Tonti, edited by Editions des archives contemporaines, Paris, 2014, ISBN 10: 2813001120 / ISBN 13: 9782813001122

Centre of German Studies (CGS)

Prakash Shambhavi, Überlegungen zum Übersetzungsprozess, In: Mehrsprachigkeit und multikulturelle Literatur / Multilingualism and Multicultural Literature.. / Kriegleder, Wynfrid; Patocka, Franz; Seidler, Andrea; Vlasta, Sandra; Paranjape, Manjiri. Wien : Praesens Verlag, November, 2014.

Sahni Madhu, “Gegensätze in Ingeborg Bachmanns Der gute Gott von Manhattan”. In: Shaswati Mazumdar, Madhu Sahni (eds), Across Literary and Linguistic Diversities: Essays on Comparative Literature. Goethe Society of India Yearbook 2014, Peter Lang, Oxford, November, 2014

Centre of Indian Languages (CIL)

Chandra Ram, Dalit Sahitya Ki Avadharna Aur Swaroop, Dalit Sahitya Ki Avadharna Aur Swaroop, (ed. Vimal Thorat), IGNOU, New Delhi, June, 2014 (ISBN-978-81-266-6764-2)

Chandra Ram, Dalit Sahitya Chintan Ka Vaicharik Aadhar, Dalit Sahitya Ki Avadharna Aur Swaroop, (ed. Vimal Thorat), IGNOU, New Delhi, June, 2014 (ISBN-978-81-266-6764-2)

Navin, Deo Shankar, “Punarpath Ke Antarvirodh Aur Desh Ki Baat” (RP), Bhaarat Ka Pahla Muktisangharsh, Prakasha Sansthan, Delhi, 2014

Navin, Deo Shankar, “Nirala Ka Kaha (Aalochna Ka Adrishya Paksh)”, Comp: Bharat Yayavar, Prakasha Sansthan

Navin, Deo Shankar, “Anuvad Kee Bhartiya Parampara, Anuvad: Itihas Evam Parampara”, MTT-011, IGNOU

Navin, Deo Shankar, “Bhartiya Anuvad Chintak, Anuvad Siddhant”, MTT-010, IGNOU

Navin, Deo Shankar, “Pratilipyadhikari Ke Adhikaron Ka Samman, Anuvad Prashikhan”, MTT-021, IGNOU

Navin, Deo Shankar, “Pratilipyadhilarmukta Path Ke Anuvad Ke Liye Vyavsayik Naitikta”, MTT-021, IGNOU

Navin, Deo Shankar, “Srot Bhasha Aur Lakshya Bhasha: Shabdik Aur Sandarbhat Arth”, MTT-021, IGNOU.

Meena Ganga Sahay, Sahariya Adivasi Aur ‘Saharana’ Adivasi Sahitya Anv Sanskrit, Sole Author, Refereed, Swaraj Prakashan, New Delhi, 2014, ISBN/ISSN No. 978-93-83513-44-4

Meena Ganga Sahay, Adivasi Sahitya Ki Aavdharana, Vanchit Sanvedana Ka Sahitya, Sole Author, Refereed, Akanksha Publishing House, New Delhi, 2014, ISBN/ISSN No., 978-81-8370-411-3

Meena Ganga Sahay, Hindi Upanyason mei Rajasthan ke Adivasi, Adivasi Asimita: Prabhutva Aur Pratirodh, Sole Author, Refereed, Nai Kitab Publication, New Delhi, 2015, ISBN/ISSN No., 978-93-81997-51-2

Centre for Linguistics (CL)

Das, Pradeep Kumar, Typological characteristics of Bahasa Indonesia: an overview of structural correlations, in ‘India-Indonesia Bilateral Ties’ edited by Gautam Jha, D.K. Publisher, Delhi. 2015

Manjali, Franson, “Nationalism, Colonialism and Modern Linguistics,” in Saitya B. Das (ed.) Politics and Religion. New Delhi: Aakar Books. 2014: 97-129.

Centre for Japanese Studies (CJS)

Chandra Janashruti, Magic carpet to Japan, in Essays on the Arabian Nights, edited by Rizwanur Rahman and Syed Akhter Husain, Primus Books, Delhi, 2016 ISBN 978 93 84082 00 0, p-111-114

Centre for Korean Studies (CKS)

Raghavan, Vyjayanti, "Cultural Aspects of India-Korea Relations", in Forty Years of India-Korea Relations: And looking Ahead, Rajat Kathuria & Sanjana Joshi (Eds.), New Delhi: Academic Foundation, 2014

Samajdar, Neerja, "Spoken Korean Education & learning strategies", in Kim, Jong Chul, Kim Do Young & Raghavan, Vyjayanti (Ed.) Teaching and Learning strategy for Korean language education in India, Goyal Publishers, New Delhi, 2015. (Forthcoming)

Samajdar, Neerja, "Korean language education in India", in Yoon Yeo Tak's The Encyclopedia of Korean Language Education, Hawoo publication House, Republic of Korea, 2014. ISBN 978-89-7699-977-1 91370.

Centre of Russian Studies (CRS)

Anand, Ashutosh, "Proverb and Antiproverb", in Ali Kü çükler and Hüseyin İçen (ed.) 'Studies on the Teaching of Asian Languages in the 21st Century', published by Cambridge Scholars Publishing, UK, 2014, pp. 23-27.

Roomi, Nasar Shakeel, "1001 Nights. Its Perception in Russia" in Essays on the Arabian Nights ed. Rizwanur Rahman & Syed Akhtar Husain, Primus Books, Delhi. 2015, viii+140pp Royal 8vo Hardback ISBN 978-93-84082-00-0

Media Articles:

Centre of Arabic and African Studies (CA&AS)

Rahman Mujeebur, Fauzu hizb ar-rajul al-aadi hal yumaththilu bidayata ahdin jadeed (Does the victory of Aam Admi party represent the dawn of a new era?) Al-Hayat Arabic Newspaper, Beirut, February 14, 2015

Rahman, Mujeebur, Hal-attaddudiya al-hidndia fi khtar? (Indian pluralism in danger?), Al-Hayat, Beirut, February 19, 12, 2014

Rahman, Mujeebur, Ladaina Iqbal kabeer ala taullum al-arabia fil hind wa la natalaqqaa ayya Daan min ayyati jiha arabiyya (Huge interest in learning Arabic in India without any support from any Arab agency) Al-tajdeed, Rabat, Morocco, 27 January, 2015

Rahman, Mujeebur, Muslims have no time for such leaders, Hindustan Times, 4 November, 2014, editorial page

Rahman, Mujeebur, Jai'zatu Nobel Lisslam 2014 hal tubashshiru bi-assalam fi shibhil qarra al-hindiyya (Does Noble Peace Prize 2014 augur peace for the Indian sub-continent) Al-Hayat Arabic Newspaper, Beirut, 21 October, 2014.

Rahman, Mujeebur Tumuhath al Qaida fi shibhil qarra al hindiay lan tajida man yuhaqqiquha (Al-Qaida's ambitions will never materialize in the Indian subcontinent) Al-Hayat Arabic Newspaper, Beirut, 07 September, 2014.

Centre for English Studies (CES)

Bhaduri, Saugata, "JNU is not just another university; it is a way of life" (interview by Anagha M.), The Students, Vol. 5, Issue 5, April, 2014, pp. 18-20, Bangalore

Bose, Brinda, "The Outsider Within". Kindle Magazine, April, 2015

Bose, Brinda, "Vigilantism: Left, Right and Wrong". Kindle magazine, February, 2014

Bose, Brinda, (with Prasanta Chakravarty). "Civility or Censoring?" Outlook Magazine, 27 October, 2014

Prasad G.J.V., Book reviews in The Book Review (2), and Outlook (1), and the New Indian Express (1). Interview in Foretell.

Centre of Indian Languages (CIL)

Choubey Devendra, "Epilogue", (Translated Creative Article/Short Story by Dr. Khushi Patnayak), Indian Literature by Sahitya Akademi, Delhi, January – February, 2015

Choubey Devendra, "Itihas Ki Takat Hai Smritiyan Aour Janshrutuyan", Prabhat Khabar, Front Page Article, Patna, 23 March, 2015

Choubey Devendra, "Aatmsamman Ka Itihas Hamesha Adhura Raha Hai", (Interview), Rastriya Sahara, Patna, 12 November, 2014

Choubey Devendra, "Kya 'Bahujan' Sirf Jatiyon Par Aadharit Honge?", Forward Press, May, 2014

Navin Deo Shankar, Navin, Deo Shankar, 'Vidroh Ki Chetna', Jansatta, 4 May, 2014

Navin Deo Shankar, 'Mithak Ka Samyik Sandarbh', Jansatta, 24 August, 2014

Meena Ganga Sahay, Adivasi Sahitya ki Pruthbhumi, Live India, May, 2014

Meena Ganga Sahay, Adivasi Sahitya ki Parampara, Jansatta Ravivari, 4 May, 2014

Meena Ganga Sahay, Adivasi Asimita ki Raksha ka Sawal, Prajatantra Live, 2 June, 2014

Meena Ganga Sahay, Jaati aur Dharm ki Rajneeti, Jansatta, 29 June, 2014

Meena Ganga Sahay, Samuhik Anubhuti ka Sanwar, Jansatta Ravivari, 6 July, 2014

Meena Ganga Sahay, Aadivaasi Samaaj aur Unka Sahitya, Prajatantra Live, 20 July, 2014

Meena Ganga Sahay, Premchand Sahitya mei Aadivasi, Jansatta, 10 August, 2014

Meena Ganga Sahay, Siyasat ka Aujar Bandi Bhashayein, Live India, September, 2014

Meena Ganga Sahay, Aakrosh aur Pratishodh ki Bhasha Badi Cheej Nahi, Jansatta, 26 October, 2014

Meena Ganga Sahay, Eksamvaad Dharmi Krantikaari Sant ka Jana, Jansatta, 14 February, 2014

Meena Ganga Sahay, Vaikalpik Rajniti Banam Rajnitik Vikalp, Prajatantra, 14 April, 2014

Centre for Linguistics (CL)

Kidwai, Ayesha, “What a truly controversial film on rape and rape culture in India could be like”: A review of India’s Daughter. Published, 6 March, 2015 at www.bargad.org.

Kidwai, Ayesha, “If you can’t join ‘em, beat ‘em”, 6 April 2014, available at www.feministsindia.com.

Centre of Russian Studies (CRS)

Verma, Kiran Singh, A story “Zhereniyam ka phool” by the Russian writer Victoria Tokareva translated from Russian into Hindi, Outlook, 1-15 January 2015, New Delhi, pgs 90-93.

Verma, Kiran Singh, ‘Ek Naye Padhosi Rishte ki Aas’, Article, Outlook, 16-31 January, New Delhi, pg 43.

School of Life Sciences

Journal Articles

Khandelwal N, Abraham S.K., “Protective effects of common anthocyanidins against genotoxic damage induced by chemotherapeutic drugs in mice,” Planta Med. 80: 1278-1283, (2014)

Khandelwal N, Abraham S.K., “Intake of anthocyanidins pelargonidin and cyanidin reduces genotoxic stress in mice induced by diepoxybutane, urethane and endogenous nitrosation”, Environ, Toxicol. Pharmacol. 37: 837-843, (2014)

Pandita, A., Manvati, S., Singh, S. K., Vaishnavi, S., and Bamezai, R. N., “Combined effect of microRNA, nutraceuticals and drug on pancreatic cancer cell lines”, Chemico - Biological Interactions 25;233:56-64, (2015)

Kalaiarasan, P., Kumar, B., Chopra, R., Gupta, V., Subbarao, N., and Bamezai, R. N., “In Silico Screening, Genotyping, Molecular Dynamics Simulation and Activity Studies of SNPs in Pyruvate Kinase M2”, PloS One 10, e0120469, 2015

- Srivastava, A. K., Chopra, R., Ali, S., Aggarwal, S., Vig, L., and Bamezai, R. N., "Inferring population structure and relationship using minimal independent evolutionary markers in Y-chromosome: a hybrid approach of recursive feature selection for hierarchical clustering", *Nucleic Acids Research* 42, e122, (2014)
- Singh, R. K., Srivastava, A., Kalaiarasan, P., Manvati, S., Chopra, R., and Bamezai, R. N., "mtDNA germ line variation mediated ROS generates retrograde signaling and induces pro-cancerous metabolic features", *Scientific Reports* 4, 6571, (2014)
- Pandita, A., Kumar, B., Manvati, S., Vaishnavi, S., Singh, S. K., and Bamezai, R. N., "Synergistic combination of gemcitabine and dietary molecule induces apoptosis in pancreatic cancer cells and down regulates PKM2 expression", *PloS One* 9, e107154, (2014)
- Nafis, S., Kalaiarasan, P., Brojen Singh, R. K., Husain, M., and Bamezai, R. N., "Apoptosis regulatory protein-protein interaction demonstrates hierarchical scale-free fractal network", *Briefings in Bioinformatics*, 24 September, 2014, pii: bbu036
- Manvati, S., Mangalhara, K. C., Kalaiarasan, P., Srivastava, N., Kumar, B., and Bamezai, R. N., "MiR-101 induces senescence and prevents apoptosis in the background of DNA damage in MCF7 cells", *PloS One* 9, e111177, (2014)
- Kalaiarasan, P., Subbarao, N., and Bamezai, R. N., "Molecular simulation of Tyr105 phosphorylated pyruvate kinase M2 to understand its structure and dynamics," *Journal of Molecular Modeling* 20(9):2447, 2014
- Jena, M., Srivastava, A. K., Singh, R. K., Sharma, P. R., Das, P. K., and Bamezai, R. N., "NOS2A promoter (CCTTT)n association with TB lacks independent functional correlation amongst Indians", *Tuberculosis* 94, 81-86, 2014
- Iqbal, M. A., Siddiqui, F. A., Chaman, N., Gupta, V., Kumar, B., Gopinath, P., and Bamezai, R. N., "Missense mutations in pyruvate kinase M2 promote cancer metabolism, oxidative endurance, anchorage independence, and tumor growth in a dominant negative manner", *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* 289, 8098-8105, (2014)
- Iqbal, M. A., Gupta, V., Gopinath, P., Mazurek, S., and Bamezai, R. N., "Pyruvate kinase M2 and cancer: an updated assessment", *FEBS letters* 588, 2685-2692, (2014)
- Ralston KS, Solga MD, Mackey-Lawrence NM, Somlata, Bhattacharya A, Petri WA Jr. "Trogocytosis by *Entamoebahistolytica* contributes to cell killing and tissue invasion". *Nature*, 2014 April 24;508 (7497):526-30. doi: 10.1038/nature13242. (Epub), 9 April, 2014.
- Mazumder M, Padhan N, Bhattacharya A, Gourinath S., "Prediction and analysis of canonical EF hand loop and qualitative estimation of Ca²⁺ binding affinity". *PLoS One*. 2014 April 23;9(4):e96202. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0096202. eCollection (2014).
- Ojha S, Ahamad J, Bhattacharya A, Bhattacharya S., "Ribosomal RNA and protein transcripts persist in the cysts of *Entamoebainvadens*". *Mol Biochem Parasitol*. 2014 June; 195(1):6-9. doi: 10.1016/j.molbiopara. 2014.05.003.
- Biswal DK, Chatterjee A, Bhattacharya A, Tandon V. Peer J., "The mitochondrial genome of *Paragonimuswestermani* (Kerbert, 1878), the Indian isolate of the lung fluke representative of the family *Paragonimidae* (Trematoda)". 2014 August 12;2:e484. doi: 10.7717/peerj.484. eCollection. (2014).
- Mansuri MS, Bhattacharya S, Bhattacharya A., "A novel alpha kinase EhAK1 phosphorylates actin and regulates phagocytosis in *Entamoebahistolytica*". *PLoS Pathog*. 2014 October 9;10(10):e1004411. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat. 1004411. eCollection Oct. (2014).

Saha, Arpita, Bhattacharya, Sudha, Bhattacharya Alok, "Regulation of serum responsive transmembrane kinase EhTMKB1-9 by an unsaturated lipid, oleic acid in protistan parasite *Entamoebahistolytica*". *Mol. Biochem. Parasitol.* 2014 December, 10;198(1):48-57. doi: 10.1016/j.molbiopara.2014.12.001. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID:25497959.

Kumar Sanjeev, Aslam Saima, Mazumder Mohit, Dahiya Pradeep, Murmu Aruna, Manjasetty Babu A, Zaidi Rana, Bhattacharya Alok, Gourinath Samudrala. "Crystal structure of calcium binding protein EhCaBP5 from *Entamoebahistolytica* and its involvement in initiation of phagocytosis of human erythrocytes". *PLoS Pathogens*. 2014 December 11;10 (12):e1004532. doi:10.1371/journal.ppat.1004532. eCollection 2014 December PubMed PMID: 25502654; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4263763.

D Bhattacharyya, G Prabu, R Kishore Kumar, N Kushwaha, V K Sharma, Mohd A Yusuf and Chakraborty S., "A geminivirus betasatellite damages structural and functional integrity of chloroplasts leading to symptom formation and inhibition of photosynthesis", *Journal of Experimental Botany*, (DOI: doi: 10.1093/jxb/erv299), 2015

B George, C M Alam, R Vinoth Kumar, P Gnanasekaran, Chakraborty S., "Potential linkage between compound microsatellites and recombination in geminiviruses: evidence from comparative analysis", *Virology* 482:41-50, (2015)

N Kushwaha, PP Sahu, M Prasad, Chakraborty S., "Chilli leaf curl virus infection highlights the differential expression of genes involved in protein homeostasis and defense in resistant chilli plants". *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* 99 (11): 4757-4770, (2015)

V K Sharma, S Basu, Chakraborty S., "RNAi mediated broad spectrum transgenic resistance to chilli-infecting begomoviruses", *Plant Cell Reports* (DOI 10.1007/s00299-015-1795-8), (2015)

N Kushwaha, A K Singh, S Basu, Chakraborty S., "Differential response of diverse solanaceous hosts to Tomato leaf curl New Delhi virus infection indicates coordinated action of NBS-LRR and RNAi-mediated host defense". *Achieves of Virology* (DOI 10.1007/s00705-015-2399-x), (2015)

B George, R Ruhel, M Mazumdar, VK Sharma, SK Jain, S Gourinath and Chakraborty S., "Mutational analysis of the helicase domain of a replication initiator protein reveals critical roles of Lys 272 of B' motif and Lys 289 of β -hairpin loop in geminivirus replication". *Journal of General Virology*, 95(7):1591-602, 2014

Biju George, Prabu Gnanasekaran, S. K. Jain and Chakraborty S., "Genome wide survey and analysis of small repetitive sequences in caulimoviruses". *Infection Genetics and Evolution*, 27:15-24, 2014

Kailash Prasad Prajapati, Pratishtha Singh, K. Muralidhar and Cowsik Sudha M, "Structure and in silico interaction study of buffalo Prolactin", *South Asian Biotechnology Conference*, 12 – 14 February, 2015

Pratishtha Singh, Pulak Kumar, Cowsik Sudha M, and K. Muralidhar, "Bioinformatics studies on the Buffalo prolactin derived anti angiogenic peptide", *South Asian Biotechnology Conference*, 12 – 14 February, 2015

Pratishtha Singh, Allyn Howlett and Cowsik Sudha M, 'Structural investigation of CRIP1b and its interaction with Cannabinoid Receptor 1 using a computational approach' *International Conference on Bioinformatics (InCoB)*, Sydney Australia, 31 July – 3 August, 2014

Anjali D. Ganjiwale and Cowsik Sudha. M, "Membrane Induced Structure of Novel Human Tachykinin Hemokinin-1 (hHK1)", *International Biophysics Congress*, Brisbane, Australia, 3 – 7 August, 2014

Anjali D. Ganjiwale, Priyanka Mishra and Cowsik Sudha M, “Molecular recognition of novel Neurokinin-1 receptor agonist-Hemokinin, insight from Structural Studies”, international conference on “Magnetic Resonance in Biological Systems”, Dallas, USA, 24 – 29 August, 2014

Pratishtha Singh, Allyn Howlett and Cowsik Sudha M, “Ab initio modeling and interaction analysis of Cannabinoid receptor interacting protein CRIP1”, international conference on “Magnetic Resonance in Biological Systems”, Dallas, USA, 24 – 29 August, 2014

Rashmi Jha, Priyanka Mishra, Ranjeet Kumar, Abbas Ali Mahdi, Shivani Pandey, Najma Z Baquer and Cowsik Sudha M., “Therapeutic potential of 17 β Estradiol with Tachykinin Neuropeptide NKB and A β (25- 35) on Na⁺-K⁺ ATPase in aging female rat brain”. *Advances in Aging Research*, 4 (2) : 19-27 (2015)

Rashmi Jha, Ranjeet Kumar, Priyanka Mishra, Abbas Ali Mahdi, Shivani Pandey, Najma Z Baquer and Cowsik Sudha M., “Effect of 17 β estradiol in hippocampus region of aging female rat brain: Ultrastructural Study”. *American Journal of Experimental and Clinical Research*, 2(1): 83-86 (2015)

Rashmi Jha, Abbas Ali Mahdi, Shivani Pandey, Najma Z Baquer and Cowsik Sudha M., “Age-related changes in membrane fluidity and fluorescence intensity by tachykinin neuropeptide NKB and A β (25-35) with 17 β estradiol in female rat brain (25-30)”. *American Journal of Experimental and Clinical Research*, 1(2): 25-30 (2014)

Pratishtha, Allyn Howlett and Cowsik Sudha M., “Structural Analysis of CRIP1a by in Silico Approaches”. *Biophysical Journal*, 106 (2): 208a (2014)

Anjali D. Ganjiwale, Priyanka Mishra, Deepak Bhatnagar and Cowsik Sudha M., “Structural Insights into Human Hemokinin1 -NK1Receptor Interactions”, *Biophysical Journal*, 106 (2): 296a (2014)

Sanjeev Kumar, Saima Aslam, Mohit Mazumder, Pradeep Dahiya, Aruna Murmu, Babu A. Manjasetty, Rana Zaidi, Alok Bhattacharya and Gourinath S., “Crystal Structure of Calcium Binding Protein-5 from *Entamoeba histolytica* and its involvement in initiation of phagocytosis of human erythrocytes”, *PLoS Pathogens*, 10(12):e1004532.

Tarique KF, Rehman SAA, Betzel Ch and Gourinath S., “Structure-based identification of inositol polyphosphate 1 - phosphatase from *Entamoeba histolytica*”. *Acta Cryst D70*, 3023-33, (2014)

Singh RK, Raj I, Pujari R, Gourinath S., “Crystal Structures and Kinetics of Type III 3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase reveal Catalysis by Lysine”. *FEBS J.* 281(24):5498-512, (2014)

Das U, Pogenberg V, Subhramanyam UKT, Wilmanns M, Gourinath S, A Srinivasanm, “Crystal structure of the VapBC-15 complex from *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* reveals a two-metal ion dependent PIN-domain ribonuclease and a variable mode of toxin–antitoxin assembly”. *J. Structural Biology.* 188: 249-258, (2014)

Kumar N, Somlata, Mazumder M, Dutta P, Maiti S, and Gourinath S., “EhCoactosin stabilizes actin filaments in the protist parasite *Entamoeba histolytica*”. *PLoS Pathogens.* 10(9):e1004362, (2014)

Tarique FA., Abdulrehman, S. A, and Gourinath S., “Structural elucidation of a dual active PAP Phosphatase1 of *Entamoeba histolytica*: capable of hydrolysing both 3’adenosine5’-phosphate and inositol 1,4-bisphosphate”. *Acta. Crystallogr, D 70* :2019-31, (2014)

Kumar S, Kumar N, Alam N and Gourinath S., “Crystal structure of serine acetyl transferase from *Brucella abortus* and its complex with coenzyme A”. *Biochim Biophys Acta.* 1844(10):1741-1748, (2014)

Mazumder M, Padhan N, Bhattacharya A and Gourinath S., "Prediction and analysis of canonical EF hand loop and qualitative estimation of Ca²⁺ binding affinity", PLoS One, 9(4):e96202, (2014)

George B, Ruhel R, Mazumdar M, Sharma VK, Jain SK, Gourinath S, Chakraborty S., "Mutational analysis of the helicase domain of a replication initiator protein reveals critical roles of Lys 272 of B' motif and Lys 289 of β -hairpin loop in geminivirus replication". J Gen Virol. 95 :1591-602, (2014)

Verma S, Kumar S, Gupta VP, Gourinath S., Bhatnagar S, Bhatnagar R., "Structural basis of Bacillus anthracis MoxXT disruption and the modulation of MoxT ribonuclease activity by rationally designed peptides". J Biomol Struct Dyn. Mar 21. [Epub ahead of print] (2014)

Singh, N. K, Hasan SS, Kumar J, Raj I, Pathan AA, Parmar A, Shakil S, Gourinath S., Madamwar D., "Crystal Structure and Interaction of Phycocyanin with β -Secretase: A Putative Therapy for Alzheimer's Disease". CNS Neurol Disord Drug Targets. 13:691-698, (2014)

Jain BP, Chauhan P, Tanti GK, Singarapu N, Ghaskadbi S, Goswami S K., "Tissue specific expression of SG2NA is regulated by differential splicing, RNA editing and differential polyadenylation". Gene, 10 February, 2015; 556 (2):119-26

Tanti GK, Goswami S K., "SG2NA recruits DJ-1 and Akt into the mitochondria and membrane to protect cells from oxidative damage". Free Radic Biol Med, October, 2014; 75:1-13.

Sangeeta Soni, Chetna Tyagi, Abhinav Grover and Goswami S K., "Molecular modeling and molecular dynamics simulations based structural analysis of the SG2NA protein variants", BMC Research Notes, 11 July, 2014;7:446.

Kant D, Tripathi I S, Qureshi MF, Tripathi S, Pandey S, Singh G, Kumar T, Mir FA, and Jha SK, "The effect of glial glutamine synthetase inhibition on recognition and temporal memories in the rat", Neurosci. Lett. 560, 98– 102, 2014

Qureshi MF and Jha SK, "Proton Pump Inhibition Increases Rapid Eye Movement Sleep in the Rat", BioMed Res. Internl., Article ID 162314, 1-8, 2014

M. H. Fulekar and Kale R K., "Recent Trends in Life Sciences", I. K. International Publishing House Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi. ISBN 978-93-82332-25-1, (2014)

Fulekar M H and Kale R K., "Sustainable development", In Recent Trends in Life Sciences, M H Fulekar and R K Kale (editors). I. K. International Publishing House Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi. ISBN 978-93-82332-25-1. Pp 39-48, (2014)

Shrikant S. Maktedar, Shantilal S Mehetre, Man Singh and Kale R K., "Ultrasound irradiation: A robust approach for direct functionalization of grapheme oxide with thermal and antimicrobial espeats," Ultrasonic Sonochemistry, Volume 21, Issue 4, pp. 1407-1406, (2014)

Jhala DV, Kale R K., Singh RP. "Microgravity alters cancer growth and progression", Curr Cancer Drug Targets. 2014 May; 14(4):394-406.

Singh RP, Thangaraj K, Kale R K., "Mitochondria in health and disease Mitochondrion", 2014 May; 16:1. doi: 10.1016/j.mito.2014.03.009.

Rakesh Kumar Ameta, Man Singh, B. S. Kitawat, Kale R K., "An Interaction Study of Chloro and Alkyl Substituted Benzylamine with DPPH through UV Spectrophotometric and Physicochemical Methods at T = (298.15, 303.15 and 308.15) K". Journal of Materials Science and Chemical Engineering, 2014, 2, 43-51.

Rathore, B. S. Bhatt, B. K. Yadav, Kale R K., AK Singh, "A New Begomovirus Species in Association with Betasatellite Causing Tomato Leaf Curl Disease in Gandhinagar, India", *Plant Disease*, 98 (3), 428, (2014)

Singh N, Tailor D, Kale R K., Singh RP., "Antioxidant phytochemicals in cancer chemoprevention", in *Phytochemicals of Nutraceutical Importance and their Role in Human Health*. Eds.Sharma G., Prakash D. CABI-UK publication, pp. 229-47, 2014

Prajapati V, Kale R K., Singh RP., "Silibinin combination with arsenic strongly inhibits survival and invasiveness of human prostate carcinoma cells", *Nutrition and Cancer*, 67:647-58, (2015)

Pawar K, Yadav A, Prasher P, Mishra S, Singh B, Singh P and Komath SS*. "Identification of an indole-triazole-amino acid conjugate as highly effective antifungal agent". *Journal Article Med. Chem. Commun*, Accepted Manuscript doi: 10.1039/C5MD00156K, 2015

Ahmad MF, Mann PG and Komath SS*, "A Signal with a Difference: The role of GPI anchor signal sequence in dictating conformation and function of the Als5 adhesin in *Candida albicans*". *Adv. Exp. Med. Biol.* 842:147-163. doi: 10.1007/978-3-319-11280-0_10. (Invited article), 2015

Anshuman, Singh SL, Yadav B and Komath SS*, "Saccharomyces cerevisiae Gpi2, an accessory subunit of the enzyme catalyzing the first step of glycosylphosphatidylinositol (GPI) anchor biosynthesis, selectively complements some of the functions of its homolog in *Candida albicans*". *Glycoconj. J.* 31(6-7):497-507. doi: 10.1007/s10719-014-9536-8. (Invited article), 2014

Shah AH, Rawal MK, Dhamgaye S, Komath SS, Saxena AK, and Prasad R. 2015. Mutational Analysis of Intracellular Loops Identify Cross Talk with Nucleotide Binding Domains of Yeast ABC Transporter Cdr1p. *Sci. Rep.* 5:11211. doi: 10.1038/srep11211.

Abdul H Shah, Atanu Banerjee, Manpreet K Rawal, Ajay K Saxena, Mondal Alok K., Rajendra Prasad, "ABC transporter Cdr1p harbors a critical acid/base pair between the intracellular loop and nucleotide-binding domain important for protein trafficking". *FEMS Yeast Res.* 2015. pii: fov036

Bari VK, Sharma S, Alfatah M, Mondal Alok K., and Ganesan K. "Plasma membrane proteolipid 3 protein modulates Amphotericin B resistance through sphingolipid biosynthetic pathway", 2015, *Scientific Reports (Nature)*, 5, 9685

Defosse TD, Sharma A, Mondal Alok K., de Bernonville TD, Latgé JP, Calderone R, Courdavault V, Clastre M, Papon N., "Hybrid histidine kinases in pathogenic fungi". *Molecular Microbiology*, 2015, 95(6), 914–924

Kaur H, Singh S, Rathore Y. S, Sharma A, Furukawa K, Hohmann S, Ashish and Mondal Alok K., "Differential Role of HAMP-like Linkers in Regulating the Functionality of the Group III Histidine Kinase DhNik1p". *J Biol Chem*, 2014, 289, 20245–20258

Singh AK, Pandey RK, Siqueira-Neto JL, Kwon YJ, Freitas-Junior LH, Shaha C , Madhubala R., "A proteomic based approach to gain insight into reprogramming of THP-1 cells exposed to *Leishmania donovani* over an early temporal window". *Infect Immun.* pii: IAI.02833-14. [Epub ahead of print] 2015

Nimisha Mittal, Marie Morada, Pankaj Tripathi, V S Gowri, Swati Mandal, Alison Quirch, MyungHee Park, Nigel Yarlett, Madhubala R., "Cryptosporidium parvum has an active Hypusine Biosynthesis Pathway". *Mol Biochem Parasitol.* 195(1):14-22, 2014

Bhavana Sethu Lakshmi, Ruobing Wang and Madhubala R., “Leishmania Genome Analysis and High-throughput Immunological Screening identifies Tuzin as a Novel Vaccine Candidate against Visceral Leishmaniasis”. *Vaccine*. 32(30):3816-22, 2014

Reetika Manhas, Pankaj Tripathi, Sameena Khan, Bhavana Sethu Lakshmi, Shambhu Krishan Lal, Venkatraman Subramanian Gowri, Amit Sharma, Madhubala R., “Identification and functional characterization of a novel bacterial type asparagine synthetase A: A tRNA synthetase paralog from *Leishmania donovani*,” *J Biol Chem*, 289(17):12096-108, 2014

Alok Kumar Singh, Sigrid Roberts, Buddy Ullman³ and Madhubala R., “A Quantitative Proteomics Screen to Identify Potential Drug Resistance Mechanism in α -Difluoromethylornithine (DFMO) Resistant *Leishmania donovani*,” *Journal of Proteomics* 6(102): 44-59. 2014

Reetika Manhas, Sneha Anand, Pankaj Tripathi and Madhubala R., “Deletion of vitamin c biosynthesis enzyme, Arabino-1, 4-Lactone Oxidase in *Leishmania donovani* results in increased pro-inflammatory responses from host immune cells.” *Molecular Microbiology* 91(6):1227-39, 2014

Ranjan, A., Behari, J. and Mallick, B. N., “Cytomorphometric changes in hippocampal CA1 neurons exposed to simulated microgravity using rats as model”, *Front, Neurol, (Sleep and Chronobiol.)* 20 May, 2014; 5:77. doi: 10.3389/fneur.2014.00077. eCollection

Choudhary, R. C., Khanday, M. A., Mitra, A. and Mallick, B. N., “Perifornical orexinergic neurons modulate REM sleep by influencing locus coeruleus neurons in rats”, *Neuroscience*, 279 (2014) 33-43

Sharma, S. K., Katoch, V. M., Kadiravan A. M., Elavarasi, A., Ragesh R, Nischal, N., Sethi, P., Behera, D., Bhatia, M., Ghoshal, A., Gothi, D., Joshi, J., Kanwar, M.S., Kharbanda, O.P., Kumar, S., Mohapatra, P.R., Mallick, B.N., Mehta, R., Prasad, R., Sharma, S. C., Shukla, G., Suri, J. C., Vengamma, B., Grover, A., Vijayan, V. K., Ramakrishnan, N., Gupta, R. “Consensus and Evidence-Based INOSA Guidelines 2014 (First Edition)”, *Ind. J. Med. Res.* 140 (2014) 451-468.

Singh, A. and Mallick, B. N., “Targeting modulation of noradrenalin release in the brain for amelioration of REMS-loss associated effects,” *J Transl. Intern. Med.*, 3 (2015) 8-16.

Mehta, R., Khanday, M. A. and Mallick, B. N., “REM sleep loss associated changes in orexin-A levels in discrete brain areas in rats”, *Neurosci. Lett.*, 590 (2015) 62-67.

Ansari MF, Siddiqui SM, Agarwal SM, Vikramdeo KS, Mondal Neelima, Azam A. “Metronidazole hydrazone conjugates: Design, synthesis, antiamebic and molecular docking studies.” *Bioorg Med Chem Lett.*, 1 September, 2015; 25(17):3545-9. doi 10.1016/j.bmcl.2015.06.091

Hu Y, Wang C, Huang K, Xia F, Parvin JD, Mondal Neelima, “Regulation of 53BP1 protein stability by RNF8 and RNF168 is important for efficient DNA double-strand break repair.” *PLoS One*, 22 October, 2014; 9(10):e110522. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0110522. eCollection 2014.

Pooja, Prasher P, Singh P, Pawar K, Vikramdeo KS, Mondal Neelima, Komath SS. “Synthesis of amino acid appended indoles: appreciable anti-fungal activity and inhibition of ergosterol biosynthesis as their probable mode of action”. *Eur J Med Chem*, 10 June, 2014; 80:325-39. doi: 10.1016/j.ejmech.2014.04.063.

Saint, M*, Sawhney, S*, Sinha, I, Singh R.P., Thakur, A., Siddharthan, R. and Natarajan K., "TAF9 C-terminal domain is required for SAGA and TFIID promoter occupancy to promote transcriptional activation", *Molecular and cellular Biology* 34, 1547-1563, (2014)

Natarajan, V.T., Ganju, P., Singh, A., Vijayan, V., Kirty, K., Yadav, S., Puntambekar, S., Bajaj, S., Dani, P., Kar, H.K., Gadgil, C.J., Natarajan, K., Rani, R. and Gokhale, R.S., "IFN- γ signaling maintains skin pigmentation homeostasis through regulation of melanosome Maturation". *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA)* 111, 2301-2306, (2014)

Banday ZZ and Nandi A.K., "Interconnection between flowering time control and activation of systemic acquired resistance", *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 6:174 doi: 10.3389/fpls.2015.00174, (2015)

Swain S, Singh N, and Nandi A.K., "Identification of plant defence regulators through transcriptional profiling of *Arabidopsis thaliana* cdd1 mutant", *J Biosci*, 40:137-176, (2015)

Singh V, Banday ZZ, and Nandi A.K., "Exogenous application of histone demethylase inhibitor trans-2-phenylcyclopropylamine mimics FLD loss-of-function phenotype in terms of systemic acquired resistance in *Arabidopsis thaliana*". *Plant Signal Behav* 9, e29658, (2014)

Singh V, Roy S, Singh D, Nandi A.K., "Arabidopsis flowering locus D influences systemic-acquired-resistance- induced expression and histone modifications of WRKY genes". *J Biosci*; 39:119-26, (2014)

Giri MK, Swain S, Gautam JK, Singh S, Singh N, Bhattacharjee L Nandi A.K., "The *Arabidopsis thaliana* At4g13040 gene, a unique member of the AP2/EREBP family, is a positive regulator for salicylic acid accumulation and basal defense against bacterial pathogens", *J Plant Physiol*; 171:860-7, (2014)

Meena NK, Ahuja V, Meena K, Paul J., "Association of TLR5 Gene Polymorphisms in Ulcerative Colitis Patients of North India and Their Role in Cytokine Homeostasis", *PLoS ONE*, 10(3): e0120697. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0120697, (2015)

Reena K, Verma N, Verma AK, Vineet Ahuja V and Paul J., "Diversity and abundance of lactobacilli during ulcerative colitis in North Indian patients: a case control study", *Jr.Clinical Microbiol & Case Reports Volume 1 • Issue 1 • 003 pp. 1-10* www.scientonline.org, (2015)

Nath J, Banyal N, Gautam DS, Ghosh SK, Singha B and Paul J., "Systematic detection and association of *Entamoeba* species in stool samples from selected sites in India", *Epidemiol Infect.* 143(1):108-19. doi: 10.1017/S0950268814000715 (2015)

Majumdar I and Paul J., "The deubiquitinase A20 in immunopathology of autoimmune diseases". *Autoimmunity* DOI: 10.3109/08916934.2014. 900756, (2014)

Iyer LR, Nishant Singh, Anil Kumar Verma and Paul J., "Differential Expression and Immunolocalization of Antioxidant Enzymes in *Entamoeba histolytica* Isolates during Metronidazole Stress", *BioMed Research International* ID 704937, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2014/704937>, (2014)

Verma AK, Vineet Ahuja, and Paul J., "The Trend in Distribution of Q223R Mutation of Leptin Receptor Gene in Amoebic Liver Abscess Patients from North India: A Prospective Study". *BioMed Research International* ID 847132, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2014/847132>, (2014)

Verma N, Verma R, Kumari R, Ranja R and Paul J., "Effect of salicin on gut inflammation and selected groups of microbiota in dextran Sodium sulphate induced mouse model of colitis", *Inflamm. Research* 61:161-169, (2014)

Das P, Nutan KK, Singla-Pareek SL, Pareek A., “Oxidative environment and redox homeostasis in plants: dissecting out significant contribution of major cellular organelles”. *Front. Environ. Sci.*, 2015, 2:70.

Lakra Nita, Nutan K, Das P, Anwar, K, Singla-Pareek SL and Pareek A., “A nuclear-localized histone-gene binding protein from rice OsHBP1b functions in salinity and drought stress tolerance by maintaining chlorophyll content and improving the antioxidant machinery”. *J Plant Physiol.*, 2014, 176:36-46.

Ghosh A, Pareek A, Sopory S, Singla-Pareek SL, “A glutathione responsive rice glyoxalase II, OsGLYII-2, functions in salinity adaptation by maintaining better photosynthesis efficiency and anti-oxidant pool”. *The Plant J.*, Jul 19, 2014.

Mustafiz A, Ghosh A, Tripathi AK, Kaur C, Ganguly AK, Bhavesh NS, Tripathi JK, Pareek A, Sopory SK and Singla-Pareek SL. “A unique Ni²⁺-dependent and methylglyoxal-inducible rice glyoxalase I possess a single active site and functions in abiotic stress response”. *The Plant J.*, 2014, 786: 951-63.

Kaur C, Ghosh A, Pareek A, Sopory SK and Singla-Pareek SL, “Glyoxalases and stress tolerance in plants”, *Biochem. Soc. Trans.*, 2014, 42: 485-490.

Kushwaha H R, Singla-Pareek SL and Pareek A, “Putative osmosensor - OsHK3b – a histidine kinase protein from rice show high structural conservation with its ortholog AtHK1 from Arabidopsis”. *J. Biomol. Struct. Dyn.*, 2014, July 22 Epub ahead of print.

Mokany, K. Prasad, S., Westcott, D.A., “Impacts and management responses to climate change in tropical forests depend on complex frugivorous seed dispersal”. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, 2015

Mokany, K., Prasad, S., Westcott, D.A., “Loss of seed dispersal services under climate change”. *Nature Communications* 5, 2014

Shah AH, Singh A, Dhamgaye S, Chauhan N, Vandeputte P, Suneetha KJ, Kaur R, Mukherjee PK, Chandra J, Ghannoum MA, Sanglard D, Goswami SK, Prasad Rajendra, “Novel role of a family of major facilitator transporters in biofilm development and virulence of *Candida albicans*”. *Biochem. J.* (2014) 460 (223–235)

Shweta Nim, Manpreet K. Rawal and Prasad Rajendra, “FK520 interacts with the discrete intrahelical amino acids of multidrug transporter Cdr1 protein and acts as antagonist to selectively chemosensitize azole-resistant clinical isolates of *Candida albicans*”, 14, 624–632, 2014. Editor’s Choice paper of month

Sanjiveeni Dhamgaye, Frédéric Devaux, Patrick Vandeputte, Nitesh Kumar Khandelwal, Dominique Sanglard, Gauranga Mukhopadhyay and Prasad Rajendra, “Molecular mechanisms of action of herbal antifungal alkaloid berberine, in *Candida albicans*”, *PLOS ONE*, 2014

Prasad Rajendra, and Manpreet Kaur Rawal, “Efflux pump proteins in clinical drug resistance”, *Frontiers in Pharmacology*, August, 2014

Kaushal Kumar Mahto^{1,2,¥}, Ashutosh Singh^{1¥}, Nitesh Kumar Khandelwal¹, Nitin Bhardwaj¹ and Prasad Rajendra,^{1*}, “An assessment of growth media enrichment on lipid metabolome and the concurrent phenotypic properties of *Candida albicans*”, *PLOS ONE* 25 November, 2014; 9(11):e113664

JManpreet Kaur Rawal †, Yalda Shokoohinia ‡, Giuseppina Chianese §, Behzad Zolfaghari ⊥, Giovanni Appendino ||, Orazio Taglialatela-Scafati *§, Prasad Rajendra, †, and Attilio Di Pietro *, “Atrophanes from *Euphorbia squamosa* as potent inhibitors of *Candida albicans* multidrug transporters”. *J Nat Prod*, 26 December, 2014; 77(12):2700-6. doi: 10.1021/np500756z

Rizvi Z.A., Puri N., and Saxena R.K., "Inhibition of CD1d pathway of antigen presentation by acid functionalized single-walled carbon nanotubes (AF-SWCNTs) in professional and non-professional antigen presenting cells", *Toxicology Letters* 229S, S40–S252 (Abstract), (2014)

Rizvi Z.A., Puri N., and Saxena R.K., "Lipid antigen presentation through CD1d pathway in mouse lung epithelial cells, macrophages and dendritic cells and its suppression by poly-dispersed single-walled carbon nanotubes", *Toxicology in Vitro* (accepted), (2014)

Kumar A, Sharma KK, Kumar P, Ramchiary N., "Laccase isozymes from *Ganoderma lucidum* MDU-7: Isolation, characterization, catalytic properties and differential role during oxidative stress", *Journal of Molecular Catalysis B: Enzymatic*, 113, 68-75, (2015)

Gupta A, Rath PC., "Curcumin, a natural antioxidant, acts as a noncompetitive inhibitor of human RNase L in presence of its cofactor 2-5A in vitro". *Biomed. Res. International*. doi 10.1155/2014/817024, (2014)

Gupta A, Rath PC., "Expression of mRNA and protein-protein interaction of the antiviral endoribonuclease RNase L in mouse spleen", *Intl. J. Biol. Macromol*, 69: 307-318, (2014)

Gupta M, Rath PC., "Interferon regulatory factor-1 (IRF-1) interacts with regulated in development and DNA damage response 2 (REDD2) in the cytoplasm of mouse bone marrow cells", *Intl. J. Biol. Macromol*, 65: 41-50, (2014)

Mishra H, Saran S., "Classification and expression analyses of homeobox genes from *Dictyostelium discoideum*". *J Biosci.* 40(2): 241-55, (2015)

Rishikesh Kumar, S Rafia, Saran S., "Cloning, expression and characterization of Ornithine decarboxylase gene from *Dictyostelium discoideum*," *International Journal of Developmental Biology*, 58:669-676, (2014)

Swier PB, Lohia R, Saran S., "Analysis of rapamycin induced autophagy in *Dictyostelium discoideum*", *Indian J Exp Biol.* 52(4): 295-304, (2014)

Gosain A, Srivastava A, Saran S., "Peptide: N- glycanase is expressed in prestalk cells and plays a role in the differentiation of prespore cells during development of *Dictyostelium discoideum*". *Indian J Exp Biol.* 52(3): 197-206, (2014)

Swier PB, Bhadoriya P, Saran S., "Analysis of Rheb in the cellular slime mold *Dictyostelium discoideum*: cellular localization, spatial expression and over expression". *J Biosci.* 39: 75-84, (2014)

Kumari P, Mahapatro GK, Banerjee N, Sarin NB., "Ectopic expression of GroEL from *Xenorhabdus nematophila* in tomato enhances resistance against *Helicoverpa armigera* and salt and thermal stress", *Transgenic Research*, DOI 10.1007/s11248-015-9881-9, (2015)

Shrivastava DC, Kisku AV, Saxena M, Deswal R, Sarin NB., "Stress inducible cytosolic ascorbate peroxidase (Ahpax) from *Arachis hypogaea* cell lines confers salinity and drought stress tolerance in transgenic tobacco". *Nucleus*, DOI 10.1007/s13237-015-0134-3, (2015)

Negi NP, Srivastava CD, Sharma V, Sarin NB., "Over expression of CuZnSOD from *Arachis hypogaea* alleviates salinity and drought stress in tobacco". *Plant Cell Reports*, DOI 10.1007/s00299-015-1770-4, (2015)

Chaurasia A, Jain S, Kumar D, Jain M, Shekhar S, Bhat V, Sarin NB, “High efficiency transformation of banana [*Musa acuminata* L. cv. Matti (AA)] for enhanced tolerance to salt and drought stress through overexpression of a peanut Salinity-Induced Pathogenesis-Related class10 protein”. *Molecular Biotechnology*, 57:27-35, (2015)

Kahtoon S, Akmal M, Sarin NB., and Khan JA., “Cytokinins improve shoot regeneration efficiency in two Indian cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum* cv. Narsimha and *G. arboreum* cv. AKA-7) cultivars”. *Acta Advances in Agricultural Sciences*, 2(8): 25-31, (2015)

H. Shah, M. K. Rawal, Saxena A. K., Mondal, A. and R. Prasad, “ABC transporter Cdr1p harbors a critical acid/base pair of between intracellular loop and nucleotide-binding domain important for protein trafficking”. *FEMS Yeast Res.* 2015 August; 15(5). pii: fov036

H. Shah, M. K. Rawal, S. Dhamgaye, S. S. Komath, Saxena A. K., and R. Prasad, “Mutational Insight into Intracellular loops defines cross talk between NBDs and ICLs of the yeast ABC transporter Cdr1p.” *Science Report* 5: 11211, (2015)

S. Sundararaj, Saxena A. K., R. Sharma, K. Vashisht, S. Sharma, A. Anvikar, R. Dixit, K. C. Pandey, “Hydrophobic interaction and hydrogen bond within the BC loop are interacting within the active site of cysteine proteases of *P. falciparum* and *P. vivax*”, *PLoS ONE*, 9(4): e93008, (2014)

S. P. Gangwar, S. R. Meena and Saxena A. K., “Comparison of different crystal forms of ESX-1 secreted protein regulator EspR from *M. tuberculosis* and its implication for protein regulator activity (PDB-4NDW).” *Acta Crystallogr. Section F Biol. Crystallogr.* F70, 433-437, (2014)

S. P. Gangwar, S. R. Meena and Saxena A. K., “Crystal structure of carboxy-terminal domain of *M. tuberculosis* CarD protein: an essential rRNA transcriptional regulator (PDB-4KMC)”. *Acta Crystallogr. Section F Biol. Crystallogr.* F70, 160-165, (2014)

Niraj Kumar Srivastava, Achal Kumar Srivastava, Somnath mukharjee, Rohan Sharma, Ashok Kumar Mahapatra and Deepak Sharma Determination of Oxidative Stress factors in Patients with Hereditary Muscle Disease: One Possible Diagnostic and Optional Management of the Patients. *Int J Pharm Bio Sci* 6(3); B 315-335 (2015)

Niraj Kumar Srivastava, Shikha Sharma, Rudra N Purusottam, Neeraj Sinha, Rameshwar Singh & Deepak Sharma Abnormal lipid metabolism in collagen-induced arthritis rat model: In vitro, high resolution NMR spectroscopy based analysis. *Ind. J. Exp. Biol.* 52: 673-68, (2014)

Nambiar DK, Rajamani P, Singh RP., “Silibinin attenuates ionizing radiation-induced pro-angiogenic response and EMT in prostate cancer cells”, *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*, 2 January, 2015;456(1):262-8. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2014.11.069. PubMed PMID: 25446081

Nambiar D, Deep G, Singh RP., Agarwal C, Agarwal R. “Silibinin inhibit aberrant lipid metabolism, proliferation and emergence of androgen-independence in prostate cancer cells via primarily targeting the sterol response element binding protein 1”. *Oncotarget*, 5, 2014.

Tailor D, Hahm ER, Kale RK, Singh SV, Singh RP., “Sodium butyrate induces DRP1-mediated mitochondrial fusion and apoptosis in human colorectal cancer cells”, *Mitochondrion*, 16, 55-64, 2014.

Jhala DV, Kale RK, Singh RP. Microgravity alters cancer growth and progression, *Current Cancer Drug Targets*, 14(4):394-406, 2014.

Sharma R, Tiku A B., “Emodin, an anthraquinone derivative protects against gamma radiation induced toxicity by inhibiting DNA damage and oxidative stress”, *Int J Radiat Biol* 90(4): 275–283, (2014). Selected as key drug discovery

article by Global Medical Discovery: <http://globalmedicaldiscovery.com/category/key-drug-discovery-articles/>, (2014)

Turan S, Tripathy BC., "Salt-stress induced modulation of chlorophyll biosynthesis during de-etiolation of rice seedlings". *Physiol. Plant.* 153: 477-91. August, 6. doi: 10.1111/ppl.12250. [Epub ahead of print], (2014)

Singh J, Pandey P, James D, Chandrasekhar K, Achary VM, Kaul T, Tripathy BC., Reddy MK., "Enhancing C3 photosynthesis: an outlook on feasible interventions for crop improvement". *Plant Biotech J* 1217-30, DOI: 10.1111/pbi.12246, (2014)

Ruhil K, Sheeba, Ahmad A, Iqbal M, Tripathy BC., "Photosynthesis and growth responses of mustard (*Brassica juncea* L. cv Pusa Bold) plants to free air carbon dioxide enrichment (FACE)". *Protoplasma.* 4 December, 2014 [Epub ahead of print] PMID: 25471475,

Ambastha V, Tripathy BC., Tiwari BS., "Programmed cell death in plants: A chloroplastic connection". *Plant Signal Behav.* 2015 February; 10(2):e989752. doi: 10.4161/15592324.2014.989752.

Roy A, Sahoo D, Tripathy BC., "Light-hormone interaction in the red-light-induced suppression of photomorphogenesis in rice seedlings". *Protoplasma.* [Epub ahead of print], (2015)

Baby Santosh and Yadava PK., "Non-coding RNAs: Biological Functions and Applications". *Cell Biochemistry and Function.* 33: 14-22, (2014)

Varshney AK, Ramkrishnan, SK, Sharma AK, Santosh B, Bala J and Yadava PK., "Global expression profile of telomerase-associated genes in HeLa cells". *Gene* 547: 211-217, (2014)

Yadava PK, "Aptamers: Emerging Applications". *Smith and Franklin Briefs in Biosciences* Editor: Pramod Yadava, Publication, 20 September, 2014

Baby Santosh and Yadava PK., "Nucleic Acid Aptamers: Research Tools in Disease Diagnostics and Therapeutics". *Biomed Research International*, Article id 540451, 13 pages, 2014

Kumar P., Mishra DK, Deshmukh P, Jain M, Zade AM, Ingole KV, Goel AK, Yadava PK., "Vibrio cholerae O1 Ogawa El Tor strains with ctx B7 allele driving cholera outbreaks in south-western India in 2012". *Infection Genetics and Evolution* 25, 93-96, (2014)

Suresh Kumar. R1, Akhil Varshney, Amod Sharma, Bhudev C. Das*, Yadava PK., "Expression of Targeted Ribozyme Against Telomerase RNA Causes Altered Expression of Several Other Genes in Tumor Cells", *Tumor Biology* 35: 5539-5550, (2014)

Books

Bhattacharya Alok, T Nozaki and Alok Bhattacharya (eds), *Amoebiasis: Biology and pathogenesis of Entamoeba*, Springer 2015

Singh Rana Pratap, *Breast Cancer -Biology, Prevention and Treatment*. Authors: A.R. Rao and Rana P. Singh, Red Flower Publication, New Delhi, February, 2015

Chapters in Books

S Basu, VK Sharma, D Bhattacharyya, Chakraborty S., An Overview of Antiviral RNA Silencing in Plant: Biogenesis, Host–Virus Interaction and Potential Applications In Approaches to Plant Stress and their Management (R. K Gaur and P Sharma, Eds.) 317-337, (Springer), (2014)

Madan V and Jha SK., Sleep benefits in health and cognition. In Recent Trends in Life Sciences, eds Fulekar MH and Kale RK, I.K International Publishing House: New Delhi, pg 412, 2014 (ISBN: 978-938-233-2251)

Mallick, B. N., Singh, A., Ranjan, A. and Srivastava, H. K. Neural regulation of REMS: critical role of GABA-ergic inhibition. In: REM Sleep: Characteristics, Disorders and physiological effects; Editors: Chelsea L Saylor, Nova Medical (Nova Sciences Publishers, Inc.), New York, USA, pp. 67 – 98, 2014. (Reproduced version)

Paul Jaishree, and Reena Kumari: Interplay among Commensal Bacteria in the pathogenesis of ulcerative colitis: Indian scenario. pp. 14-28. “Probiotics, Microbiome and gut Function: Transforming Health and Well-Being”, published by Elsevier ed: Ramakrishna BS, Balakrishna Nair G and Takeda Y., (2015)

Das P, Mishra M, Lakra N, Singla-Pareek SL and Pareek A., Mutation breeding: a powerful approach for obtaining abiotic stress tolerant crops and upgrading food security for human nutrition. In Mutagenesis: exploring novel genes and pathways. Edited by: Nasya Tomlekova, Imran Kozgar and Rafiq Wani. Wageningen Academic Publishers, The Netherlands, 2014

Soni P, Soda N, Nutan KK, Nongipur R, Roy S, Singla-Pareek SL and Pareek A., Towards understanding abiotic stress signalling in plants: convergence of genomics, proteomics and metabolomics approaches. In Elucidation of Abiotic Stress Signaling in Plants: A Functional Genomic Perspective. Edited by: GK Pandey, Springer New York, 2014

Gupta B, Tripathi AK, Joshi R, Pareek A., and Singla-Pareek SL., Designing climate smart future crops employing signal transduction components. In Elucidation of Abiotic Stress Signaling in Plants: A Functional Genomic Perspective. Edited by: GK Pandey. Springer New York, 2014

Singh N, Tailor D, Kale RK, Singh RP., Antioxidant phytochemicals in cancer chemoprevention. In Phytochemicals of Nutraceutical Importance and their Role in Human Health. Eds. Sharma G., Prakash D. CABI-UK publication, pp. 229-47, 2014.

Rath PC, Mechanics of DNA replication. In Gene and its Engineering, edited HK Das, Wiley, New Delhi, pp 151-164. (2014)

Rath PC, Chaudhary JK, Geriatrics and Stem Cell Research. In Textbook of Geriatric Medicine, edited Pratap Sanchetee, Paras Medical Publisher, Hyderabad & Indian Academy of Geriatrics, pp 778-785, (2014)

School of Physical Sciences

Journals Research Articles

Bhattacharjee Aranya B., and S. De, "Frequency measurement using Rayleigh scattering from a BEC", International Journal of Modern Physics 2015, B 29, 1550051.

Bhattacharjee Aranya B., "Non-equilibrium dynamical phases of the two-atom Dicke model", Physics Letters 2014, A378, 3244.

Bohidar H.B., Anshu Sharma, K Rawat, Pratima R. Solanki, "Gelatin-Ionic liquid Based Platform for Glucose Detection", Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry, 2015, 15 (13), 1257-1267 (DOI: 10.2174/1568026615666150330112429)

Bohidar H.B., Anshu Sharma, Dinesh Baral, K Rawat, Pratima R. Solanki, "Biocompatible Capped Iron Oxide Nanoparticles for Vibrio cholerae Detection", Nanotechnology 2015, 26, 175302.

Bohidar H.B., K Rawat, A Sharma, P R Solanki "Potential of Gelatin-Zinc Oxide Nanocomposite as Ascorbic acid Sensor", Electroanalysis, 2015.

Bohidar H.B., K Rawat, Pratima R. Solanki, Kavita Arora, "Response of Gelatin Modified Electrode towards Sensing of Different Metabolites", Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol, 2014, 174,1032

Bohidar H.B., J. Pathak, K Rawat, "Surface patch binding and mesophase separation in biopolymeric polyelectrolyte-polyampholytic solutions", International Journal of Biological Macromolecules, 2014, 63, 29.

Bohidar H.B., K Rawat, J. Pathak, "Effect of Solvent Hydrophobicity on Gelation Kinetics and Phase Diagram of Gelatin Ionogels", Soft Matter, 2014, 10, 862.

Bohidar H.B., S. Sanwlani, K Rawat, M. Pal, and A. K. Verma, "Cellular Uptake induced biotoxicity of Surface Modified CdSe Quantum Dots", J. Nanopart. Res., 2014, 16, 2382-1.

Bohidar H.B., K Rawat, A. Saxena, A. K. Verma, R. Vohra "Potential of gallic acid loaded polysaccharide-protein (agar-gelatin) co-hydrogels in wound healing", Journal Pharma Research, 2014, 3(3), 14.

Bohidar H.B., N. Joshi, K Rawat "Coexistence of Iso-nonergodic Laponite Gel and Glass in 1-Methyl-3-Octylimidazolium Chloride Ionic Liquid Solutions", J. Phys. Chem. B2014, 118, 6329.

Bohidar H.B., J. Pathak, K Rawat "Is Surface Patch Binding Between Proteins Symmetric About Isoelectric pH?" RSC Adv., 2014, 4, 24710.

Bohidar H.B., K Rawat, Shweta Agarwal, Aakriti Tyagi, Anita. K. Verma, "Aspect Ratio Dependent cytotoxicity and antimicrobial properties of Nanoclay", Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol. 2014, 174(3), 936.

Bohidar H. B., N. Joshi, K Rawat, "Hierarchical Self-assembly, Relaxations and Ergodic-nonergodic Transition in LaponiteIonogels", Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochem. Eng. Aspects, 2014, 461, 66.

Bohidar H. B., J. Pathak, K Rawat "Hierarchical Surface Charge Dependent Phase States of Gelatin–Bovine Serum Albumin Dispersions Close to Their Common pI", J. Phys. Chem. B 2014, 118(38), 11161.

Das Shankar P., Leishangthem Premkumar, "Vibrational Density of States in the Disordered Solid Using Classical Density Functional Model", Physics Letters A, 2015, A379, 1073.

- Das Shankar P., Bhaskar Sen Gupta, and Sunil P. Singh, "Nonequilibrium Dynamics of a Super Cooled Liquid using Schematic and Structural Models", *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids* 2015, 407, 44.
- Das Shankar P., Bhaskar Sen Gupta "Nonequilibrium dynamics of four-point correlations of collective density fluctuations in a super cooled liquid", *Physical Review E* 2015, 90, 012137.
- Ghosh Rupamanjari, Himadri Shekhar Dhar, Arpita Chatterjee, "Mapping generalized Jaynes-Cummings interaction into correlated finite-sized systems", *Journal of Physics B: Atomic, Molecular and Optical Physics* 2014, 47, 135501.
- Ghosh Subhasis, S. Khanchandani, P. K. Srivastava, S. Kumar and A. K. Gangulai, "Band Gap Engineering of ZnO using Core/Shell Morphology with Environmentally Benign Ag₂S Sensitizer for Efficient Light Harvesting and Enhanced Visible-Light Photocatalysis" *Inorganic Chemistry* 2014, 53, 8902.
- Ghosh Subhasis, B. Singh, "Highly Conducting Transparent Indium-Doped Zinc Oxide Thin Films" *Journal of Electronic Materials* 2014, 43, 3217.
- Ghoshal Debashis, Preeda Patcharamaneepakorn, "Stability of the Traveling Front of a Decaying Brane," *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 1503 (2015) 159 [arXiv:1407.6200 [hep-th]]
- Ghoshal Debashis, Camillo Imbimbo and Dushyant Kumar, "Weak Coupling Expansion of Yang-Mills Theory on Recursive Infinite Genus Surfaces", *Journal of High Energy Physics* 1410 (2014) 181 [arXiv:1407.6380 [hep-th]]
- Gupta Ved P., P. Das, S. K. Ghosh, "Drinfeld center of planar algebra", *Internat. J. Math.* 2014, 25(8), 1450076.
- Kumar Brijesh, Somenath Jalal, "Edge modes in a frustrated quantum Ising chain", *Phys. Rev. B* 2014, 90, 184416.
- Kumar Deepak, A. Rastogi, S. Tiwari, J. J. Pulikkotil, Z. Hossain, R. C. Budhani, " δ -doped LaAlO₃-SrTiO₃ interface: Electrical transport and characterization of the interface potential", *Europhys. Lett.* 2014, 106, 57002.
- Kumar Deepak, Ashwani K. Tripathi, "Stripe patterns: Role of initial state and boundary conditions", *Phys. Rev. E* 2014, 90, 022915.
- Kumar Deepak, Ashwani K. Tripathi, "Correlations in Single File Diffusion: Open and Closed Systems", *Biophysical Review and Letters* 2014, 9, 367.
- Kumar Deepak, Ashwani K. Tripathi, "Coarsening of stripe patterns: Variations with quench depth and scaling", *Phys. Rev. E* 2015, 91, 022923.
- Mohanty Tanuja, (with Arun Singh Patel and Harekrushna Sahoo), "Probing Förster resonance energy transfer between Fluorescent copper nanoclusters and cobalt complex", *Appl. Phys. Lett.* 2014, 105, 063112.
- Mohanty Tanuja, (with Mukesh Mishra), "Electrical and Optical Modification of Graphene Oxide by incorporation of Silver Nanoparticles", *Adv. Sci. Lett.* 2014, 20, 1012.
- Mukhopadhyay Pritam, S. Kumar, M. R. Ajayakumar, G. Hundal, "Extraordinary Stability of Naphthalenediimide Radical Ion and Its Ultra-Electron-Deficient Precursor: Strategic Role of the Phosphonium Group", *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 2014, 136, 12004.
- Mukhopadhyay Pritam, S. Dana, D. Prusty, D. Dhayal, M. K. Gupta, A. Dar, Sobhan Sen, T. Adak, S. K. Dhar, "Potent Antimalarial Activity of Acriflavine In Vitro and In Vivo", *ACS. Chem. Biol.* 2014, 9, 2366

Mukhopadhyay Pritam, D. Asthana, G. Hundal, "Self-assembly characteristics of a multipolar donor-acceptor-based bis-pyrene integrated molecular tweezer", *J. Chem. Sc.* 2014, 126, 1331.

Munde Manoj, S. Sang, M. H. Linde, V. Carvalho, W. D. Wilson and G. Poon, "Mechanistic Heterogeneity in Site Recognition by the Structurally Homologous DNA-Binding Domains of the ETS-Family Transcription Factors Ets-1 and PU.1", *J. Biol Chem.* 2014, 289, 21605.

Mundej Manoj, A. Kumar, P. Peixoto, S. Depauw, M. A. Ismail, A. A. Farahat, A. Paul, M. V. Say, M. H. David-Cordonnier, D. W. Boykin and W. D. Wilson, "An Unusual Monomer Recognition of Guanine Containing Mixed Sequence DNA by a Dithiophene Heterocyclic Diamidine", *Biochemistry* 2014, 53, 1218.

Munde Manoj, S. Wang, A. Kumar, C. E. Stephens, A. A. Farahat, D. W. Boykin, W. D. Wilson and G. M. Poon, "Structure-dependent Equation Chapter 1 Section 1inhibition of the ETS-family transcription factor PU.1 by novel heterocyclic diamidines", *Nucleic Acid Research* 2014, 42, 1379.

Patnaik Satyabrata, G. Sharma, T. S. Tripathi, J. Saha, "Magnetic entropy change and critical exponents in double perovskite Y2NiMnO6", *J. Mag. Mag. Mat.* 2014, 368, 318.

Patnaik Satyabrata, V. K. Maurya, Shruti, P. Srivastava, "Superconducting properties of indium-doped topological crystalline insulator SnTe", *Euro Phys. Lett.* 2014, 108, 37010.

Patnaik Satyabrata, G. S. Thakur, Z. Haque, P. Neha, L. C. Gupta, A. K. Ganguli, "Effect of O-and Mn-doping on superconductivity in FeTe0.5Se 0.5 superconductor", *Zeitschrift fur Anorganische und Allgemeine Chemie* 2014, 640 (6), 1159.

Patnaik Satyabrata, G. Sharma, J. Saha, S. D. Kaushik, V. Siruguri, "Improper ferroelectricity in helicoidalantiferromagnet Cu3Nb2O8", *Solid State Communication* 2015, 203, 54.

Pramanik Ashim K., I. N. Bhatti, R. Rawat, A. Banerjee, "Temperature evolution of magnetic and transport behavior in 5dMott insulator Sr2IrO4: significance of magneto structuralcoupling", *J. Phys.: Condens. Matter* 2014, 27, 016005.

Pramanik Ashim K., C. Sow, P. S. Anil Kumar, "Exchange bias in strained SrRuO3 thin films", *J. Appl. Phys.* 2014, 116, 194310.

Puri Sanjay, A. Singh, S. Ahmad, S. Singh, "Ordering Kinetics in Liquid Crystals with Long-ranged Interactions", *Eur. Phys. J. E* 2014, 37, 2.

Puri Sanjay, N. Katyal, V. Banerjee, "Fractal Signatures in Analogs of Interplanetary Dust Particles", *J. of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer* 2014, 146, 290.

Puri Sanjay, A. Singh, C. Dasgupta, "Kinetics of Phase Separation in Polymer Mixtures: A Molecular Dynamics Study", *J. Chem. Phys.* 140, 244906 (2014).

Puri Sanjay, G.P. Shrivastav, M. Kumar, V. Banerjee, "Ground-State Morphologies in the Random-field Ising Model: Scaling Properties and Non-Porod Behavior", *Phys. Rev. E* 2014, 90, 032140.

Puri Sanjay, S. Mishra, S. Ramaswamy, "Aspects of the Density Field in an Active Nematic", *Phil. Trans. R. Soc. A* 2014, 372, 20130364.

Puri Sanjay, S. Ahmad, S.K. Das, "Phase Separation of Fluids in Porous Media: A Molecular Dynamics Study", *Phys. Rev. E* 2014, 90, 040302(R).

Puri Sanjay, G.P. Shrivastav, V. Banerjee, “Non-Porod Behavior in Systems with Rough Morphologies”, *Eur. Phys. J. E* 2014, 37, 98.

Puri Sanjay, A. Singh, R. Krishnan, “Kinetics of Microphase Separation in Block Co-polymers: A Molecular Dynamics Study”, *Europhys. Lett.* 2015, 109, 26006.

Puri Sanjay, A. Singh, “Phase Separation in Ternary Fluid Mixtures: A Molecular Dynamics Study”, *Soft Matter* 2015, 11, 2213.

Rai Ankita, Vijai K. Rai, Ganeshwar P.Sahu, “The first NHC-induced regioselective introduction of C- and N-nucleophiles in to Baylis–Hillman enals”, *Tetrahedron Lett.* 2015, 56, 2664.

Rajaraman R., “Battlefield weapons and missile defense: Worrisome developments in Nuclear South Asia”, *Bulletin of Atomic Scientists* 2014, 70(2), 68.

Ramaswamy Ram, A. Srivastava, S. Kumar, “Two-layer modular analysis of gene and protein networks in breast cancer”, *BMC Systems Biology* 2014, 8, 81-1, 2015.

Ramaswamy Ram, R. Karnatak, U. Feudel, “Conjugate coupling in ecosystems: Cross-predation stabilizes food webs”, *Chaos, Solitons and Fractals* 2014, 68, 48.

Ramaswamy Ram, N. Punetha, A. Prasad, Phase-locked regimes in delay coupled oscillator networks, *Chaos* 2014, 24, 043111-1.

Ramaswamy Ram, “A scholar in his time: Contemporary views of Kosambi the mathematician”, *Occasional Paper of the Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, Perspectives in Indian Development, New Series* 2014, 45.

Ramaswamy Ram, N. Punetha, S. R. Ujjwal, F. M. Atay, “Delay-induced remote synchronization in bipartite networks of phase oscillators”, *Physical Review E* 2015, 91, 022922-1.

Ramaswamy Ram, N. Punetha, F. M. Atay, “Bipartite Networks of Oscillators with Distributed Delays: Synchronization Branches and Multistability”, *Physical Review E* 2015, 91, 042906-1.

Ramaswamy Ram, S. Sinha, S. Sinha, N. Gupte, “PNLD 2013: Conference summary and a perspective”, *Pramana - Journal of Physics* 2015, 84, 167.

Murthy S.S.N., Abhishek Kumar, “Relaxation in rotationally disordered phase of hexa-substituted benzenes”, *Thermochimica Acta* 2014, 589, 284.

Murthy S.S.N., Abhishek K. Singh, “Johari-Goldstein relaxation in orientationally disordered phase of hexa-substituted benzenes”, *Thermochimica Acta* 2015, 604, 33.

Sarkar Subir K., Priya Singh, Pradipta Bandyopadhyay, “A Wang-Landau density of states based study of the folding-unfolding transition in the mini-protein Trp-cage (TC5b)”, *Journal of Chemical Physics* 2014, 141, 015103.

Sarkar Subir K., Divya Srivastava, Umesh V. Waghmare, “Evidence of scaling in the high pressure phonon dispersion relations of some elemental solids”, *Journal of Chemical Physics* 2014, 141, 044714.

Shah Riddhi, Francois Ledrappier, “Dani’s Work on Probability Measures on Groups”, Special Issue for the Proceedings of an International Conference “Recent Trends in Ergodic Theory and Dynamical Systems” (2012), Contemporary Mathematics 2015, 631, 109.

Shah Riddhi, S. G. Dani, Punnet Sharma, “Affine Almost Automorphic Actions on Compact Nilmanifolds”, Ergodic Theory and Dynamical Systems 2014, published online first August 2014 doi 10.1017/etds.2014.19.

Books

Bohidar H. B., “Fundamentals of Polymer Physics and Molecular Biophysics”, Cambridge University Press (UK), 2014

Rajaraman R.,(Ed.) “India’s Nuclear Energy Programme: Future Plans, Prospects and Concerns”, published by the Indian National Science Academy and Academic Foundation, 2013-14

Ramaswamy Ram, S. Sinha, S. Sinha, N. Gupte (Eds.) “PNLD 2013: Conference Proceedings”, Indian Academy of Sciences, Bangalore, 2015

Shah Riddhi, Siddhartha Bhattacharya, Tarun Das, Anish Ghosh, (Eds.) “Recent Trends in Ergodic Theory and Dynamical Systems”, Contemporary Mathematics 631, American Mathematical Society, 2015

Chapters in Books

Bhattacharjee Aranya B., Neha Aggarwal and Sonam Mahajan, “Recent Trends in Nano-Optomechanical Systems”, in Quantum Nanosystems, Structure, Properties and Interactions (Chapter 6), Ed. Mihai Putz, 2014, Apple Academic Press (New Jersey, USA)

Bohidar H. B., Kamla Rawat, “Polyelectrolytes: Thermodynamics and Rheology”, in Biological Polyelectrolytes: Solutions, Gels, Intermolecular Complexes and Nanoparticles, Eds. P.M. Visakh, Oguz Bayraktar, Guillermo Alfredo Picó, Springer, Verlag 2014

Das Shankar P., Leishangthem Premkumar “Heterogeneties of the metas table super cooled state of a simple liquid near T_c: A density functional study”, in Fragility of Glass forming liquids, Eds. A.L. Greer et. Al, Hindustan Book Agency, India, 2014

Ghosh Rupamanjari, with M-A. Maynard, R. Bouchez, E. Brion, T. Labidi, M. Mukhtar, S. Kumar, F. Bretenaker, and F. Goldfarb, “Extra phase shift created by optically detuned light storage in metastable helium”, in Frontiers in Optics 2014, OSA Technical Digest (Optical Society of America, 2014), paper FTu5C.4. (<http://dx.doi.org/10.1364/FIO.2014.FTu5C.4>).

Ramaswamy Ram, G. Saxena, N. Punetha, A. Prasad, “Amplitude Death: The cessation of oscillations in coupled nonlinear dynamical systems”, AIP Conference Proceedings, 2014, 1582, 158.

School of Social Sciences

Journals Articles

Centre for Historical Studies

Datta Rajat, 'Governing Agrarian Diversities: The State and the Making of an Early Modern Economy in Sixteenth Century Northern India', *The Medieval History Journal* (special issue on 'Handling Diversity: Comparative Perspectives on Medieval and Early Modern India and Europe', (ed.) Thomas Ertl), volume 16, no. 1, October 2013, pp.473-99

Chakrabarti Kunal, "Religions cultures and Regional Histories: Bengal and Beyond", (Presidential Address – Ancient History Section 2013), *Proceeding of the Punjab History Conference*, Punjab University, Patiala, 2014

Sharma Yogesh, "Anxieties of Democracy" ed P Chatterjee and J Katznelson by Yogesh Sharma in *Studies in History* 30, 2 (2014) PP 211-221

Chakravarti Ranabir, "A Tenth Century Brahmapura in Srihatta and Other Related Issues", *The Complex Heritage of Early India, Essays in Memory of R.S. Sharma*, ed., D.N. Jha, New Delhi: Manohar, 2014:607-26

Chakravarti Ranabir, "Coasts and Interiors of India: Early Modern Indo-Dutch Cross-Cultural Exchanges", *Mediating Netherlandish Art and Material Culture in Asia*, ed., Thomas Dacosta Kaufmann and Michael North, Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press, 2014: 95-110.

Chakravarti Ranabir, "Remembering an Extra Large Scholar: B.N. Mukherjee," *Indian Historical Review*, vol. 41. Number 1, 2014: 151-55

Chakravarti Ranabir, "The Indian Ocean Scenario in the 14th Century Latin Crusade Tract: Possibilities of a World Historical Approach", *Asian Review of World Histories*, 3.1, 2015: 37-58

Chakravarti Ranabir, 'From the Aranyacharas to the Antyavasayins in the Light of the Kautiliya Arthashastra', in *Papers from the Aligarh Historians' Society*, edited by Irfan Habib, to the Indian History Congress, 75th session, JNU, 2014

Pachau Joy LK, "Sainghinga and His Times: codifying Mizo attire", in *MZU Journal of Literature and Cultural Studies*, 2:2, 2015, pp. 272-293. Aizawl: Mizoram University, ISSN 2348-1188

Singha, Radhika, "Punished by Surveillance: Policing 'dangerousness' in colonial India, 1872–1918" *Modern Asia Studies*, first view articles, 29 pages, available on CJO2014. doi:10.1017/S0026749X13000462, September 2014

Ramaswamy Vijaya, 'Neelambikai Ammaiyar: Profile of a Margin Player - 1903-1945' published by the Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, New Delhi, 2014

Mukherjee Aditya, "Nehru's Legacy: Inclusive Democracy and People's Empowerment," *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. L, No. 16, 18 April, 2015

Mukherjee Mridula, "Indian Democracy: Debt to Jawaharlal Nehru" *Mainstream*, Vol. LII No.23, 31 May, 2014

Mukherjee, Mridula, "Jawaharlal Nehru's Finest Hour: The Struggle for a Secular India", *Studies in People's History*, Vol.1 No. 2, 2014

Mukherjee Mridula, “Legacy of Anti-Communal Struggle: Gandhiji and Nehru,” *Mainstream*, Vol LIII No. 6, 31 January, 2015

Malekandathil Pius, “Indian Ocean in the Shaping of late Medieval India”, *Studies in History* , vol.30, No.2, pp. 125-14, August 2014

Haider Syed Najaf, ‘A Lost City of Delhi through Persian Histories’, *Studies in Peoples History*, vol. 2 (Sage, 2014)

Mahajan Sucheta, “Reclaiming Nehru’s Legacy” in *Mainstream Weekly*, Vol. LII, No. 47, 15 November, 2014

Kadam Umesh, “Writing Histories- the ‘Region’ and the ‘Local’: Historiography and its Method (An Interdisciplinary Approach) published in the Proceedings of the National Conference on ‘Historiography and Methodology of Local History’, Chandmal Tarachand Bora College, Shirur, Pune, Maharashtra, pp.1-13, 2014

Centre for Media Studies

Roy Anupama, “Critical Events, Incremental Memories and Gendered Violence: The ‘Delhi Gang Rape’”, *Australian Feminist Studies*, Vol.29, Issue 89, October, 2014

Kumar Deepak, ‘Reason, Science and Religion: Gleanings from the Colonial Past’, *Studies in People’s History*, vol.1, issue 2, pp. 181-198, December, 2014

Kumar Deepak, ‘Science Administration: A Historical Outline’, *Social Scientist*, vol. 43, nos. pp. 31-42, 1 – 2 January, 2015

Chitralekha, “Censorship for Counterinsurgency: Dilemmas for Citizenship in India”. *Economic and Political Weekly* May 24, Vol. XLIX, No. 21: 55-58, 2014.

Chitralekha, “Purpose versus Function: Which way for Public Libraries in India?” *Economic and Political Weekly* August 2, 2014, Vol. XLIX, No. 31: 24-27, 2014.

Parayil Sujith Kumar, “Family Photographs: Visual mediation of the Social”. *Critical Quarterly*, Vol. 56, No. 3.1-20, October 2014 (

Parayil Sujith Kumar, “Visual Perception and Cultural Memory: Typecast and Typecast(e)ing in Malayalam Cinema”, in *Synoptique – an Online Journal of Film and Moving Images Studies*, Vol.3, No.1, Spring 2014.

Centre for Informal Sector & Labour Studies

Prasad Archana, “Adivasis and the Invention of Corporate Hindutva in Gujarat”, in Teesta Setalvad ed. *Gujarat: Behind the Mirage- a Collection of Informed Arguments*, the Book People, An Imprint of Olive, Kozhikode Kerala, India. ISBN: 978-9-38-375612-4, 2014

Prasad Archana, “Class Community and Identity: The Politics of the ‘Adivasi’ in Contemporary India”, in Amiya Bagchi and Amita Chatterjee ed. *Marxism: With and Beyond Marx*, Routledge, 2014. ISBN: 978-1-13-879567-9, 2014

Prasad Archana, “Science and Social Transformation Caste, Class and Gender in Tank Associations of Bahour, Pondicherry”, in Mujeeb ur Rehman and Madhavan Nair eds., Explorations in South Indian History, SPSS, Kottayam, 2015

Prasad Archana, “Homebased Workers in Delhi: A Case Study”, India Exclusion Report, 2013-14

Jha Praveen, “Socio-Economic Inclusion and Justice: A Comparative Study of BRICS Countries with a Focus on India” (with Amit Chakraborty) in Ribeiro, Gustavo Lins, Dwyer T., Borges, A., Viola E. “Social, Political and Cultural Challenges of BRICS”, ANPOCS, 2014

Jha Praveen, “Wage and employment Programmes in Contemporary Rural India: A Note” in Buzgalin, A., Traub-Merz, R. und M. Woejkow (Eds.) Income Inequality and Economic Growth: Strategies to overcome the crisis. Moscow: Publisher Kulturnaja Rewoluzija, 2014. 406 S, ISBN 978-5-902764-36-6

Jha Praveen, “In Defense of Intellectual Autonomy: A Response to Hendricks”, (with Sam Moyo, and Paris Yeros) Agrarian South: Journal of Political Economy August 2014 Vol. 3, No. 2, Page 295-302

Jha Praveen, “Assessing Progress on Universal Elementary Education in India: A Note on Some Key Constraints”, (with Pooja Parvati) Economic and Political Weekly, Vol - XLIX No. 16, 19 April, 2014

Mehrotra Santosh, “The Employability of Higher Education Graduates in India”, a paper being published in NUEPA’s The State of Higher Education in India Report 2015, Routledge 2015 Ed R Govinda and NV Varghese

Mehrotra Santosh, “The ‘New’ Planning Commission: The Way Forward”, Economic and Political Weekly, Vol 49, September 2014

Mehrotra Santosh, “From 5 to 20 Million a year: The Challenge of Scale, Quality and Relevance of TVET in India”, Prospects, The UNESCO Journal of comparative education, Paris, 44: 267-277

Centre for the Study of Social Systems

Oommen T.K., “Some Prerequisites for Internationalization of Sociology”, Sociological Bulletin, 63(3), 2014, pp. 701-706

Oommen T.K., “Radhakamal Mukerjee on Social Ecology: Filling up Some Blanks”, Sociological Bulletin, 64(1), 2015, pp.15-35.

Jodhka S S., “Emergent Ruralities: Revisiting Village Life and Agrarian Change in Haryana”, Economic and Political Weekly. Vol. XLIX. No 26 and 27: 5-17. 2014.

Sujatha V., “Forms of social asymmetry and cultural bias of gender and science in India and the world”, Transcience, Vol. 6 (1) 1-91, 2015.

Kumar Vivek, “Inequality in India: Caste and Hindu Social Order”, Transcience Vol. 5, Issue 1, 2014, pp. 36-52.

Kumar Vivek, ‘Ideological Support for Indian Caste System: Social Dominance, Orientation and Karma’, Journal of Social and Political Psychology, Vol.2, No.1, 2014, pp. 2195-3325.

Kumar Vivek, “Whose Cleanliness?”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. XLIX, No.43-44, November 1, 2014, pp. 13-15.

Srivastava Sanjay, “Modi-masculinity: Media, Manhood and ‘Traditions’”, in *A Time of Consumerism*, Television and New Media, Volume 16, Number 4: 331-338, (2015).

Vaid Divya, “Class and Social Mobility”, *Seminar*, 663: 51-57 (November), 2014.

Vaid Divya, “Caste in Contemporary India: Flexibility and Persistence”, *Annual Review of Sociology*, 40: 391-410 (July/August), 2014.

Alam Arshad, “Islam and Religious Pluralism in India”, in *IIC Quarterly*, 40: 3 & 4, 2014.

Piang L. Lam Khan, & Sehrin Raj, ‘Critical Analysis of an Intervention to Improve Maternal and Child Health: The case of Janani Shuraksha Yojana (JSY)’, in *Journal of Health Management*, Vol. 16 (3) September, Delhi: Sage, pp. 415-422, 2014.

Piang, L. Lam Khan & Sherin Raj, ‘Is the Millennium Development goal on maternal and child health achievable for India in the current trend’, *Health Action*, Vol. 28 (2), Secunderabad: HAFA, pp. 29-31, 2015.

North East India Studies Programme

Sood Atul, “Deregulating Capital, Regulating Labour: The Dynamics in Manufacturing Sector in India”, Co-authored, Special Article, *Economic and Political Weekly*, XLIX, No 26-27, 28 June, 2014

Sood Atul, “All About So-called Sins and the Game Plan”, *Kafila*, May, 2014

Sood Atul, “Non Inclusive Growth and A Divisive Social Perspective: The Untold Story of Gujarat”, *Alternatives International*, April, 2014

Dzuvichu, Lipokmar, “Empire on their Backs: Coolies in the Eastern Borderlands of the British Raj”, *International Review of Social History*, Volume 59 / Special Issue S22 / December 2014, pp 89 – 112.

Sharma G. Amarjit, “Restrictive Cultural Frames,” *The Book Review*, Volume XXXVIII, Number 7, (Book review of *Cultural Contours of North-East India*, by Birendranath Datta, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2012, pp.255), July 2014

Centre for Political Studies

Ajay Gudavarthy, “Politics of Secular Sectarianism”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, co-author- Nissim Mannathukaren, 6 December, 2014

Anupama Roy, “Critical Events, Incremental Memories and Gendered Violence: The ‘Delhi Gang Rape’”, *Australian Feminist Studies*, Vol.29, Issue 89, October, 2014

Anupama Roy, “Gender and Citizenship in India”, The Routledge Handbook of Gender in South Asia, edited by Leela Fernandes, Routledge, New York, 2014

Asha Sarangi, Introduction to V.P.Menon, Integration of the States in India (Orient Blackswan: New Delhi, 2014, First published 1956)

Asha Sarangi, “Violence of/on Languages: The Political Topography of Linguistic Nationalism” in Saitya Brata Das and Soumyabrata Choudhury (ed) The Weight of Violence: Religion, Language, Politics: Oxford University Press, New Delhi 2015

Asha Sarangi, Book Review, Ajay Mehra (ed) Party System in India: Emerging Trajectories in Studies in Indian Politics, Sage Publications, Vol 4, December, 2014

Gopal Guru, ‘Two Conception of Morality’, Economic and Political Weekly, 19 May, 2014

Gopal Guru, ‘Politics of overlapping Consensus’, Indian International quarterly, Spring, 2014

Gopal Guru, ‘Dalit women as Labouring Intellectuals’, India International quarterly, Winter, 2014

Gopal Guru, ‘Dignity of Labour in Gandhi and Ambedkar’, in Akeel Bilgarmi (ed), Marx and Gandhi, (Tulika Publication: Delhi. 2014)

Gurpreet Mahajan, “Contextualizing Secularism: the Relationship between State and Religion in India”, in Peter Losonczy and Walter van Herck, (eds.), Secularism, Religion, and Politics, (Routledge: Delhi, 2015).

Gurpreet Mahajan, “Religious Diversity and Multicultural Accommodation”, in Sonia Sikka & Lori Beaman (eds.), Multiculturalism and Religious Identity: Canada and India, (McGill Queen's University Press” Canada, 2014)

Narender Kumar, Book Review ‘Engaging with Social Exclusion in India’, Volume XXXVIII No. 9 September, 2014

Narender Kumar, ‘Mapping Social Exclusion in India: Caste, Religion and Borderlands’, in Paramjit S. Judge (ed), (Cambridge University Press: New Delhi, 2014)

Rajarshi Das Gupta, ‘Introduction’, (co-authored with Gargi Chakrabarty) in Chakrabarty (ed), P.C. Joshi: The People’s Warrior, (P.C. Joshi Archives and Tulika: Delhi, 2014)

Rajarshi Das Gupta, ‘Justice in a Landscape of Trees’ in Prasanta Chakravarty (ed), Shrapnel Minima, Writings from Humanities Underground, (Seagull Books and University of Chicago Press, 2014)

Rinku Lamba, ‘Two Faces of State Power Recognition and Self-Determination’, in Avigail Eisenberg et al (eds.) (University of British Columbia Press: Vancouver, 2014)

Sudha Pai, ‘Understanding the Defeat of the BSP in Uttar Pradesh: National Election 2014’ Studies in Indian Politics 2(2) 2014.

Sudha Pai, “The Dramatic Decade: the Indira Gandhi Decade” by Pranab Mukherjee in Biblio A Review of Books, Vol. XX Nos. 1&2, January – February, 2015

Sudha Pai, ‘Dalit Entrepreneurs, Globalisation and the Supplier Diversity Experiment in Madhya Pradesh’ in Clarinda Still (ed) Dalits Mobility or Marginalization, (Routledge: New Delhi, 2014)

Sudha Pai, ‘The Dalit Question and Political Response’ in Satish Deshpande (ed.), The Problem of Caste: Readings on the Economy, Polity and Society, Orient Blackswan, 2014

Sudhir Kumar Suthar, Book Review, 'Transnational Politics and States: The External Voting Rights of Diasporas', by Jean-Michel Lafleur, *Diaspora Studies*, Vol. 8, Issue 2, 2015.

T G Suresh, Book Review, 'China's Hukou System: Markets, Migrants and Institutional Change by Jason Young, *China Report* Vol.50.,No.3, 2014

Vidhu Verma, 'Public Religions in a Post-secular Era: Habermas and Gandhi on Re-visioning the Political', *Telos*, volume 167, Summer, June, 2014

Centre for Women's Studies

Arunima G., "Reading, Writing, Region: the Early Malayalam Novel and the Problem of Identity", in N. Jayaram ed. *For Satish Saberwal: Studies and Reflections*, Orient Blackswan, 2015

Singh Lata, "Modern' Theatre in India: Middle Class Quest for Respectability" in *Studies in Humanities and Social Sciences*, Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla, 2015

Roy Mallarika Sinha, "Disciplining Gender and Gendering Discipline: Women's Studies in Contemporary India", in Kenneth Bo Nielsen and Anne Kristine Waldrop eds., *Women, Gender, and Everyday Social Transformation in India*, London: Anthem Press, 2014

Bora Papori, "Speech of the Nation and Conversations at the Margins of the Nation-State." *Interventions: International Journal of Postcolonial Studies*. ahead-of-print (2014): 1-17. DOI: 10.1080/1369801X.2014.984618, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/1369801X.2014.984618>

Centre for Philosophy

Singh, R.P., "Perspectives on Consciousness: Hermeneutics and Dialectics", *Sandarshana*, Department of Philosophy, University of Allahabad, Allahabad, Vol. XXXV, 2014, pp. 1-13

Singh, R.P., "Realm Between Immanent and Transcendent: Philosophy of K. SatchidanandaMurty", *Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research*, Vol. 32, Issue 1, 2015, pp.45-58

Oinam Bhagat, "Exploring the Sites of Moral Contextualism," *Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research*, Vol. XXIX, No. 1, January–March 2012 (published in 2014)

Verma Ajay, "Systems and Lifeworlds: A Habermasian Overview of Major Trends in Classical Indian Philosophy", in *Studies in Humanities and Social Sciences*, *Journal of the Inter-University Centre for Humanities and Social Sciences* VOL. XVIII, NUMBER 1& 2, 2011 (published in 2014)

Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion

Nasir Rosina, “Muslim Self-exclusion and Public Health services in Delhi”, South Asia Research, Sage Journal, pp.133-153, July, 2014

Centre for Social Medicine & Community Health

Acharya, Sanghmitra S, “Resource Access among Vulnerable Youth-Understanding and Overcoming Barriers”, Sardar Patel Mahavidyalaya, Journal of Advance Research (SPM-JAR), Chandrapur April, 2014, pp 23-31 (Indexed Journal)

Acharya, Sanghmitra S, “Urban Development and Emerging Issues of Inclusion, Governance and Sustainability- A note on Vulnerable Populations in Urban India”, Journal of Education and Social Policy, Vol I No 2, December, 2014 (Indexed Journal)

Acharya, Sanghmitra S, “Population Distribution and Access to Resources-Where Lies the problem?”, Hastakshep Rashtriya Sahara, 12 July, 2014 (Non-Indexed Journal)

Acharya, Sanghmitra S, “Swachcha Bharat Abhiyan”, Rhastakshepashtriya Sahara, 11 October, 2014 (Non-Indexed Journal)

Dasgupta R, Pillai R, Kumar R and Arora NK, “Sugar, Salt, Fat & Chronic Disease Epidemic in India: Is There Need for Policy Interventions?”, Editorial, Indian Journal of Community Medicine, 40(2): 71-4, (2015)

Dasgupta R, Sinha D, Yumnam V., “Programmatic Response to Malnutrition in India: Room for More Than one Elephant?”, Indian Pediatrics, 51(11): 863-8, 2014

Arora NK, Pillai R, Dasgupta R, Garg P., Whole-of-society Monitoring Framework for Sugar, Salt, and Fat Consumption and Non-communicable Disease in India. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences. 1331: 157–73, 2014

Dasgupta R, Dasgupta P, Agrawal A., Decline in Immunization Coverage Across Well-performing Districts in India: An Urban Conundrum? Indian Journal of Pediatrics, 81(9): 847-49, 2014

Mohan Rao, Prachin Godajkar, Rama Baru, Bisht Ramila, Ritu Priya Mehrotra, Rajib Dasgupta, Sunita Reddy, Vikas Bajpai. Draft National Health Policy 2015. A Public Health Analysis, Economic and Political Weekly, 25 April, 2015 Vol. I, No 17, Pg. 94-101. (Online ISSN: 2349-8846). National Journal

Bisht Ramila, and Gregor’s cycle continues waiting to be metamorphosed’: women’s work and health in a transitional hill economy, Samyukta: A Journal of Women's Studies. Vol XIV.No 2, July, 2014, pp 91-118. (ISSN: 2393-8013). National Journal

Bisht Ramila, and Benjamin Hunter. Documenting Interventions. The Book Review. Volume XXXIX No. 4 April, 2015. National. (Book Review: Innovations In Maternal Health: Case Studies From India Edited by Jay Satia et al. Sage Publications, Delhi, 2014)

Murray, Susan F, Benjamin M Hunter, Bisht Ramila, Tim Ensor and Debra Bick. “Effects of demand-side financing on utilisation, experiences and outcomes of maternity care in low- and middle-income countries: a systematic review”, BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth, 2014, 14:30. (ISSN: 1471-2393) International Journal

Hunter Benjamin M, Bisht Ramila, Indira Chakravarthi, Susan F Murray, "Demand-side Financing and Promotion of Maternal Health. What Has India Learnt?", *Economic and Political Weekly*, 2014, January 11, Vol XLIX 66 no 2, pp 6-73. (Online ISSN: 2349-8846) National Journal

Malene Tanderup,¹ Reddy Sunita,² Tulsi Patel,³ Birgitte Bruun Nielsen⁴ "Informed Consent in Medical Decision-Making in Commercial Gestational Surrogacy: A Mixed Methods Study in New Delhi, India" *Acta Obstetrica et Gynecologica Scandinavica (AOGS)*. 2015

Bajpai Vikas, Reluctance of Medical Personnel to Work in Rural Areas and the Imperative to Functionalize Peripheral Health Services; are Public Private Partnerships the Answer: An Evaluation of the Proposal to give Community Health Centers (CHCs) on PPP Mode in Uttarakhand State of India. *GJMEDPH* 2014; Vol. 3 (2).

Bajpai Vikas, "The Challenges Confronting Public Hospitals in India, Their Origins, and Possible Solutions", *Advances in Public Health*, Vol. 2014, Article ID 898502, 27 pages, 2014. doi:10.1155/2014/898502.

Bajpai Vikas, "Food security: The gaffes of the past and the options for the future", *GJMEDPH*, 2014; Vol. 3 (6): 14 pages.

Bajpai Vikas, Anoop Saraya, "Pay for Performance Programs in Healthcare: An Analysis of Findings from District Mewat in Haryana State of India", *Int. J. Preven. Curat. Soc. Med.* 2015; 1(1): 14- 34.

Rao, Mohan, "Is surrogacy a legitimate way out of poverty?", *New Internationalist*, November, 2014

Rao, Mohan, "India's Retreat from Alma Ata: A Note", in Nirmalya Mukherjee and S. Nagarathinam (Eds), *Achieving Healthy Tribal Community in India*, Excel India, New Delhi, 2014

Rao, Mohan, "Crawling Insects in a Petri Dish" in Prasanta Chakravarty (Ed), "Shrapnel Minima: Essays from Humanities Underground", University of Chicago Press and Seagull India, Kolkata, 2014

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

Banerjee A., N.C. Jana, Prasanta Kumar Ghosh "Comparing Patterns and Variations in Health Status between Tribes and Non-Tribes in Odisha of Eastern India with Special Reference to Mayurbhanj District", *Journal of Geography and Earth Sciences*, December 2014, Vol. 2, No. 2, pp. 49-69, published by American Research Institute for Policy Development; DOI, ISSN 2334-2447 (Print) 2334-2455 (online)

Banerjee A., (co-authored with Vinod K.Mishra, Firdaus Fatima Rizvi, Mashkoor Ahmad), "Discrimination in the Urban Rental Housing Market: A Spatial Analysis of the Delhi Region", *Journal of Social Inclusion Studies*, Vol. 1, Number 1, pp.135-147, July – December, 2014, RNI No. DELENG 18670/29/1/2014, ACPLicense J-9/2014.

Banerjee A., (co-authored with Bidisha Chattopadhyay) "Understanding Spatial Inequalities in Provisioning of Basic Amenities through GIS: A Case Study of Delhi: Indian Cartographer Vol. XXXIII 2013 published in September, 2014 pp 160-168, ISSN 0972-8392.

Butola, B.S., "Clocks, Watches and Timepieces: The Ace Biopolitical Tools", *Sociology of Mind*, 2014, Vol. 4 pp.107-135

- Bathla, Seema, "Inter-sectoral Productivity Differentials in India: Is Convergence Achievable?", (with Alwin D'Souza), South Asian Economic Journal Vol.16 (1), 2015
- Bathla, Seema, "India's National Food Security Act 2013: Food Distribution through Revamped Public Distribution System or Food Stamps and Cash Transfers?" (with Paramita Bhattacharya and Alwin D'Souza), Agriculture Economics Research Review, January – June, 2015
- Bathla, Seema, "Public and Private Capital Formation and Agricultural Growth: State-wise Analysis of Inter-linkages during Pre- and Post-reform Periods", Agriculture Economics Research Review, 27(1), January – June, 2014
- Choudhary, B. K., "Health, Illness and Disease: A Political Ecology Perspective", Economic and Political Weekly, Vol. 49, No. 45, pp. 60-68: 2014
- Choudhary, B. K., "Formation and (re)Formation of Spatial identities under globalization", Journal of Regional Development and Planning, Vol. 3, No. 1, pp. 35-48: 2014
- Das, Bhaswati, "Maternal Complications in Eastern States of India with Special Reference to West Bengal" (with Dipika Subba), The Journal of Family Welfare 06/2014; 60(1):Page 58.
- Das, Bhaswati, "Is Nativity on Rise? Estimation of Interstate Migration Based on Census of India 2011 for major states in India" (With Avijit Mistri), Social Change, 45(1):page 137
- Das, D.N., "Magnetism in India's Metros: A Study on Migrants' Choice Of Destination, Social Change", Vol. 44, No. 4, December 2014, PP. 519-40, ISSN 0049-0857/Online ISSN 0976-3538. (jointly with Sweta Bhusan)
- Das, D.N., "Academic Performance Indicators: Straitjacketing Higher Education", Economic & Political Weekly, December 13, 2014 vol xlix no 50, PP. 68-71, ISSN 0012-9976 (jointly with Saumen Chattopadhyay)
- Dubey, Amaresh, "Caste Dominance and Economic Performance in Rural India", (with Vegard Iversen, Adriaan Kalwij and Arjan Verschoor), Economic Development and Cultural Change, Vol 62, No. 3 (April), 2014, pp. 423-457.
- Srinivas G., Rammohan A. and Singh D. "The Effect of Early Marriages and Early Childbearing on Women's Nutritional Status in India", Maternal and Child Health, 10995_2015_1700 (2015)
- Himanshu, "NREGS in Rajasthan: Rationed Funds and their Allocation across Villages", jointly with Abhiroop Mukhopadhyay and M R Sharan, Economic and Political Weekly, 7 February, 2015
- Himanshu, "Do Bigha Zameen: Dispossessing the Farmer", Geography and You, January-February 2015
- Himanshu, "The National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme in Rajasthan: Rationed funds and their allocation across villages", with Abhiroop Mukhopadhyay and M R Sharan, ESID working paper number 35, University of Manchester, January, 2015
- Mishra, D. K., "Food Consumption Pattern in Rural India: A Regional Perspective", Journal of Economic & Social Development, 10(1):1-16. (with Abha Gupta), (2014)
- Pani, Padmini, "Semi-automatic detection of badlands and badland encroachment: a case study in the Lower Chambal Valley (India)", Geocarto International, (Taylor & Francis) (Co-authored), (2015), doi:10.1080/10106049.2015.1004130

- Pani, Padmini, "Watershed prioritization with reference to Drainage Characteristics and Land use/land covers Change for Sustainable Development of Mountain Regions", *Journal of Indian Geomorphology*, 2 (1), pp.46-55 (Co-authored), (2014)
- Pani, Padmini, "Rapid Urban Expansion and Its Implications on Geomorphology- A Remote Sensing and GIS Based Study", *Geography Journal*, 14 (1) (Hindawi), (Co-authored), (2014) doi:10.1155/2014/361459
- Punia, Milap, "Assessing Social Reality, is quantification enough? A case of poverty in India" (Co-authored by Yadav, A). *Transactions*, Vol. 37(1):14-26, (2015)
- Punia, Milap, "Merchants Migration and typologies of Development in India: A historical perspective from Shekhawati Region, India", *Proceedings of ANGIS and CRMA 2015, Bangkok, Thailand*, pp 30-34, (2015)
- Punia, Milap, "Socio-economic and ecological transformations of the peri-urban region of Gurgaon: an analysis of the trickle-down effect in the post globalization era" (Co-authored by Yadav, A), *International Archives of Photogrammetry, Remote Sensing and Spatial Information Sciences*, Vol.40 (8):1269-1276, (2014)
- Punia, Milap, "Urbanisation in Bihar: Need to Break Stigma!!" (Co-authored by Kumar, R). *Journal of Asian Network for GIS-based Historical Studies*, Vol. 2(2):32-42, (2014)
- Punia, Milap, "Socio-economic vulnerability and Sustainable Development in context of Development vs. Conservation debate: a study of Bhagirathi basin, Uttarakhand, India" (Co-authored by Nisha). *The International Archives of the Photogrammetry, Remote Sensing and Spatial Information Sciences*, Vol.40 (8):77-84 (2014).
- Punia, Milap, "Mapping changes in spatial extent irrigated and rainfed cropped areas at the backdrop of green revolution" (Co-authored by Kumar, N). *International Journal of Research in Applied, Natural and Social Sciences*, Vol.3(1):27-40, (2014)
- Punia, Milap, "Three Dimensional Modelling and Rural Landscape Geo-visualization using Geo-spatial Science and Technology" (Co-authored by Kundu, A). *International Journal of Geography, GIS and Remote Sensing*, Vol. 3(3): 1-15, (2014)
- Raju, S., (Invited) "The Work Never Ends: Gendered Realm of Domestic Workers in India", *Yojana*, Special Issue, 55-60, October, 2014
- Raju, S., (with Tanusree Paul) "Gendered Labour in India: Diversified or Confined?", *Economic and Political Weekly*, 49 (29): 197-208, (2014)
- I M. Bahuguna, B. P. Rathore, Rupal Brahmhatt, Sharma Milap, Sunil Dhar, S. S. Randhawa, Kireet Kumar, Shakil Romshoo, R. D. Shah, R. K. Ganjoo and Ajai, "Are the Himalayan Glaciers Retreating, *Current Science*", Vol. 10 1008 6, No. 7, pp 1008-1013. (2014)
- Madhav K. Murari, Lewis A. Owen, Jason M. Dortch, Marc W. Caffee, Craig Dietsch, Markus Fuchs, William C. Haneberg, Sharma Milap C., Amy Townsend-Small, "Timing and climatic drivers for glaciation across monsoon-influenced regions of the Himalayan-Tibetan orogen" *Quaternary Science Reviews* 88, pp.159-182. (2014)
- Sen, S., "[Land and Livelihood]: Agricultural Land-use Change in India", *Geography and You*, January – February, 2015, 15(88):22-27
- Sen, S., "Making Sense of Location, Place and Space", *Geography and You*, September – October 2014, 14 (86), pp: 61-64.

Sen, S., “Exclusionary Opportunities? Gendered Perspective of Work in Peri-Urban Areas of Large Metropolitan Cities in India”, Asian Development Bank and International Poverty Reduction Centre, China, (2014)
<http://www.adb.org/sites/default/files/related/20821/rural-urban-poverty-linkages-papers.pdf>

Saikia S., “Health Mission: Lost Opportunities in Uttarakhand” Journal of the National Human Rights Commission India, 13 (2014)

Sood, Atul, “Aftermaths of the Min”, Review of The Political Biography of an Earthquake: Aftermath and Amnesia in Gujarat, India by Edward Simpson, in Biblio: A Review of Books, Vol. XX Nos. 5 & 6 May - June, 2, (2015)

Sood, Atul, “Deregulating Capital, Regulating Labour: The Dynamics in Manufacturing Sector in India”, Co-authored, Special Article, Economic and Political Weekly, XLIX, No 26-27, 28 June, 2014

Srivastava, Ravi, (with C Sathyamala, NJ Kurian, Anuradha De, KB Saxena, Ritu Priya, Rama Baru, Onkar Mittal, Claire Noronha, Meera Samson, Sneha Khalsa, Ashish Puliyel, and Jacob Puliyel), “Public Report on Health: Development of a Nutritive Value Calculator for Indian Foods and Analysis of Food Logs and Nutrient Intake in 6 States”, Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research, May, Vol. 8(5): PC06-PC12, (2014)

Thorat, S. K., A Blue Print for Higher Education (2015)

Zutshi, B., “Rural Transformation in Carpet Weaving areas of Varanasi and Mirzapur Districts, India” The Deccan Geographer, Volume 52, Number 1, June 2014, pp 17-25, The Deccan Geographical Society, India.

Books

Centre for Historical Studies

Sharma, Yogesh, and Malekandathil, Pius, (ed.) “Cities in Medieval India’ Primus Books, Delhi-2014, ISBN 978-93-80607-99-3.

Chakravarti Ranabir, India and the Indian Ocean: Issues in Trade and Politics, Maritime History Society, Mumbai, 2014.

Pachau, Joy LK, Being Mizo: Identity and Belonging in Northeast India, New Delhi, Oxford University Press, 2014, ISBN 0-19-945115-X.

Pachau, Joy LK, and Willem van Schendel, The Camera as Witness. A Social History of Mizoram, Northeast India, New Delhi, Cambridge University Press, 2015, ISBN 978-1-107-07339.

Malekandathil, Pius and Yogesh, Sharma(ed.), Cities of Medieval India, Primus Books, New Delhi, 2014, pp.828+viii

Roy, Kumkum, (ed,) Looking Within, Looking Without: Essays in Honour of Nandita Prasad Sahai, New Delhi, Primus, 2015.

Ramaswamy Vijaya, Edited book Devotion and Dissent in Indian History, Foundation Books, Cambridge University Press, Delhi, 2014.

Centre for Informal Sector & Labour Studies

Prasad Archana, *Hindutva through the Politics of Development: Experience of BJP Ruled States*, Published by All India Democratic Women's Association, Delhi State Committee, May, 2014

Prasad Archana, *Striving for Dignity: Survey of Live Out Domestic Workers in Delhi*, Published by All India Democratic Women's Association, Delhi State Committee, November, 2014

Mehrotra Santosh, *India's Skills Challenge: Reforming Vocational Education and Training to Harness the Demographic Dividend*, (Ed.), Oxford University Press, 2014

Mehrotra Santosh, *Land Policies for Growth with Equity: Transforming the Agrarian Structure in Uttar Pradesh*, Sage, 2014

Mehrotra Santosh, *Countering Naxalism with Development: The Challenge of State Security with Social Justice*, Sage, 2014

Kumar Avinash, *Criminalisation of Politics: Caste, Land and the State*, Rawat, Jaipur, 2015

Kumar Avinash, *Revisiting 1956: B R Ambedkar and States Reorganisation*, (with Sudha Pai), Orient Blackswan, New Delhi, 2014

Kumar Avinash, *The Indian Parliament: A Critical Appraisal* (co-edited with Sudha Pai), Orient Blackswan, New Delhi, 2014. The book was released by Honourable Shri M. Hamid Ansari, Vice President of India at the V P House, 8 January, 2015

Centre for the Study of Social Systems

Oommen T.K., *Social Inclusion in Independent India: Dimensions and Approaches*. Hyderabad: Orient Black Swan, 2014

Jodhka S S, *Caste in Contemporary India*. New Delhi: Routledge, 2015

Sujatha V., *Sociology of health and medicine. New Perspectives*. New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2014

Kumar Vivek, Co-Ed. *Dalit: Studies in Continuity and Change*. New Delhi: Samyak Prakashan, 2014

Srivastava Sanjay, *Entangled Urbanism. Slum, Gated Community and Shopping Mall in Delhi and Gurgaon*. New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2015

Singh Renuka, *Infini Comme Le Ciel* (ed.) Michel Lafon, France (In French), 2014

Singh Renuka, *Tag Fur Tagzur (mitte) Finden: (ed.) Herder, Freiburg, Germany, (in German), 2014*

Naraindas Harish, Co-edited with Cristiana Bastos, *Healing Holidays: Itinerant Patients, Therapeutic Locales and the Quest for Health*. London: Routledge, 2015

Naraindas Harish, Co-edited with Johannes Quack and William Sax, *Asymmetrical Conversations: Contestations, Circumventions and the Blurring of Therapeutic Boundaries*. New York, Oxford: Berghahn Press, 2014

Fazal Tanweer, *Nation-state and Minority Rights in India: Comparative Perspectives on Muslim and Sikh Identities*. London: Routledge, 2015

Srinivas G., *Dalit Middle Class: Mobility, Identity and Politics of Caste*. Jaipur: Rawat Publications, 2015

Srinivas G., *Intersecting Identities: Dalit Middle Class in South India*. New Delhi, Gagandeep Publications, 2014

Centre for Media Studies

Batabyal Rakesh, *JNU: The Making of a University* HarperCollins, Delhi, December 2014

Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion

Rao Yagati Chinna, Series co editor (with Raj Sekhar Basu) 'Studies on Marginalities and Discrimination series', Meena Book Publication, Delhi, *Tribal Revolts in Colonial Andhra* (B.R.C. Reddy)

Rao Yagati Chinna, Series co editor (with Raj Sekhar Basu) 'Studies on Marginalities and Discrimination series', Meena Book Publication, Delhi, *Dimensions of Social Exclusion: Caste, Class and Gender* (Yagati Chinna Rao, Sudhakara Karakoti)

Centre for Study of Science Policy

Bala Poonam, *"Diaspora, Culture and Identity: Asian Indians in America"*, Rawat Publications, Jaipur, ISBN: 9788131607183, 2015

Das Anup Kumar, *"Scholarly Communications"* [Open Access for Researchers, 1]. UNESCO, Paris, ISBN: 9789231000782, 2015

Das Anup Kumar, *"Research Evaluation Metrics"* [Open Access for Researchers, 4]. UNESCO, Paris, ISBN: 9789231000829, 2015

Das Anup Kumar, *"Sharing Your Work in Open Access"* [Open Access for Researchers, 5]. UNESCO, Paris, ISBN: 9789231000836 (with Sanjaya Mishra), 2015

Das Anup Kumar, *"Introduction to Open Access"* [Open Access for Library Schools, 1]. UNESCO, Paris, ISBN: 9789231000744 (with Uma Kanjilal), 2015

Das Anup Kumar, *"Collaboration in International and Comparative Librarianship"*, Information Science Reference - IGI Global, Hershey, PA, USA, ISBN: 9781466643659 (with Susmita Chakraborty), 2014

Centre for Political Studies

Pai Sudha, Revisiting 1956 B.R.Ambedkar and States Reorganization (co-authored with Avinash Kumar), Orient Blackswan, New Delhi, 2014

Pai Sudha, Indian Parliament: A Critical Appraisal (ed with Avinash Kumar), Orient Blackswan, New Delhi,

Pai Sudhai, Handbook of Politics in Indian States Regions, Parties and Economic Reforms Oxford University Press, New Delhi, Second Edition, 2015

Centre for Social Medicine & Community Health

Acharya, Sanghmitra S, Migrant Women Workers in Construction & Domestic Spaces in Delhi Metropolitan Area, Report Ministry of Women and Child Development and SATAT, New Delhi, 2014

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

Choudhary, B. K., Rural Resources and Development: Perspectives and Planning, R. K. Books, New Delhi (co-edited with M. B. Singh and A. K. Singh), 2015

Singh, H., Changing Tibal Village Landscape in a Protected Environment: Simlipal Biosphere Reserve (co-authored with B. Barik), Axis Book Pvt. Ltd, New Delhi, 2014

Thorat, S.K., Bridging the Social Gap - Perspectives on Dalit Empowerment, (edited) Sage Publications, 2014

Zutshi, B., Knowledge, Attitude, Behavior, Belief and Practices (KABBP) of Electorates in Uttar Pradesh, Centre for Law and Governance Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, April, 2014

Chapters in Books

Centre for Historical Studies

Datta Rajat, "The Rural-Urban Continuum and the Making of a Proto-Industrial Economy in Early Modern India: A View from the East" in Pius Malekandathil and Yogesh Sharma (ed.), Cities in Medieval India, New Delhi, Primus, 2014

Datta Rajat, "Towards an Economic History of Rural Households in Early Modern India: Same Evidence form Bengal in the Eighteenth Century", in Kumkum Roy (ed.), Looking within, Looking Without: Exploring Households in the Subcontinent Through Time Essays in Memory of Nandita Prasad Sahai, New Delhi, Primus, 2015

Malekandathil Pius, “Woman, Church and Syrian Christian Households in Pre-Modern Kerala” in Kumkum Roy(ed.), Looking Within, Looking Without: Exploring Households in the Subcontinent Through the Time, Essays in Memory of Nandita Prasad Sahai , Primus Books, New Delhi, pp.253-76, 2015

Malekandathil Pius, “The Other as a Crusading Enemy and Collaborator: Changing Relations between the Portuguese and the Muslims of Indian Ocean, 1500-1650”, in D.N. Jha(ed.,) The Evolution of a Nation : Pre-Colonial to Post-Colonial, Essays in Memory of R.S. Sharma, Manohar Books, New Delhi, pp. 287-311, 2014

Malekandathil Pius, “Resource, Environment and Power: An Overview of Environmental History of Pre-Modern India”, in Sreekala(ed.), Indian Environmental Issues : Lessons from History, St.Teresa’s College, Kochi, 2014

Kadam Umesh, “The Whole World is My Home – Bhakti Tradition in Medieval Maharashtra”, paper Published in “Looking Within, Looking Without: Exploring Household in the Subcontinent through Time, Looking within, Looking Without, Nandita Prasad Sahai” ed. by Kum Kum Roy, Primus Publication, New Delhi, 2015, pp. 241-250.

Varma Supriya, “Material Culture and Childhood in Harappan South Asia”, in Sally Crawford, Dawn Hadley and Gillian Shepherd, eds, The Oxford Handbook of the Archaeology of Childhood, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2015, in press.

Varma Supriya, “Mapping Histories and Practices of Potters’ Households in Ancient Indor Khera (200 BCE – 500 CE)”, co-authored with Jaya Menon, in K Roy, ed, Looking Within, Looking Without: Exploring Households in the Subcontinent Through Time, Primus, New Delhi, 2015

Varma Supriya, “Archaeology of the Early Historic Urban Centres in North India: Emergence and Characteristics”, Block 3 Unit 1, MA Course, Urbanization in India, Department of History, School of Social Sciences, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi, 2015

Varma Supriya, “Taxila: An Archaeological Case Study of an Urban Centre in Early Historic India”, Block 3 Unit 5, MA Course, Urbanization in India, Department of History, School of Social Sciences, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi, 2015

Mukherjee Aditya, “Colonialism and the Emergence of the ‘Great Divergence’: How the Periphery Made the Centre” in D.N. Jha ed., The Evolution of a Nation, Pre colonial to Post Colonial: Essays in Memory of R.S. Sharma, Manohar, 2014

Mukherjee Aditya, “Decolonisation or the Last Phase of Colonialism?” in Thierry Di Costanzo and Guillaume Ducoeur, eds., Decolonisation and the Struggle for National Liberation in India (1909-1971), Peter Lang International Academic Publishers, Frankfurt, 2014

Mukherjee Aditya, “Colonialism and India’s Development Experience” in Vyjayanti Raghavan and R. Mahalakshmi, ed., Colonisation: A Comparative Study of India and Korea, Academic Foundation, New Delhi, 2015

Mukherjee Mridula, “P.C. Joshi and the Foundation of the Indian Peasant Movement” in Gargi Chakravarty, ed., People’s ‘Warrior’, Words and Worlds of P. C. Joshi, Tulika Books, New Delhi, 2014

Mukherjee Mridula, “Anti-colonial Movements in India: A Study of the Relationship between the National Movement and the Peasants”, in Vyjayanti Raghavan and R. Mahalakshmi, ed., Colonisation: A Comparative Study of India and Korea, Academic Foundation, New Delhi, 2015

Haider Syed Najaf, “Fractional and Non-Metallic Monies in Medieval India (1200-1800)”, *Small Currencies Matter: Trade and Transactions in Early Modern East Asian Economies*, eds. Jane Kate Leonard and Ulrich Theobald (Brill, 2015)

Haider Syed Najaf, “Language, Caste and the Secretarial Class in Mughal India”, *The Development of a Nation. Essays in Memory of R. S. Sharma*, ed. D. N. Jha (Manohar, 2014)

Mahajan Sucheta, Chapter titled “Towards Freedom: The Making of a History” in Thierry Di Costanzo and Guillaume Ducoeur eds., “Decolonisation and the Struggle for National Liberation in India (1909-1971): Historical, Political, Economic, Religious and Architectural Aspects”, Frankfurt am Main, Berlin, Bern, Bruxelles, New York, Oxford, Wien, 2014

Mahajan Sucheta, Chapter titled “Writing India 1947”, in D.N. Jha ed., *The Evolution of a Nation: Pre-Colonial to Post-Colonial*, Essays in Memory of R.S. Sharma, Manohar, Delhi, 2014

Mahajan Sucheta, Chapter titled “Strategies of Imperial Retreat: Independence and Partition of India” in Vyjayanti Raghavan and R. Mahalakshmi eds., *Colonisation: A Comparative Study of India and Korea*, Academic Foundation, Delhi, 2015

North East India Studies Programme

Sharma G. Amarjit, “Modernity of traditional polity in India’s North-East,” in D.V. Kumar (edited), *Modernity and Ethnic Processes in India*, Rawat Publications, 2014, xxii, p. 225, ISBN: 97881316063, pp. 170-201.

Baruah M, Book Review of *The Nellie Massacre of 1983: Agency of Rioters*, by Makiko Kimura, *Asian Ethnicity*, 15:2, 256-258 (2014).

Baruah M, Book Review of *Development Masculinity Christianity: Essays and Verses from India’s North East* by Tiplut Nongbri, *Indian Journal of Gender Studies*, Vol 21, No 3, pp 684-689 (October, 2014).

Baruah M, Book Review of *People of the Margins: Across Ethnic Boundaries in North East India* by Philippe Ramirez, *Asian Ethnicity*, 16:1, 119-122 (2015).

Baruah M, “Production Relations and Social Classes in History: Amalendu Guha’s *Medieval and Early Colonial Assam*” *The Book Review*, Vol. XXXIX, No. 4, pp. 11-12 (April, 2015).

Baruah M, “From Colonial to Contemporary Times: Joy Pachuau and Willem van Schendel’s *The Camera as Witness*”, *The Book Review*, Vol. XXXIX, No. 5, pp. 25-26 (May, 2015).

Centre for Media Studies

Roy Anupama, ‘Gender and Citizenship in India’, *The Routledge Handbook of Gender in South Asia*, edited by Leela Fernandes, Routledge, New York, 2014

Kumar Deepak, 'Botanical Explorations and the East India Company: revisiting 'Plant Colonialism'', in V.Damodaran, A. Winterbottom and A. Lester (Eds.) *The East India Company and the Natural World*, Palgrave Macmillan, Basingstoke, pp. 16-34, 2014

Batabyal Rakesh, 'Communalism in Contemporary India 1962-1979' in D.N. Jha (ed.) *Evolution of a Nation Pre Colonial to Post Colonial Essays in Memory of R.S. Sharma*, Manohar Publishers, Delhi, pp. 531-577, 2014

Batabyal Rakesh, 'Colonialism and Communalism in India' in Raghvan, Vyjyanti and Mahalakshmi R., eds., *Colonisation: A Comparative study of India and Korea*, Academic Foundation, New Delhi, pp.201-220, 2014

Batabyal Rakesh, 'Gandhi's Critique of Colonialism', in Raghvan, Vyjyanti and Mahalakshmi R. eds. *Colonisation: A Comparative study of India and Korea*, Academic Foundation, New Delhi, pp.339-360, 2014

Centre for Philosophy

Oinam Bhagat, "Violence, Impunity and the Fallout: A Tale from Manipur," in Patrick Hoenig and Navsharan Singh (eds.), *Landscapes of Fear: Understanding Impunity in India*, New Delhi: Zubaan, 2014.

Oinam Bhagat, "Dilemmas of a Receiving Community: Negotiating with Historicity and Projection," in KomolSingha and M. Amarjeet Singh (eds.), *Identity, Politics and Economic Development in North-East India*, New Delhi: Concept, 2014.

Singh, R.P., "Gandhi's Pluralistic Perspective on the Notion of the other" in *Embracing the Other* (Editors) Fr. Dr. Victor Edwin, Bilal Acikgoz, NurdinKaparov. 2014, New Delhi, Excel India Publishers. ISBN:9789363642889, pp.1-10.

Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion

Rao Yagati Chinna, "Contours of Dalit Movements in South India: A Search for Egalitarian Social Order", in *Subalternity, Exclusion and Social Change in India* edited by Ashok K. Pankaj and Ajit K. Pandey, (Foundation Books/ Cambridge University Press, 2014), pp. 173 – 227, [ISBN 978-93-82993-24-7]

Centre for Study of Science Policy

Bhaduri Saradindu, "Competing through Technological Capability: The Case of the Indian Pharmaceutical Industry". In Daniel Drache and Lesley Jacobs (eds.): *New Policy Spaces for a Dismal Global Economic Age: International Trade and Human Rights Linkages*, Cambridge University Press (with AS Ray), 2014

Bhaduri Saradindu, "Forest Policies and Tribal Traditional Medicinal Practices: A Perspective from India", *World Scientific Reference on Asia and the World Economy*, pp. 261-282, DOI: 10.1142/9789814578622_0011 (with V.K. Deepa), 2015

D'Souza Rohan, "Filling Multipurpose Reservoirs with Politics: Displacing the Modern Large Dam in India", In: Large Dams in Asia: Contested Environments between Technological Hydroscares and Social Resistance, SpringerLink, pp 61-73, 2014

Govind Madhav, "Modern Science and Indigenous Techniques: Subalternity of Knowledge Production in India", In: Ashok K. Pankaj & Ajit K. Pandey (Eds.) Subalternity, Exclusion and Social Change in India. Cambridge University Press, New Delhi, pp. 118-148, 2014

Das Anup Kumar, "Introduction: Comparative and International Librarianship", In: Collaboration in International and Comparative Librarianship. Hershey, PA, U.S.A.: IGI Global. DOI: 10.4018/978-1-4666-4365-9.ch002 (with S Chakraborty), 2014

Das Anup Kumar "Open Access to Scientific Knowledge: Policy Perspectives and National Initiatives", In: CSIR-NISTADS (ed): India - Science and Technology, Volume 3. Cambridge University Press India, New Delhi, ISBN 9789384463045, pp.292-299, 2014

Das Anup Kumar, "Open Educational Resources: Policy Perspectives and National Initiatives", In: CSIR-NISTADS (ed): India - Science and Technology, volume 3. Cambridge University Press India, New Delhi, ISBN 9789384463045, pp.16-21, 2014

Das Anup Kumar, "The 7 Habits of Highly Effective Research Communicators", In: Charaibeti: Golden Jubilee Commemorative Volume (pp. 356-365). Kolkata, India: Department of Library and Information Science, Jadavpur University, ISBN: 9788192988603, 2014

Centre for the Study of Social Systems

Oommen T.K., 'Form and Substance of Democracy: Situating South Asia', in Akmal Hussain and Muchkund Dubey (eds), Democracy, Sustainable Development and Peace: New Perspectives on South Asia, New Delhi : Oxford University Press, pp. 548-53, 2014

Oommen T.K., 'Nationality, Ethnicity and Modernity: Clearing the Ground', in D.V Kumar (ed.) Modernity and Ethnic Processes in India, Jaipur: Rawat Publications, pp 7 -28, 2014

Vishwanathan Susan, 'Readings in Indian Sociology', Volume 9 Culture and Society, Sage 2014 (General Editor I.P Modi)

Vishwanathan Susan, 'Alternative Education and the right to Education Debates,' N.Jayaram (ed) Ideas, Institutions and Processes, Essays in Honour of Satish Saberwal, Orient Blackswan, 2015

Vishwanathan Susan, 'Kalpathy Heritage Village: Sacred and modern,' I.P Modi edited, Essays in Honour of Yogendra Singh Volume 2: Education, Religion and Creativity, 2014

Chaudhuri Maitrayee, "Between the global and national: multiple discourses, many convergences and the brutal end to a young life in New Delhi", in New Media Configurations, Changing Societies ed. Nadja-Christina Schneider, Frank & Timme, Berlin, 2014

Jodhka S S., 'Engaging with Caste; Academic Discourses, Identity Politics and State Policy' in A.K. Shiva Kumar, Preet Rustagi and Ramya Subrahmanian eds. *India's Children: Essays on Social Policy*. New Delhi: Oxford University Press. 331-49, 2015

Jodhka S S., 'Caste in India: Constructs and Currents'. Routledge International Handbook of Diversity Studies ed. Steven Vertovec. London: Routledge. pp. 106-14, 2015

Jodhka S S., 'Sikhism and its changing social structure' (with Kristina Myrvold) in Bryan Turner and Oscar Salemink. *Routledge Handbook of Religions in Asia*. London: Routledge. Pp 63-76, 2015

Jodhka S S., 'Changing Manifestations of Caste in the Panth'. *The Oxford Handbook of Sikh Studies*. Eds by Pashaura Singh and Louis E. Fenech. New York: Oxford University Press. 583-93. 2014

Jodhka S S., 'Rural and Agrarian Studies in India: A Survey of Contemporary Trends' (with Tanvi Sirari) in Yogendra Singh ed. *Indian Sociology: Emerging Concepts, Structure, and Change*. Oxford University Press and Indian Council of Social Science Research: 263-306. 2014

Mehrotra Nilika, "Multiple Marginalities: Disability, Gender and Caste in Indian Economy," In Ishwar Modi (ed) *Gender, Identity and Multiple Marginalities*, Jaipur: Rawat Publications, 2014

Mehrotra Nilika, "Women with Psychosocial Disabilities: Shifting the lens from Medical to Social" In Asha Hans (ed.) *Disability, Gender and Trajectories of Power*, Sage Publications, 2015

Srivastava Sanjay, "Schooling, Culture and Modernity", in Meenakshi Thapan (ed.) *Oxford University Press Reader on the Sociology of Education*. Oxford University Press, Delhi

Singh Renuka, 'Life-World in a Cross-Cultural Marriage' in *Globalisation, Transnationalism, Gender and Ecological Engagements* Eds. Purushottam Bilimoria & Amy Rayner, Serial Publications, New Delhi (PP. 213-218), 2015

Singh Renuka, 'Exploring the Sita Myth' in *Gender, Identity and Multiple Marginalities*, Ed. Ishwar Modi. Rawat Publications, Jaipur, (pp.46-63), 2015

Naraindas Harish, With Cristiana Bastos. "Introduction: Healing Holidays: Itinerant Patients, Therapeutic Locales and the Quest for Health". In *Healing Holidays: Itinerant Patients, Therapeutic Locales and the Quest for Health*, London: Routledge, 1-6, 2015

Naraindas Harish, "Of relics, body parts and laser beams: The German Heilpraktiker and his Ayurvedic spa". In Harish Naraindas and Cristiana Bastos (Ed.), *Healing holidays Itinerant patients, therapeutic locales and the quest for health*, London: Routledge, 67-86, 2015

Naraindas Harish, With Johannes Quack William Sax. "Introduction: Entangled Epistemes". In Harish Naraindas, Johannes Quack and William Sax (Ed.), *Asymmetrical Conversations: Contestations, Circumventions and the Blurring of Therapeutic Boundaries*, New York, Oxford: Berghahn Press, 1-25, 2014

Naraindas Harish, "My Vaidya and my Gynecologist: Agency, authority, and risk in quest of a child". In Harish Naraindas, Johannes Quack and William Sax (Ed.), *Asymmetrical Conversations: Contestations, Circumventions and the Blurring of Therapeutic Boundaries*, New York, Oxford: Berghahn Press, 118-162, 2014

Naraindas Harish, "Nosopolitics. Epistemic mangling and the creolization of contemporary Ayurveda". In Martin Dinges (Ed.), *Medical Pluralism and Homeopathy in India and Germany (1810-2010). A Comparison of Practices*, Stuttgart: Franz Steiner Verlag., 105-136, 2014

Fazal Tanweer, 'Being Muslim in India: Nation, Identity and Rights' in Jeffrey, Robin and Ronjoy Sen eds, Being Muslim in South Asia, Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2014

Srinivas G., "Class Mobility And Caste Discrimination: The Case Of Dalit Middle Class" in Yagati Chinna Rao & Sudhakara Karakoti (Ed.) Dimensions of Social Exclusion: Caste, Class & Gender, Meena Book Publications, New Delhi

Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health

Acharya, Sanghmitra S., "Migrant women Domestic Workers in Delhi- Some Issues and Concerns' in Pani, S Rama Devi (ed.) Social Security for Women. Association of Indian Universities (AIU). New Delhi, 2014 (co-authored with Dr.Sunita Reddy).

Acharya, Sanghmitra S, "Access to Water and Sanitation Facilities- Missing Linkages with the Providers and Manifestations on Health", in Nimse, SB and MK Agarwal (eds.) Public Health and development in India, New Delhi Northern Book Centre. Pp 26-45 2015

Acharya, Sanghmitra S, Water and Sanitation Policy, Provisioning and Providers in India- Examining the Burden on Public Health'in Suresh Sharma (Ed.) Maternal and Child health in India- Policies and Challenges, 2015, New Delhi Bookwell Publishers.

Reddy Sunita & Dorothy Lalneizo, "Maternal and Child Health in North East India", in the book "Public Health in North East India: Regional Development and Socio- Demographic Dimensions", ed. Sanghmitra Acharya and Hemkothang Lungdim. Academic Publishers, New Delhi, 2014

Sanghmitra Acharya, and Reddy Sunita, "Migrant Women Domestic Workers in Delhi: Some Issues and Concerns", in Sistla Rama Devi Pani (ed.) "Social Security for Women", Association of Indian Universities, New Delhi, 2014

Reddy Sunita, "Assessing Tribal Health in India: Challenges and way forward", in Deepak Kumar Behera (edi.) "Contemporary Society Tribal Studies", Vol. 9 on "Health in the Context of Tribal Culture", Concept Publishing Company, New Delhi, 2014

Reddy Sunita, "Medical Tourism in India: Misplaced Priorities add Public Health", in the Book, "Maternal and Child Health in India: Policies and Challenges", Ed. By Suresh Sharma, Bookwell publishers, New Delhi, 2015

Reddy Sunita, "Tribal Health: An interdisciplinary approach", in the book "Health and Tribes in India Challenges and Opportunities", ed. K N Dash Sarup Book publishers (P) Ltd., New Delhi , 2015

Reddy Sunita, Tulsi Patel, Malene Tanderup, Birgitte Bruun Nielsen, "Breast Feeding and Bonding: Issues and Dilemmas in Surrogacy", paper in the Volume "Ethnographies of Breast Feeding: Cultural Contexts and Confrontations", Edited by Tanya Cassidy and Abdullahi El-Tom. Bloomsbury Publishing PLC, 2015

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

Banerjee Anuradha, Joydeep Saha, “Population Environment Interface in Urban India: A Geographical Analysis”, published in the book “Landscape Ecology and water Management”, edited by Dr. Mehtab Singh, Dr. R.B. Singh and Dr. M.I. Hassan; Springer Tokyo Heidelberg New York Dordrecht London, pp. 147-164; ISBN:978-4-431-54870-6, (2014)

Banerjee Anuradha, “Migration, Regional Disparities and Social Conflicts in India”, published in the book “Development and Conflicts” edited by Debjani Roy and Kirti Avishek, Mitram Publishers, Kolkata, pp 45-67; ISBN: 978-93-80036-75-5, (March, 2015)

Bathla, S., Agro-industry: the food processing sector, chapter 13 in World Bank report: India- accelerating agricultural productivity growth, 2014.

Choudhary, B. K., Political Ecology of Climate Change: A Case of KYOTO R. S. Singh (ed.) Development and Environment, Y S Books, Delhi, 2014

Dubey A., (Co-authored with Chatterjee, P) Determinants of Child Immunisation and Measurement of Gender Bias: Evidence from Uttar Pradesh in S. B Nimse and M. K Agarwal (Eds.), Public Health and Development in India, pp. 204-221. New Delhi: Northern Book Centre, (2015)

Dubey A., (Co-authored with deHaan, Arjan) Levels and Disparities in Poverty in S. K. Thorat and N. S. Sabharwal (eds) Bridging the Social Gap: Perspective on Dalit Empowerment, Pp. 81-107, Sage, New Delhi, 2014

Dubey A., (Co-authored with Thorat S. K.) Has Growth been Socially Inclusive between 1993-93 nd 2009-10, in Balakrishnan, P.(eds) Economic Growth and its Distribution in India. pp. 396-422; Orient Blackswan, 2015

Himanshu, “Poverty in India: Measurement, Patterns and Determinants”, jointly with Kunal Sen, in ‘Persistence of Poverty in India’, edited by Nandini Gooptu and Jonathan Parry, Social Science Press, 2014

Mishra, Deepak K., “Agrarian Relations and Institutional Diversity in Arunachal Pradesh”, in Barbara Harriss-White and Judith Heyer (edited) Indian Capitalism in Development, Routledge, London and New York, (2015) pp. 66-83

Mishra, Deepak K., “Developing the Border: The State and the Political Economy of Development in Arunachal Pradesh”, in David N Gellner (edited) Borderland Lives in Northern South Asia, Duke University Press, Durham and London and Orient Blackswan (2014), pp.141-162

Mishra, Deepak K., “Globalization, Economic Citizenship and India’s Inclusive Developmentalism”, in Subrata K Mitra (edited) Citizenship as Cultural Flow: Structure, Agency and Power, Springer, Heidelberg (2013) pp.187-210, (with Barbara Harriss-White and Aseem Prakash)

Mishra, Deepak K., “Party Dynamics in a Border Region: Meeting the Political Challenges of India’s North-Eastern Hill States”, in Ajay K Mehra (ed.) Party System in India: Emerging Trajectories, Lancer, New Delhi (2013) pp. 297-324. (with Partha S Ghosh)

Singh, H., “Cultivable Land and Nature of its Distribution in Cold Desert of Lahaul Spiti District of Himachal Pradesh”, Chapter 8 in Landscape Ecology and Water Management Volume-2, Chapter 8, (Ed) Mehtab Singh, Springer Japan 2014 (in press) jointly with V. Warpa pp 115-129

Sinha, S., “Literacy and Educational Development” in S.K. Thorat & Sabharwal (eds), Bridging the Social Gap, Sage 2014

Sinha, S., “Housing and Household Amenities”, in S.K. Thorat & Sabharwal (eds), Bridging the Social Gap, Sage 2014

Sreekesh, S., “Spatio-Temporal Variability of Rainfall and Temperature in Northeast India” (along with Manasi Deb) in the N Raju edited Geostatistical and Geospatial Approaches for the Characterization of Natural Resources in the Environment: Challenges, Processes and Strategies. pp-505-509 Capital Publishing Company, New Delhi. ISBN:978-93-81891

Sreekesh, S., Along with Acharya P. Characterizing and Quantifying the effect of Aerosol Optical depth over North Indian Plain During Harvesting Season in the N Raju edited Geostatistical and Geospatial Approaches for the Characterization of Natural Resources in the Environment: Challenges, Processes and Strategies. pp-232-235. Capital Publishing Company, New Delhi. ISBN:978-93-81891

Sreekesh, S., Along with Sandhya, Canal Irrigation and its Impact on Spatial and Temporal Variation in Groundwater Level: A case Study in Indira Gandhi Canal Project Stage I Command area. in the N Raju edited Geostatistical and Geospatial Approaches for the Characterization of Natural Resources in the Environment: Challenges, Processes and Strategies. pp-194-197. Capital Publishing Company, New Delhi. ISBN:978-93-81891

Srivastava, R. S., “Employment, Wages, and Mobility: Interpreting Labour Market Changes in India over Three Decades”, in Tsukasa Mizushima and Hidenori Okahashi eds., Actualities of Indian Economic Growth at Rural-Urban Crossroads, New Horizons in South Asian Studies, Routledge, (2015, accepted)

Srivastava, R. S., “Assessing Change: Land, Labour and Employment in an Eastern UP Village, 1994-2012”, in Himanshu, Praveen Jha and Gerry Rodgers (eds.) Longitudinal Research in Village India: Methods and Findings, New Delhi: Oxford University Press, (2015, accepted)

Srivastava, R. S., “Growth and Informality in the Indian Economy”, in K. P. Kannan, R. P. Mamgain and Preet Rustagi (eds.) Development from the Perspective of Labour: Essays in honour of Prof. T. S. Papola (publisher details to be communicated), (2015, accepted)

Srivastava, R. S., “Economic Geography and Development: Some Observations on India’s Experience”, in Preet Rustagi, N. Dadhich & V. Jain (eds.) Contemporary Human Challenges in India: Essays in honour of Surjit Singh. Rawat Publishers, (2015, accepted)

Srivastava, R. S., “Poverty, Social Protection and the Development Framework in the Post-2015 Agenda”, Tanuka Endow, Sumit Mazumdar & Mitu Sengupta (eds) Human Development in the Global South Emerging Perspectives in the Era of Post-Millennium Development Goals. Institute of Human Development and Manak Publications, New Delhi, 2015

Srivastava, R. S., “Youth and Social Protection”, Policy in Focus No. 28. Special Issue on Youth Employment. April. Brasilia: International Policy Centre for Inclusive Growth, UNDP, 2014

Thorat, S.K., Explaining Inter –Caste Inequalities Insight from Theories, in Vani Borooah and others, Caste, Discrimination, and Exclusion in Modern India”, SAGE Publications, 2015

Thorat, S.K., Social Exclusion and Poverty: Linkages, Consequences and Policies, in Vedhu Verma (Edited) Unequal World: Discrimination and Inequality in Modern India OUP, 2015

Thorat, S.K., Indian Extremism Case of Chronic Poverty, Denial of Equal Opportunity, and Violence among the Socially Disadvantaged Groups, in Santosh Mehrotra Edit, Countering Naxalism with Development: Challenges of Social Justice and State Security, Sage, New Delhi, 2014

Zutshi B., "Electoral Participation, Knowledge, Attitude and Practices: A Case Study of Uttar Pradesh Assembly Election 2012 (India)" Proceedings of 2nd Annual International Inter-Disciplinary Congress (1: 2014; Azores Islands), Published by European Scientific Institute, Printed in Republic of Macedonia, ISBN 978-608-4642-25-1, August, 2014

Research Papers

Centre for Study of Science Policy

Bala Poonam, "Knowing Ayurveda: Historical and Cultural Reflections", Annals of Ayurvedic Medicine, 3(3&4): 4-5, 2014

Bandyopadhyay Jayanta, "Book Review: Islam, Shafiqul and Susskind, Lawrence E. 2013: Water Diplomacy: A Negotiated Approach to Managing Complex Water Networks", Progress in Development Studies, 15(1): 102-104, 2015

Bhaduri Saradindu, "Consumption Conundrum of Bottled Water in India: An STS Perspective", Bulletin of Science Technology & Society, 33(5-6): 172-181 (with Aviram Sharma), 2014

Bhaduri Saradindu, "Guest Editor's Note – Special Issue: Innovations in Informal Economy: Cases from Africa and India", African Journal of Science, Technology, Innovation and Development, 6(6): 497, 2014

Bhaduri Saradindu, "Guest Editor's Note – Special Issue: Innovations in Informal Economy: Cases from Africa and India", African Journal of Science, Technology, Innovation and Development, 6(3): 163-164, 2014

Bhaduri Saradindu, "Jugaad to Grassroot Innovations: Understanding the Landscape of the Informal Sector Innovations in India", African Journal of Science, Technology, Innovation and Development, 6(1): 13-22 (with Hemant Kumar), 2014

Bhaduri Saradindu, "Public understanding of participation in regulatory decision-making: The case of bottled water quality standards in India", Public Understanding of Science, 23(4): 472-488 (with Aviram Sharma), 2014

Bhaduri Saradindu, "Growth of water purification technologies in the era of 'regulatory vacuum' in India", Current Science, 108(8), 1421-1423 (with Aviram Sharma and Nazia Talat), 2015

Bhaduri Saradindu, "Seventy-five years of National Planning Committee (1938-2013): a Recollection. Science and Culture", Science and Culture, 81(3-4) (with Noklenyangla), 2015

Desai Pranav N., "Mapping the Indian Nanotechnology Innovation System", World Journal of Science, Technology and Sustainable Development, 11(1): 53-65 (with Amit Kumar), 2014

Desai Pranav N., "Technology Futures Analysis in the Indian Biotechnology Innovation System", World Journal of Science, Technology and Sustainable Development, 11(4): 294-303, 2014

Desai Pranav N., "Ethnobotany genomics research: Status and future prospects", Journal of Scientometric Research, 4(1): 29-39 (with Franky Varah), 2015

Govind Madhav, "Book Review: Revisiting Land Acquisition and Urban Process", International Journal of Environmental Studies, DOI: 10.1080/00207233.2014.971630, 2014

Govind Madhav, "Social Repercussions of e-Waste Management in India: a Study of Three Informal Recycling Sites in Delhi", International Journal of Environmental Studies, 71(3): 241-260 (with Pooja Pandey), 2014

Govind Madhav, Outsmart Waste: The Modern Idea of Garbage and How to Think Our Way Out of It. International Journal of Environmental Studies, DOI: 10.1080/00207233.2014.947739, 2014

Krishna V.V., "Changing Social Relations between Science and Society: Contemporary Challenges", Science, Technology and Society, 19(2): 1-27, 2014

Krishna V.V. "National Green Tribunal and Environmental Justice in India", Indian Journal of Geo-Marine Science, 44(4), 1-9 (with Swapn Kumar Patra), 2014

Das Anup Kumar, "Genesis of Altmetrics or Article-level Metrics for Measuring Efficacy of Scholarly Communications: Current Perspectives", Journal of Scientometric Research, 3(2): 82-92, 2014

Group of Adult Education

Kumar Ajay, Research Projects Undertaken - 'Developing Participatory Business Enterprises, Capacity Building and Strategies in Community Engagement in Bridging the Urban - Rural Gap in Renewable Energy' under the project 'Rural Hybrid Energy Enterprise Systems (RHEES) - Bridging the Urban and Rural Divide', an international collaborative project funded by UK-India Sustainable Energy Technologies Network (ongoing since July 2013)

Book Release/ Book Reviews

Centre for the Study of Social Systems

Oommen T.K., 'Deciphering the Cultural Meaning of the 2014 General Elections' Darshan, 14 (1), pp.11-13

Oommen T.K., 'Dimensions of Progressive Politics: The Indian Context', Mainstream L11(1), Annual Number), pp 57-60, 2014-15.

Chaudhuri Maitrayee, Book Review: Towards A Knowledge Society: New Identities in Emerging India by Debal K. Singha Roy (Delhi, Cambridge University Press, 2014) pp.373. Pioneer, 4 January, 2015

Visvanathan Susan, Book Review: 'Whose Tranquebar,' in XLIX EPW No 43-44, 1 November, 2014

Jodhka S S, 'Engaging with Caste; Academic Discourses, Identity Politics and State Policy' in A.K. Shiva Kumar, Preet Rustagi and Ramya Subrahmanian eds. India's Children: Essays on Social Policy. New Delhi: Oxford University Press. 331-49, 2015

Jodhka S S, Book Review: Recasting Caste: From The Sacred To The Profane by Hira Singh. Sage Publications, New Delhi. Seminar, September, 2014

Jodhka S S, 'Making sense of the triumph of the aam aadmi', The Tribune, Chandigarh, 12 February, 2015

Jodhka S S, 'Lessons of 1984', The Indian Express, New Delhi, 10 November, 2014

Jodhka S S, 'Gurdwara as arena' The Indian Express, New Delhi, 4 August, 2014

Jodhka S S, 'Diversify This', The Indian Express, New Delhi, 2 June, 2014

Sujatha V., 'The academic performance indicators regime and its follies,' Economic and Political Weekly, Vol. L (5), 23-25, 2015

Rodrigues Edward A., Yasuumasa Sekine. 2011 'Pollution, Untouchability and Harijans: A south Indian ethnography Jaipur Rawat Publications in Contributions to Indian Sociology 49 – 1, 2015

Kumar Vivek, "Bahujanvaad par Bhari Hindutva" (in Hindi, Hindutva and Bahujanism) in Hastakshep, Rashtriya Sahara, New Delhi, 24 May, 2014

Kumar Vivek, Apravasi Bhartiya: Ek Samajshastriya Avlokan (in Hindi, Non Resident Indians: A Sociological Perspective), Navbharat Times, 29 November, 2014

Kumar Vivek, "Compulsory Military Education and its Impact on Society" (Translated Title of Hindi Article) in Hastakshep, Rashtriya Sahara, New Delhi, 6 December, 2014

Kumar Vivek, "Identity Votes and AAM Aadmi Party" (Translated Title of Hindi Article) in Hastakshep, Rashtriya Sahara, New Delhi, 14 February, 2015

Kumar Vivek, "Sampradayikta men Chipa Jati Shashtra" (in Hindi, Caste Conceptualisation of Communalism), Samyantar, Vol. 46, No. 5, February, 2015, pp. 103-104.

Srivastava Sanjay, Jocelyn Lim Chua 2014 In Pursuit of the Good Life: Aspiration and Suicide in Globalizing South India. In American Anthropologist, Volume 117, Number 1: 11-12, (2015).

Srivastava Sanjay, 'Waking in the City', Economic and Political Weekly, Vol. XLIX, No. 14, 18 October, 2014

Srivastava Sanjay, 'In Defence of Doordarshan', Economic and Political Weekly, Vol. XLIX, No. 37, 13 September, 2014

Fazal Tanweer, Consistencies and Variations, Review of Nation and Family: Personal Law, Cultural Pluralism and Gendered Citizenship in India by Narendra Subramanian (Stanford University Press, 2014) in The Book Review, Vol. XXXIX No.2, February, 2015

Fazal Tanweer, 'Development Leaves Muslims Out', The Hindu Businessline, 2 June, 2014

Fazal Tanweer, 'It's not Faith but Politics of Conversion that Hurts', Hardnews, January, 2015

Vaid Divya, Ashwini Deshpande. 2011. The Grammar of Caste: Economic Discrimination in Contemporary India, Contributions to Indian Sociology, 48 (2): 286 – 89, 2014

Alam Arshad, Mohammad Sajjad's Contesting Colonialism and Separatism: Muslims of Muzaffarpur since 1857 in Indian Historical Review, 42(1) 1-3, 2015

Centre for Social Medicine & Community Health

Rao, Mohan, "Fighting and Living with Cancer: Social Environment of the Disease in the UK", Review of Mike Marqusee, The Price of Experience: Writings on Living with Cancer, OR Books, London, for Economic and Political Weekly Vol.XLIX, No.33, 16 August, 2014

Rao, Mohan, "Memento Mori", Review of Atul Gawande, Being Mortal: Medicine and What Matters in the End, Hamish Hamilton, London, 2014, in The Book Review, Vol.XXXIX, No.2, February, 2015

Media Articles/ Newspapers/ Discussions

Archives on Contemporary History

The Archives continues to receive the following Newspapers and Periodicals

Chintha (Malayalam) Weekly (Complementary)

Prajashakti (Telugu) Daily (Complimentary)

Theekkathir (Tamil) Daily (Complimentary)

Revolutionary Democracy (Complementary)

Unity and Struggle (Complementary)

Women's Watch (Complementary)

Ganashakti (Bengali) Daily

New Age (Weekly)

People's Democracy (Weekly)

Mainstream (Weekly)

Centre for Historical Studies

Chakravarti Ranabir, Was interviewed as a panelist on Caste System in Indian History and Society by Rajya Sabha TV, December, 2014

Chakravarti Ranabir, Wrote three long academic book reviews in Bangla, in the Bengali Daily, Ei Samay, May – July, September, 2014

Centre for Political Studies

Gudavarthy Ajay, “Small States, Big Problems”, The Hindu, 12 March, 2014.

Gudavarthy Ajay, ‘Debating the Secular-Communal Divide’, The Hindu, 25 March, 2014.

Gudavarthy Ajay, ‘Campaign of Contradictions’, The Hindu, 8 May, 2014.

Gudavarthy Ajay, ‘The Return of the Personality Cult’, Himal South Asian, 24 June, 2014.

Gudavarthy Ajay, ‘Reducing Citizen to a Consumer’, The Hindu, 1 July, 2014.

Gudavarthy Ajay, ‘The Uncanny Indian Voter’, The Hindu, 5 August, 2014.

Gudavarthy Ajay, ‘A Rightward Shift in Dalit Politics’, The Hindu, 13 September, 2014.

Gudavarthy Ajay, ‘Politics without Opposition’, The Hindu, 9 October, 2014.

Gudavarthy Ajay, ‘Sectarianism of the Secular Brigade’, The Hindu, 20 November, 2014.

Mahajan Gurpreet, ‘Private Interests and Public Ethics’, The Hindu, 14 March, 2015

Mahajan Gurpreet, ‘The Real Development’, The Indian Express, 12 February, 2015

Mahajan Gurpreet, ‘Unspoken Truth of Indian Elections’, The Hindu, 22 October, 2014

Centre for Social Medicine & Community Health

Rao, Mohan, “Have the Gods Fled their Own Country?”, Kafil, 27 September, 2014

Sunita Reddy, Rashtriya Sahara, Hastakshep, “MaaBachokakuposhan, peedhipaargaribhi” , 12 July, 2014

Sunita Reddy, Rashtriya Sahara, Hastakshep, “Padayajayeaapadhaprabhandankapaat” , 20 September, 2014

Any Others Information

Centre for Study of Science Policy

Krishna V.V., First Charles and Monique Morazé Prize 2013, institutionalised by the FMSH Paris, awarded to Science, Technology and Society (STS) journal and it’s Editor-in-Chief.

Centre for the Study of Social System

Singh Yogendra, Member, ICSSR National Fellowship Committee, 2014 – 15

Nongbri Tiplut, Organised an Interactive Session for Students, Faculty and Staffs of North East India at Convention Centre, JNU, 21 September, 2014

Nongbri Tiplut, Organised an Open Debate on Problems faced by people of Northeast in India's Metros at Convention Centre, JNU, 16 February, 2015

Visvanathan Susan, Consultant to Salt Lake Open University, Kolkatta, 2015

Visvanathan Susan, Consultant to Smithsonian Museum and Rajeev Sethi Foundation for Crafts, 2015

Visvanathan Susan, Consultant to International Institute of Asian Studies, Leiden, Netherlands.

Visvanathan Susan, Consultant to Cologne University, Germany.

Mehrotra Nilika, Director, Educational Records and Research Unit, School of Social Sciences, October, 2014 onwards

Mehrotra Nilika, Provost, Paschimabad-II JNU March, 2015 onwards

Sujatha V., Member, Expert Committee on Curriculum development in Sociology, Haldwani Open University, Uttarakhand.

Sujatha V., Member on the Centre Committee of the Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health, JNU

Sujatha V., Coordinator, Global Studies Programme, Centre for the Study of Social Systems, JNU

Rodrigues Edward A., Course coordinator for the courses Political Sociology and Sociology of Religion at the M.A. level in the E Pathshala program organized by the HRD ministry GOI

Kumar Vivek, Member of Editorial Board of Daltri Journals (Journal of Tribal Intellectual Collective India ISSN 2321-5437; Indian Journal of Dalit and Tribal Social Work ISSN 2320-2130; and Indian Journal of Dalit and Tribal Studies and Action ISSN 2321-5429), Published by Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Mumbai

Kumar Vivek, Member of Editorial Board of 'Journal of Diaspora Studies', Published by Organization for Diaspora Initiatives (ODI), Published in collaboration with Routledge, Taylor and Francis, U.K., ISSN 0973-9572

Kumar Vivek, Member of Editorial Board of Journal the Voice, Published by Gautam Buddha Kalyan Sansthan, Varanasi, ISSN 2348-6708

Kumar Vivek, Member of Advisory Board of Journal 'Vikas Vani Journal', Published by Xavier Institute of Development Action and Studies (XIDAS) and Xavier Institute of Management (XIMJ), Jabalpur, ISSN 0974-8083

Kumar Vivek, Member of Advisory Board of Journal 'Deliberative Research', R.N.L. Publishers, Firozabad, ISSN 0976-1136.

Kumar Vivek, Member of Advisory Board of Journal 'Aryavart Shodh Vikas Patrika', Ravi Publishers, Ballia, ISSN 2347-2944

Kumar Vivek, Member of Anti Ragging Committee, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi.

Kumar Vivek, Member of Editorial Board of Monthly Magazine 'Dalit Dastak', ISSN – 2347-8357

Kumar Vivek, Member of Screening Committee (Research Projects), University Grants Commission, New Delhi

Kumar Vivek, Member of Selection Committee (Research Projects), University Grants Commission, New Delhi

Kumar Vivek, Incharge Ambedkar Chair in Sociology, Centre for the Study of Social Systems

Kumar Vivek, Deputy Coordinator CAS, Centre for the Study of Social Systems

Naraindas Harish, Colloquium Convener, CSSS, School of Social Sciences, JNU, 2014-2015

Naraindas Harish, Member of the CAS advisory group, CSSS, School of Social Sciences, JNU, 2014-2015

Naraindas Harish, Member of the GSP advisory group, CSSS, School of Social Sciences, JNU, 2014-2015

Naraindas Harish, Member of the JNU Library Committee for the CSSS, SSS, 2014-2015

Akoijam A. Bimol, Member, Irom Sharmila Scholarship Committee, New Delhi

Akoijam A. Bimol, Discussant at 'Disability Rights and Advocacy' organized by CSSS on "Disability Studies in India: Reflections on Future", at the JNU, New Delhi, 26 February, 2015

Akoijam A. Bimol, Chair a sessions on 'Reimagining Indias North East: Narratives, Networks and Negotiations', Centre for North East Studies and Policy Research, Jamia Millia Islamia, Central University, New Delhi, 4 – 6 February, 2015

Akoijam A. Bimol, Member, Project Advisory Committee, Indian Council of Social Sciences (ICSSR) Sponsored Project, 'State, Ethnicity and Development: A Study of Ethnic Assertions, Conflicts and Movements in North East India'

Srinivas G., Member, Board of Studies of SSS, JNU

Srinivas G., Coordinator of Remedial Classes at School of Social Sciences

Srinivas G., Dean's Nominee in Purchasing Committee of SSS

Srinivas G., Member, Standing Technical Committee of SSS

Srinivas G., Member, Executive Committee, Global Research Forum on Diaspora and Transnationalism

Srinivas G., Evaluated presentations of participants of 37th Refresher Course in Sociology on Thursday, at ASC, JNU, 16 October, 2014

Srinivas G., Judge at the 4th National Trilingual Debate Competition (English section) MIRAAS organized by Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 13 March, 2015

Vaid Divya, Coordinator of the section on "Notes on Method" of the journal Studies in Indian Politics, Sage

Centre for Social Medicine & Community Health

The Centre has organized a Panel Discussion on "Remembering a Betrayal: Bhopal 30 Years After" in collaboration with Bhopal Gas Peedith Sangharsh Sahayog Samiti (BGPSSS), Delhi, 27 November, 2014

CSMCH is working towards introducing the DrPH program which will be the first of its kind in the country. It is now with the UGC for notification.

Centre for the Study of Law and Governance

Journal Articles

Jayal, Niraja Gopal. "Affirmative Action in India: Before and After the Neo-liberal Turn" in Cultural Dynamics. Vol. 27(1) March 2015. Special Issue: Neoliberalism, Inequality and the Cultural Politics of Affirmative Action.

Singh, Amita, "Enhancing Capacity to Govern through Big Data", Sri Lanka Journal of Business Economics, Vol. 4, 2013.

Baxi, Pratiksha. "Sexual Violence and Its Discontents" in Annual Review of Anthropology, Vol. 43: 139-154, October 2014.

Non-referred publications

Jayal, Niraja Gopal "Finding the Citizen in the City", in The City & South Asia. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard South Asia Institute. 2014

Jayal, Niraja Gopal "Politics on and of the Margins", in Seminar (From the Margins: a symposium on life, living and struggle in Delhi's urban periphery) No. 663: November, 2014

Chapters in Books

Jayal, Niraja Gopal, "Indian Citizenship: A Century of Disagreement" in Engin F. Isin and Peter Nyers, eds. Routledge Handbook of Global Citizenship Studies. Abingdon, Oxon: Routledge 2014.

Jayal, Niraja Gopal, "The Rival Representative Claims of Parliament and Civil Society in India" in Sudha Pai and Avinash Kumar, eds. The Indian Parliament: A Critical Appraisal. Delhi: Orient Blackswan. 2014.

Singh, Amita, "How Much Land does a Man Need?" in Rabindranath Bhattacharyya and Mohd. Martadha, Delhi: Mittal, 2015

Prakash, Amit, "Post-colonial Indian State and Tribes: Nationalist Discursive Structures and a New Hegemonic Consensus", in Sandhya Goswami ed., Troubled Diversity: The Political Process in the Northeast India', New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2015, pp. 24-47.

Baxi, Pratiksha, "Child Bears Witness: menace, despair and hope in a courtroom", in Roma Chatterji, ed. Wording the World: Veena Das and Scenes of Inheritance, New York: Fordham University Press, 2014.

Singh, Jaivir, “Delegation of Legislation in India: Constitutional Imperatives and the Economy of Politics”, in Sudhapai and Avinash Kumar (eds.) *The Indian Parliament: A Critical Appraisal* New Delhi: Orient BlackSwan 2014 pp 231 -257

Singh Jaivir, “Who is a Worker? Searching the Theory of the Firm For Answers”, in K V Ramaswamy (ed.) *Labour, Employment and Economic Growth in India* Delhi Cambridge University Press pp 263 -291

Newspaper Articles and Blogposts

Singh, Amita, Rajasthan Patrika, Adhyadesh Ki Sarkar, 4 January, 2015, link: <http://epaper.patrika.com/409904/Rajasthan-Patrika-Jaipur/04-01-2015#page/1/1>

Baxi, Pratiksha, Political Apparatus of Rape in India, Oxford University Press Blog, 19 June, 2014
<http://blog.oup.com/2014/06/political-apparatus-of-rape-in-india/>

Baxi, Pratiksha, The Despair of Badaun, Indian Express, 3 June, 2014 <http://indianexpress.com/article/opinion/columns/the-despair-of-badaun/>

Baxi, Pratiksha, Subversion of Justice, Daily News and Analysis, 28 May, 2014 <http://www.dnaindia.com/analysis/column-subversion-of-justice-1991707>

Special Centre for Molecular Medicine

Journal/Research Articles/Papers

C-terminal domain of CagX is responsible for its interaction with CagT protein of *Helicobacter pylori* type IV secretion system. Gopal GJ, Pal J, Kumar A, Mukhopadhyay G. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*. 2015 Jan 2;456(1):98-103. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2014.11.041. Epub, 21 November, 2014.

Pregnane and Xenobiotic Receptor gene expression in liver cells is modulated by Ets-1 in synchrony with transcription factors Pax5, LEF-1 and c-Jun. Kumari S, Saradhi M, Rana M, Chatterjee S, Aumercier M, Mukhopadhyay G, Tyagi RK. *Exp Cell Res*. 2015 Jan 15;330 (2):398-411. doi: 10.1016/j.yexcr.2014.09.020. Epub, 1 October, 2014

Molecular mechanisms of action of herbal antifungal alkaloid berberine, in *Candida albicans*. Dhamgay S, Devaux F, Vandeputte P, Khandelwal NK, Sanglard D, Mukhopadhyay G, Prasad R. *PLoS One*. (8):e104554. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0104554. eCollection 2014. 8 – 9 August, 2014

Singh N, Halder S, Tripathi AK, Horback K, Wong J, Sharma D, Beserra A, Suda S, Anbalagan C, Dev S, Mukhopadhyay CK, Singh A. Brain iron homeostasis: from molecular mechanisms to clinical significance and therapeutic opportunities. *Antioxid Redox Signal*. 20:1324-63, 2014

Tapryal N, Vivek G V, Mukhopadhyay CK. Catecholamine Stress Hormones Regulate Cellular Iron Homeostasis by a Posttranscriptional Mechanism Mediated by Iron Regulatory Protein: Implication in Energy Homeostasis. *J Biol Chem*. 290:7634-46, 2015.

- Kumari S, Saradhi M, Rana M, Chatterjee S, Marc Aumercier M, Mukhopadhyay G and Tyagi RK (2015) Pregnane & Xenobiotic Receptor gene expression in liver cells is modulated by Ets-1 in synchrony with transcription factors Pax5, LEF-1 and c-June. *Experimental Cell Research* 330: 398-411.
- Dash AK, Yende AS, Kumar S, Singh SK, Kotiya D, Rana M, Tyagi RK (2014) The Constitutive Androstane Receptor (CAR): a Nuclear Receptor in Health and Disease. *Journal of Endocrinology and Reproduction* 18: 59-74.
- Narayanaswamy N, Kumar M, Das S, Sharma R, Samanta PK, Pati SK, Dhar SK, Kundu TK, Govindaraju T (2014). A Thiazole Coumarin (TC) Turn-On Fluorescence Probe for AT-Base Pair Detection and Multipurpose Applications in Different Biological Systems. *Sci Rep.* 4:6476.
- Srivastava S, Bhowmick K, Chatterjee S, Basha J, Kundu TK, Dhar SK. (2014) Histone H3K9 acetylation level modulates gene expression and may affect parasite growth in human malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*. *FEBS J.* 281:5265-78
- Dana S, Prusty D, Dhayal D, Gupta MK, Dar A, Sen S, Mukhopadhyay P, Adak T, Dhar SK. (2014) The potent Anti-malarial activity of Acriflavine in vitro and in vivo. *ACS Chem Biol.* 9:2366-73.
- Mishra RC; Gundala SR; Karna P.; Lopus M.; Gupta KK; Nagaraju, M.M; Hamelberg D.D; Tandon Vibha, Panda; P. Michelle D Reid. Bioorg. Design, Synthesis and Biological Evaluation of Di-substituted Noscapiene Analogs as Potent and Microtubule-Targeted Anticancer Agents. Ms. No.: BMCL-D-15-00096R. *Med. Chem. Letters*. Just Accepted.
- Urvashi, Rastogi G.K., Ginotra S.K., Agarwal A, Tandon V, An expedient approach to 1,2- dihydroisoquinoline derivatives via cobalt catalyzed 6- endo dig cyclization followed by Mannich condensation of o-alkynylarylaldimines. *Org Biomol Chem.* 2015 January 2;13(4):1000-7.
- Hemlata Nimesh, Souvik Sur, Devapriya Sinha, Pooja Yadav, Prachi Anand, Priyanka Bajaj, Jugsharan S. Viridi, Vibha Tandon. Synthesis and Biological Evaluation of Novel Bisbenzimidazoles as *Escherichia coli* Topoisomerase IA Inhibitors and Potential Antibacterial Agents. *J. Med. Chem.* 2014, 57, 5238–5257.
- Henry M, Narayana L, Ahad S, Gundala SR, Mukkavilli R, Sharma V, Owens EA, Yadav Y, Nagaraju M, Hamelberg D, Tandon V, Panda D, Aneja R. Novel third-generation water-soluble noscapine analogs as superior microtubule-interfering agents with enhanced antiproliferative activity. *Biochem Pharmacol.* 2014 November 15;92(2):192-205.
- Gupta M, Sajid A, Sharma K, Ghosh S, Arora G, Singh R, Nagaraja V, Tandon V, Singh Y. HupB, a nucleoid-associated protein of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, is modified by serine/threonine protein kinases in vivo. *J Bacteriol* .2014;July;196(14):2646-57.
- Enterohepatic re-circulation of bioactive ginger phytochemicals is associated with enhanced tumor growth-inhibitory activity of ginger extract. Gundala SR, Mukkavilli R, Yang C, Yadav P, Tandon V, Vangala S, Prakash S, Aneja R. *Carcinogenesis*, 2014 June;35(6):1320-9.
- Kuhulika Bhalla, Monika Chugh, Sonali Mehrotra, Sumit Rathore, Sultan Tousif, Ved Prakash Dwivedi, Prem Prakash, Sachin Kumar Samuchiwal, Sushil Kumar, Dhiraj Kumar Singh, Swapnil Ghanwat, Dhiraj Kumar, Gobardhan Das, Asif Mohammed, Pawan Malhotra, and Anand Ranganathan. Host ICAMs play a role in cell invasion by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and *Plasmodium falciparum*. *Nature Communication*. doi: 10.1038/ncomms7049, 2014.

Md. Aejazur Rahman, ParveenSobia, Ved Prakash Dwivedi, Pawan Sharma, Luc Van Kaer, Gobardhan Das.

Mycobacterium tuberculosis TlyA negatively regulates Th1 and Th17 differentiation and promotes tuberculosis pathogenesis. J. Biol. Chem (In press), 2014.

Pawan Kumar, Vini John, Soumitra Marathe, Gobardhan Das, and Sangeeta Bhaskar. Mycobacterium indicuspranii induces dendritic cell activation, survival and Th1/Th17 polarization potential in TLR-dependent manner. J. Leu. Biol.doi:10.1189/jlb.1A0714-361R., 2015.

Sultan Tousif, Dhiraj Kumar Singh, PrashiniMoodley, Maitree Bhattacharyya, and Gobardhan Das. Isoniazid (INH) induces apoptosis of activated CD4+ T cells: Implications for post-therapy tuberculosis reactivation and re-infection. J Biol Chem. 2014 Oct 31;289(44):30190-5., 2014.

Debapriya Bhattacharya, Ved Prakash Dwivedi, Luc Van Kaer, Prashini Moodley, Gobardhan Das. Simultaneous inhibition of T helper 2 and T regulatory cell differentiation by small molecules enhances Bacillus Calmette-Guérin vaccine efficacy against Mycobacterium tuberculosis. J Biol Chem. 2014 Nov 28;289(48):33404-11., 2014.

Samuchiwal SK, Tousif S, Singh DK, Kumar A, Ghosh A, Bhalla K, Prakash P, Kumar S, Trivedi AC, Bhattacharyya M, Das G, Ranganathan A. A novel peptide interferes with Mycobacterium tuberculosis virulence and survival. FEBS Open Bio. 7;4:735-40., 2014.

Samuchiwal SK, Tousif S, Singh DK, Kumar A, Ghosh A, Bhalla K, Prakash P, Kumar S, Bhattacharyya M, Moodley P, Das G, Ranganathan A. A peptide fragment from the human COX3 protein disrupts association of Mycobacterium tuberculosis virulence proteins ESAT-6 and CFP10, inhibits mycobacterial growth and mounts protective immune response.BMC Infect Dis;14:355., 2014.

Pawan Kumar, Rohit Tyagi, Gobardhan Das, and Sangeeta Bhaskar.

Mycobacterium indicus pranii and Mycobacterium bovis BCG Lead to Differential macrophage Activation in TLR-Dependent Manner. Immunology; 143(2):258-68., 2014.

Debapriya Bhattacharya, Ved Prakash Dwivedi, Mamoudou Maiga, Mariama Maiga, Luc Van Kaer, William R Bishai & Gobardhan Das. Small molecule-directed immunotherapy against recurrent infection by Mycobacterium tuberculosis. J. Biol. Chem. 289(23):16508-16515., 2014.

Bag P, Ojha D, Mukherjee H, Halder UC, Mondal S, Biswas A, Sharon A, Van Kaer L, Chakrabarty S, Das G, Mitra D, Chattopadhyay D. A dihydro-pyrido-indole potently inhibits HSV-1 infection by interfering the viral immediate early transcriptional events. Antiviral Res. 105:126-34., 2014.

Chapters in Books

Kavita Bharati, Saswat K Bal, Shalini Saini, Vikash Bhardwaj and Chinmay K. Mukhopadhyay. "Role of Iron in Leishmania-Macrophage Interaction" in 'Leishmania: Current Biology and Control' Caister Academic Press, UK (2015), pp-37-53

RK Tyagi and Asis Datta (2014) 'Translation of Genetic Message' 'Textbook of Biochemistry and Human Biology' Edited GP Talwar, L.M. Srivastava (eds). Prentice-Hall of India Pvt. Ltd.

Patent filed

Dhar S.K., Method of screening anti-Plasmodial activity of acriflavin as an antimalarial agent” International patent filed PCT/IN2013/000411 and National Phase Application filed in U.S.A. No.: 14/423,477.

Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies

Research Paper/Journal Articles

Kumar Sudhir, “Padpath ki Padhti aur Padpathkar” published in International refereed journal (Drashan) ISSN 2320-8325, May, 2014

Kumar Sudhir, “Geeta ki Vedic Drashti ka Vedikatva”, published in International refereed journal (Pramana) ISSN 2449-2976, May, 2014

Kumar Sudhir, “Vishva Shanti Staphana ke Vedic Aayama”, published in National refereed journal (Gurukula shodh Bharti) ISSN 0974-8830, March, 2015

Kumar Sudhir, “Mata Nirmata Bhavti”, accepted for publication in International non refereed journal (Gurukula Patrika) ISSN 0976-8-17, January – June, 2015

Kumar Sudhir, “Vedarth Ki Padditiyan”, accepted for publication in International refereed journal (Sanskrit Manjari) ISSN 2278-8360, May, 2015

Kumar Sudhir, “Vedarth ki Prampara:Ek Vivachana”, accepted for publication in International refereed journal (Vedvidya) ISSN 2230-8962, May, 2015

Mishra Rajnish Kumar, “Abhinava Gupta on Exposition and Meaning”, in Prazanath: A discourse on Kashmiri identity and culture, Special Issue on Abhinvagupta (Guest Editor: Prof. Kapil Kapoor), Vol.1, No. 1-4

Books

Chowduri Rao Upender Guruparamparā Sanskrit Poem, Prithavi Prakashan, New Delhi, 2014

Jha R. N., Darshanika Sampratyaya Kosha, (Bharatiya Bauddhika Parampara - I), (edited) Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, JNU and DK Printworld, New Delhi, 2014. ISBN: 978-81-246-0742-8

Jha R. N., Shlokavarttikam Vol. I (Sanskrit Text and English Translation with Notes and Romanized Form, (edited) Vidyanidhi Prakashan, Delhi, 2014. ISBN 978-93-80651-84-2 (Set), 978-93-80651-85-9 (Vol. I)

Jha R. N., Shlokavarttikam Vol. II (Sanskrit Text and English Translation with Notes and Romanized Form), (edited) Vidyanidhi Prakashan, Delhi 2014. ISBN 978-93-80651-84-2 (Set), 978-93-80651-86-6 (Vol. II)

Kumar Sudhir, Ishvar Mimamsa, Shivalik Publication Delhi. ISBN 978-93-83838-82-0

Kumar Sudhir, Vedic Manjusha, Shivalik Publication Delhi. ISBN 978-93-83838-79-0

Kumar Sudhir, Saral Yoga Darshana, (Ed.) Vidyanidhi Publication Delhi 978-93-80651-64-4

Kumar Sudhir, Shri Ram Ek Vivachana, (Ed.) Shivalik Publication Delhi. ISBN 978-93-83838-80-0

Chapters in Books

Kumar, S.P., “The Concept of Categories in Vaiśeṣika Philosophy”, in categorisation in India Philosophy Thinking inside Box. Ed. Jessica Frazier, U.K.: Ashgate, 2014: 89-100

Kumar, S.P., “Mīmāṃsa Darśana Śābara-Bhāṣya mein Vākyārtha-Vicāra”, in Lakṣmīkāntayaśobhusanam Acharya Lakshmi Kant Dixit Felicitation Volume. Ed. Dr. Surendra Pal Singh, Allahabad: Vibha Prakashan, 2014: 160-171

Jha, R. N., “Exploring Parallels between the Philosophy of Upanisads and Daoism”, under the book title ‘Brahman and Dao (A Comparative Studies of Indian and Chinese Philosophy and Religion)’, edited by Ithmar Theodor and Zhihua Yao, United Kingdom: Lexington Books, 2014: 19 - 34 ISBN: 978-0-7391-7172-1

Mishra Rajnish Kumar, “Religious Art in Cambodia: Shaivism, Vaishnavism and Buddhism”, as Ch. 16 in Mekong-Ganga Axis (ed. Pankaj Mittal et.al.), Delhi: D. K. Printworld (P) Ltd. And BPL Mahila Vishwavidyalaya, 2015

Mishra Rajnish Kumar, “Art as Yoga and Yoga as Therapy”, as Ch. 30 in Science of Consciousness, Psychotherapy and Yoga Praxis, (ed. Ram Nath Jha), Delhi: Vidyanidhi Prakashan, 2015

Special Centre for Nano Sciences (CNS)

Journal/Research Articles

T. Akdas, M. Distaso, S. Kuhri, B. Winter, B. Birajdar, E. Spiecker, D. M. Guldi, W. Peukert, The effects of post-processing on the surface and the optical properties of copper indium sulfide quantum dots. Journal of Colloid and Interface Science, 445: 337-347, 2015

Rohtash Kumar, Jitendra Saha, S. Patnaik, and Balaji Birajdar, Synthesis, Microstructure and Dielectric Properties of Tin Doped Barium Titanate. Adv. Sci. Lett., 20, 1551-1553, 2014

Anuj Chopra, Balaji I Birajdar, Andreas Berger, Marin Alexe and Dietrich Hesse, Thickness-dependent cation order and disorder in PbSc_{0.5}Ta_{0.5}O₃ thin films grown by pulsed laser deposition. New Journal of Physics, 16, 013059 (14pp), 2014

Pratima R. Solanki, Recent trends in gelatin nanoparticles in biomedical application to be published in “Advances in Nanomaterials” by Springer publisher, 2015

Anshu Sharma, Kamla Rawat, Pratima R. Solanki, H.B. Bohidar, Gelatin-Ionic liquid Based Platform for Glucose Detection. Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry, 15 (13), 1257-1267 DOI: 10.2174/1568026615666150330112429, 2015

Anshu Sharma, Dinesh Baral, Kamla Rawat, Pratima R. Solanki, H. B. Bohidar Biocompatible Capped Iron Oxide Nanoparticles for *Vibrio cholerae* Detection. *Nanotechnology*, 26, 175302 (10pp), 2015

R.Kaintura, Purnima Sharma, Samer Singh, Kamla Rawat, Pratima R. Solanki Gelatin nanoparticles as a Delivery system for Proteins. *J Nanomed Res* 2(1): 00018, 2015

Potential of Gelatin-Zinc Oxide Nanocomposite as Ascorbic acid Sensor, Kamla Rawat, A Sharma, P R Solanki and H. B. Bohidar, *Electroanalysis*, 2015

Md. Azahar Ali, Pratima R. Solanki, Saurabh Srivastava, Samer Singh, Ved V. Agrawala, Renu John, and Bansi D. Malhotra Protein Functionalized Carbon Nanotubes-based Smart Lab on- a-Chip. *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, 7 (10), pp 5837–5846; DOI: 10.1021/am509002h, 2015

Ruchika Chauhan, Pratima R. Solanki, Jay Singh, Tinku Basu, B.D.Malhotra. A novel electrochemical piezoelectric label free immunosensor for aflatoxin B1 in groundnut. *Food Control*. 52 60e70, 2015

J. Singh, A. Roychoudhury, M. Srivastava, Pratima R. Solanki, D. W.Lee, S. H. Lee and B.D. Malhotra. A dual enzyme functionalized nanostructured thulium oxide based interface for biomedical application. *Nanoscale*. 6, 1195, 2014

Pratima R. Solanki, Saurabh Srivastava, Md. Azahar Ali, Rajesh Kr. Srivastava, Anchal Srivastava, B. D. Malhotra. Reduced Graphene Oxide-Titania based Platform for Label- Free Biosensor. *RSC Advances*, 4, 60386-60396, 2014

Vatika Gupta, Samer Singh, Kamla Rawat, H. B. Bohidar, Pratima R. Solanki. Cytotoxicity and Antimicrobial Activity of Transition Metal Oxide Nanoparticles, *Adv. Sci. Lett.* 20, 1650-1653, 2014

Kamla Rawat, Pratima R. Solanki, Kavita Arora, H. B. Bohidar. Response of Gelatin Modified Electrode towards Sensing of Different Metabolites. *Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol.* 174:1032–1042, 2014

Bijoy K. Kuanr, N. Anderson, Z. Celinski, & R. Camley, "Monolithic Microwave Nonlinear Phase Shifter", *IEEE Magnetics Letters*, 6, pp. 3500304, 2015

Monika Sharma, Bijoy K. Kuanr, Manish Sharma and Ananjan Basu, "Relation between static and dynamic magnetization effects & resonance behaviour in Ni nanowire arrays" *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, v. 50, pp. 4300110, 2014

Bijoy K.Kuanr, R. E. Camley, Z. Celinski, Adam McClure & Yves Idzerda. "Single crystal Fe_{1-x}Ga_x thin films for Monolithic Microwave Devices", *Journal of Applied Physics*, v.115, pp. 17C112, 2014

Monika Sharma, Bijoy K. Kuanr, Manish Sharma and Ananjan Basu, "New Opportunities in microwave electronics with ferromagnetic nanowires", *Journal of Applied Physics*, v.115, pp.17A518, 2014

Bijoy K.Kuanr, S. R. Mishra, Alka V.Kuanr & Z. Celinski, "High frequency study of core-shell reusable CoFe₂O₄-ZnO nano-sized hollow spheres", *Journal of Applied Physics*, v.115, pp.17B515, 2014

Monika Sharma, Bijoy K. Kuanr, Manish Sharma and Ananjan Basu, "Tunable EMI Noise Suppressor based on Ni nanowire arrays", *Physica B*: v.448, pp.316, 2014

Monika Sharma, Bijoy K. Kuanr, Manish Sharma, and Ananjan Basu, "Tunable Coplanar Waveguide Microwave Devices on Ferromagnetic Nanowires", *International Journal of Materials, Mechanics and Manufacturing*, v.2, pp.9, 2014

- Monika Sharma, Bijoy K. Kuanr, V. Veerakumar, Ananjan Basu, and Z. Celinski, "Magnetization dynamics and reversal mechanisms in Ni nanowire and nanotube arrays", IEEE Transactions on Magnetics, v.50, pp. 2801404, 2014
- Ravi S. Yadav, Vinay Sharma and Bijoy K Kuanr, "Magnetic Nanoparticles; Synthesis, Characterization & Application as Contrast Agent in Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI)", Advanced Science Letters, v.20, pp.1548-1550, 2014
- Surface patch binding and mesophase separation in biopolymeric polyelectrolyte-polyampholytic solutions, J. Pathak, Kamla Rawat, and H. B. Bohidar, International Journal of Biological Macromolecules, 63, 29-37, 2014
- Effect of Solvent Hydrophobicity on Gelation Kinetics and Phase Diagram of Gelatin Ionogels, Kamla Rawat, J. Pathak and H. B. Bohidar, Soft Matter, 10, 862-872, 2014
- Cellular Uptake induced biotoxicity of Surface Modified CdSe Quantum Dots, S. Sanwani, Kamla Rawat, M. Pal, H. B Bohidar and A. K. Verma, J. Nanopart. Res., 16, 2382-1-11, 2014
- Potential of gallic acid loaded polysaccharide-protein (agar-gelatin) co-hydrogels in wound healing, Kamla Rawat, A. Saxena, A. K. Verma, R. Vohra and H. B. Bohidar, Journal Pharma Research, 3(3), 14-17, 2014
- Secondary structure of proteins is affected by complexation with Water soluble CdSe quantum dots, J. Pathak, Kamla Rawat, S. Sanwani, and H B Bohidar, Adv. Sci. Focus, 2(1), 47-51, 2014
- Effect of Aspect Ratio of nanoclay on the secondary structure of ds DNA, N. Joshi, Kamla Rawat, and H. B. Bohidar, Adv. Sci. Focus, 2(1), 37-41, 2014
- Encapsulation of Gallic acid in Customized Agar-Gelatin Complex Coacervates and Assessment of its Anti-microbial Activity, Kamla Rawat, Sunil S, S. Boral, N. Islam, A. K.Verma, and H. B. Bohidar, Journal der PharmazieForschung, 2(1), 2014
- Coexistence of Iso-nonergodic Laponite Gel and Glass in 1-Methyl-3-Octylimidazolium Chloride Ionic Liquid Solutions, N. Joshi, Kamla Rawat and H. B. Bohidar, J. Phys. Chem. B, 118, 6329–6338, 2014
- Is Surface Patch Binding Between Proteins Symmetric About Isoelectric pH?, J. Pathak, Kamla Rawat and H. B. Bohidar, RSC Adv., 4, 24710-24718, 2014
- Aspect Ratio Dependent cytotoxicity and antimicrobial properties of Nanoclay, Kamla Rawat, Shweta Agarwal, AakritiTyagi, Anita. K. Verma and H. B. Bohidar, Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol. 174(3), 936-944, 2014
- Characterization of DNA-protein complex ionogels using Small Angle Neutron Scattering, Differential Scanning Calorimetry and Rheology. , Kamla Rawat, J. Surface Sci. Technol., 30(1-2), 1-15, 2014.
- Hierarchical Self-assembly, Relaxations and Ergodic-nonergodic Transition in Laponite Ionogels, N. Joshi, Kamla Rawat and H. B. Bohidar, Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochem. Eng. Aspects, 461, 66–75, 2014
- Hierarchical Surface Charge Dependent Phase States of Gelatin–Bovine Serum Albumin Dispersions Close to Their Common pl, J. Pathak, Kamla Rawat and H. B. Bohidar, J. Phys. Chem. B, 118(38), 11161-71, 2014
- Observation of Heparin-like Native Protein Aggregate Dissociation Behaviour of 1-Alkyl-3-Methyl Imidazolium Chloride Ionic Liquids, Kamla Rawat and H. B. Bohidar, International Journal of Biological Macromolecules, 73, 23-30, 2015
- J. Pathak, Kamla Rawat, and H B Bohidar, Interactions in Globular Proteins with Polyampholyte: Coacervation Route for Protein Separation, RSC Adv., 5, 13579-13589, 2015

N. Joshi, Kamla Rawat, P R Solanki and H. B. Bohidar, Enzyme-free and Biocompatible Nanocomposite Based Cholesterol Biosensor, *Biochemical Engineering Journal*, 2015

H B Bohidar, Kamla Rawat, Coacervation in Biopolymers, *Journal of Physical Chemistry & Biophysics*, 4(6), 1000165-1-21, 2015

N. Joshi, Kamla Rawat, Evolution of Self-organization and gelation in Laponite Ionogels, *Journal of Physical Chemistry & Biophysics*, 5(1), 1000171-1-6, 2014

J. Pathak, Kamla Rawat, S. Sanwalani and H. B. Bohidar, Interaction of Globular Plasma Proteins with Water Soluble CdSe Quantum Dots, *Chem. Phys. Chem*, 2015

Ionic Liquid Induced Surface Exclusion and Anomalous First-order Phase Transition in Laponite Dispersions, N. Joshi, Kamla Rawat, R K Pujala and H. B. Bohidar *Journal of Molecular Liquids*, 207, 177-184, 2015

Differential Property of Cationic and Anionic Calcium Ion Cross linked Pectin Gels, N. Joshi, Kamla Rawat, P R Solanki and H. B. Bohidar, *J. Surface Sci. Technol.*, 2015

Nidhi Joshi, Kamla Rawat, Pratima R Solanki, H.B. Bohidar. Enzyme-free and Biocompatible Nanocomposite Based Cholesterol Sensor. *Biochem. Engin. J. G Model BEJ-6105*; No. of Pages 5, 2015

Chapters in Books

Balaji Birajdar, Oliver Eibl, “Structure-Property correlation of MgB₂ wires and tapes”, Ed. R. Flukiger. To be communicated to editor in few days.

Bijoy K. Kuanr, et al. “Electroplating of Nanostructures” published InTech Europe Open Science, ISBN: 978-953-51-4344-4, 2015

H. B. Bohidar, Kamla Rawat, Book chapter in “Polyelectrolytes: Thermodynamics and Rheology, Visakh P. M., OguzBayraktar, Guillermo Alfredo Picó (Springer,Verlag, 113-182) “Biological Polyelectrolytes: Solutions, Gels, Intermolecular Complexes and Nanoparticles, 2014

2015-16

Faculty Publications

School of Arts and Aesthetics

Journal/Research Articles

- Bhaskar, Ira published “Why ban once CBFC certifies?” India Today, 2 December 2015
- Choudhury, Soumyabrata, “Ambedkar: Contradiction, Affirmation, Reservation”, Seminar 674, Issue: State of Democracy: A Symposium on Life and Politics in India Today, October 2015, pp 29-34, New Delhi: Seminar Publications.
- Choudhury, Soumyabrata, “Diagnostic Account of Imperial History and Thought”, The Book Review, Vol XXXIX, Number 12 December 2015, pp 6-8, New Delhi: The Book Review Literary Trust (ISSN 0970-4175).
- Choudhary, B.K and Brahma Prakash, “Architectures of Fear and Spaces of Hope in Banaras: A City Beyond Monolithic Identity”, Asian Journal of Social Science 44 (2016): 34-53.
- Dutt, Bishnupriya, “Performing Resistance with Maya Rao: Trauma and Protest in India” Contemporary Theatre Review, Volume 25 Issue 3 August 2015, pp 371-386, London: Routledge (ISSN:1048-6801).
- Jhingan, Shikha “Backpacking Sounds: Sneha Khanwalkar and the “New” Soundtrack of Bombay Cinema”, Feminist Media Histories, October 2015, pp. 71-88, University of California, (e-ISSN 2373-7492)
- Prakash, Brahma, “Performing Bidesiya in Bihar: Strategy for Survival, Strategies for Performance”, Asian Theatre Journal 33.1 (2016): 57-81.
- Prakash, Brahma. Review Article: “Courtesans, Bar Girls and Dancing Boys: The Illicit Worlds of Indian Dance” by Anna Morcom Hachette India, Gurgaon, published in 2014. Seminar Magazine. December 2015.
- Rajarajan, R.K.K. “Pallava Vestiges in South Pennāru Basin”. Annali - Università Degli Studi Di Napoli “L’Orientale”, Vol. 75.1/4 (2015), pp. 101-118. (ISSN 0393-3180)
- Rajarajan, R.K.K. “Art and Literature: Inseparable Links”. The Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society 106.4 (2015), pp. 53-61. (ISSN 00478555).
- Sawant, Shukla. “This is Modern Art”: Experiments in Outreach, Art Writing and Exhibition Making in Bombay (1950s-1960s)” in Parul Dave Mukherji ed Ebrahim Alkazi: Directing Art—The making of a Modern Indian Art World (New Delhi: Art Heritage and Mapin), 120-135.
- Singh, Kavita. “Colonial, International, Global: Connecting and Disconnecting Art Histories” Art in Translation, Vol. 7, no. 3, 2015, pp.1-14. ISSN: (Print) 1756-1310

Books

- Dave Mukherji, Parul, Ebrahim Alkazi: Directing Art—The Making of a Modern Indian Art World, (edited and with an Introduction) Art Heritage and Mapin, New Delhi, 2016, pp. 364. ISBN 978-93-85360-10-7
- Sarkar Munsii, Urmimala, (co-edited with Linda Caldwell) Journal of Emerging Dance Scholarship, Vol III, July 2015 (ISSN 2309-267X). <http://www.jedsonline.net/sample-page/2015-jeds/how-dance-is-analyzed-and-re-imagined-in-diverse-settings/>
- Shiva Prakash, HS, Maruroopagalu, Bengaluru: Kuvempu Bhasha Bharati, 2015
- Singh, Kavita. Museums, Heritage, Culture: Into the Conflict Zone. Reinwardt Akademie, Amsterdam University of the Arts, Amsterdam. pp. 82. ISBN 978-990-716811-9-6.

Chapters in Books

- Ahuja, Naman P., 'The Body Redux: A curator's post-script on exhibiting India', in Almqvist, Kurt and Louise Belfrage eds., Museums of the World: Towards a New Understanding of Historical Institution, Stockholm: Axel and Margaret Ax:son Johnson Foundation, 2015. ISBN 978-91-89672-80-2.
- Ahuja, Naman P., 'The British Museum Hariti: Towards Understanding Transculturalism in Gandhara' Hariti', in Alcock, Susan E., Mariana Egri, and James F. D. Frakes eds., Beyond Boundaries: Connecting Visual Cultures in the Provinces of Ancient Rome, Los Angeles: Getty Publications, 2016. ISBN 978-1-60606-471-9.
- Bhaumik, Kaushik, 'Myths, markets and panics: Bombay cinema and the historical significance of the popularity of two Gujarati stage plays at the turn of the 20th century' in Vikrant Kishore, Amit Sarwal and Parichay Patra (eds.), Salaam Bollywood: Representations and Interpretations, London: Routledge, 2016, pp.11-25 (ISBN: 13: 978-1138649620)
- Choudhury, Soumyabrata, "Anathema and Anachronism: A Contemporary Utilisation of Ambedkar's Critique of Gandhism" in Sentiment, Politics, Censorship: The State of Hurt. Ed. Rina Ramdev, Sandhya Devasan Nambiar and Debaditya Bhattacharya. New Delhi: Sage Publications, 2016: 113-129.
- Dutta, Partho, "Calcutta on the thresholds of the 1940's in Tanika Sarkar and Sekhar Bandopadhyaya edited Calcutta, the Stormy Decades, Delhi: Social Science Press, 2015": 18-41.
- Dutta, Partho, "Patrick Gedds and Metropolis" in Crispin Bates and Minoru Mio. Mio edited Cities in South Asia, London: Routledge, 2015: 47-63.
- Hariharan, Veena, "Through the Painter's Eye: MF Husain and Film" in Fred Moody (ed.), Voyage of Discovery by M.F. Husain, New York: Tamarind Art Gallery, 2015

- Hariharan, Veena, Encyclopedia entries on Deewaar (1975) and Devdas (1935). In Routledge Encyclopedia of Films edited by Sarah Barrow, Sabine Haenni and John White, Oxford: Routledge, 2015, pp. 192-5; 199-201
- Mukherji, Parul Dave, “Who is Afraid of Mimesis: Contesting the Common Sense of Indian Aesthetics through the Theory of ‘Mimesis’ or Anukaranavada” in Arindam Chakrabarti ed. The Bloomsbury Research Handbook of Indian Aesthetics and the Philosophy of Art, Oxford: Bloomsbury, 2016, pp. 71-92.
- Mukherji, Parul Dave, “Visual Arts in South Asia” (co-authored with Simone Wille, AKM Khademul Haque and T Sanathanan), in Stephen Ross, ed. The Modernist World in Allana Lindgren, London & New York: Routledge, 2015, pp. 145-152.
- Rajarajan, R.K.K., “Problems and Perspectives on Nāyaka History and Art”, Annexure II, Glimpses of Vijayanāgara-Nāyaka Art, In J. Soundararajan, Delhi: Sharada Publishing House, pp. 161-188. (ISBN: 9789383221097).
- Rajarajan, R.K.K., “ ‘Navagrahas’ in Indian Thought and Nāyaka Temples of Tamilnadu”, Annexure III, Glimpses of Vijayanāgara-Nāyaka Art, In J. Soundararajan, Delhi: Sharada Publishing House, pp. 189-216, figs. 147-157. (ISBN: 9789383221097).
- Ranjani Mazumdar, ‘Aviation, Tourism and Dreaming in 1960s Bombay Cinema’ in Rachel Dwyer edited Bollywood: Critical Concepts in Media and Cultural Studies, Routledge, 2015 (Reprint from BioScope 2)
- Ranjani Mazumdar, ‘Gangland Bombay’ in Rachel Dwyer edited Bollywood: Critical Concepts in Media and Cultural Studies, Routledge, 2015 (Reprint of a chapter from Bombay Cinema an Archive of the City)
- Shiva Prakash, HS, “Seeking What Kanhailal Seeks”, Theatre of the Earth, London, New York, Kolkata: Seagull Books, 2016:1-6 (ISBN 978-8170463535).
- Shiva Prakash, HS, “Staging Texts: Towards Synchronicity and Coalescence”, Theatre of the Earth, London, New York, Kolkata: Seagull Books, 2016:174-182 (ISBN 978-8170463535).
- Shiva Prakash, HS, “A Philosophical Approach to Theatre: An Interview with Kanhailal”, Theatre of the Earth, London, New York, Kolkata: Seagull Books, 2016:195-208 (ISBN 978-8170463535).
- Shiva Prakash, HS, “Through Each Other’s Eyes” , Rodin and Dance of Shiva, (ed) Katia-Legeret-Manochaya, New Delhi: Niyogi Books, 2016:131-140 (ISBN 9789385285158)
- Singh, Kavita, “Ghosts of Future Nations: or, the uses of the Holocaust Museum Paradigm in India”, in Annie Coombes and Ruth Phillips, eds. Museum Transformations: The International Handbooks of Museum Studies, Part I: Difficult Histories. 2015, pp. 29–60. ISBN 1405198508
- Singh, Kavita, “The Future of the Museum is Ethnographic”, in Yves Abrioux and Kenneth J Knoespel, eds. Africa Beyond Africa: The Future of Cultural, Social and Scientific Research. Georgia Tech University, 2015. Online book, <http://leading-edge.iac.gatech.edu/aaproceedings/the-future-of-the-museum-is-ethnographic>.
- Singh, Kavita, “Preface”, in Annapurna Garimella, The Artful Life of R Vijay, Serindia Press, 2015. ISBN 978-1932476774

Media Articles

- Ahuja, Naman P. "Saving the Sasian antiques from the World and South Asians", Sasian Journey, Asian Heritage Foundation, 2015
- Ahuja, Naman P. The Hindu: "Who Appoints the Keeper of Memories?" – lead op-ed, All-India circulation, 22 May, 2015; 'http://www.thehindu.com/opinion/lead/who-appoints-the-keeper-of-memories/article7232197.ece#.VV56O-3ecKl.gmail
- Bhaumik, Kaushik "An Insightful Reading of Our Many Identities", Review of Amar Akbar Anthony: Bollywood, Brotherhood, and the Nation by William Ellison, Christian Lee Novetzke and Andy Rotman, Harvard University Press, 2015, in webzine The Wire, 12 March, 2016. Available at: <http://thewire.in/2016/03/12/an-insightful-reading-of-our-many-indian-identities-24564/>.
- Choudhury, Soumyabrata, "Ritual Transgression, Historical Intervention, Ontological Exit", Humanities Underground, 30 June, 2015.
- Choudhury, Soumyabrata, "There is Justice in This Book! A Review Essay", Humanities Underground, 1 January, 2016
- Mukherji, Parul Dave 4092015, a Review of a multi-disciplinary exhibition on Ramkinker Baij conceived by Vivan Sundaram at the IGNCA, New Delhi, Critical Collective, 14 April, 2015.
- Mazumdar, Ranjani Annotated article on Anurag Kashyap's unreleased Paanch for Indiancine.ma <http://indiancine.ma/AQHD/editor/MT>.
- Sawant, Shukla. "In a New Country", The Indian Quarterly, Volume 3, Issue 2 June 2015, (ISSN 2320–8473)
- Sawant, Shukla. "Chaos, Mischief—Order, Harmony: Jai Zharotia the processual painter", Exhibition Catalogue essay, Art Heritage, March, 2016.

School of Biotechnology

Journal Articles

- A Singh & Pati U., CHIP stabilizes amyloid precursor protein via proteasomal degradation and p53 – mediated trans-repression of β -secretase. Aging Cell (2015). 1-10 Dai: 10. 1 111/ace. 12335
- Manish M, Singh S, Bhatnagar R., "Preparation and Characterization of PLGA Encapsulated Protective Antigen Domain 4 Nanoformulation." Methods Mol Biol. 2016, 1404:669-81
- Somani VK., Aggarwal S., Singh D., Prasad T., Bhatnagar R., "Identification of novel raft marker protein, FlotP in Bacillus anthracis". Frontiers in microbiology. 2016, 7:169
- Gopalani M., Dhiman A., Rahi A., Bhatnagar R., "Overexpression of the Pleiotropic regulator CodY decreases sporulation, attachment and pellicle formation in Bacillus anthracis". Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications. 2016, 469(3):672-8

- Chaudhary N., Kristin T., Bhatnagar R., Vitor A.P. Martins dos Santos and Jacek Puchalka. “Characterizing the optimal flux space of genome scale metabolic reconstructions through modified latin-hypercube sampling”. *Molecular BioSystems*. 2016, 12(3):994-1005
- Garhyan J., Bhuyan S., Pulu I., Kalita D., Das B., Bhatnagar R., Preclinical and clinical evidence of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* persistence in the hypoxic niche of bone marrow mesenchymal stem cells after therapy. *The American Journal of Pathology*. 2015, 185(7): 1924-34
- Kulshreshtha P., Tiwari A., Priyanka., Joon S., Sinha S., Bhatnagar R., Investigation of a panel of monoclonal antibodies and polyclonal sera against anthrax toxins resulted in identification of an anti-lethal factor antibody with disease-enhancing characteristics. *Mol Immunol*. 2015, 68:185-93
- Panda G., Tanwer P., Ansari S., Khare D., Bhatnagar R., Regulation and RNA binding properties of Hfq-like RNA chaperones in *Bacillus anthracis*. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta*. 2015, 1850(9): 1661-8
- Aggarwal S., Somani VK., Bhatnagar R., Phosphate starvation enhances the pathogenesis of *Bacillus anthracis*. *International Journal of Medical Microbiology*. 2015, 305(6): 523-31
- Singh D., Goel D., Bhatnagar R., Recombinant L7/L12 protein entrapping PLGA (Poly lactide-co-glycolide) micro particles protect BALB/c mice against the virulent *B. abortus* 544 infection, *Vaccine*. 2015, 33(24): 2786-92
- Dhiman A., Gopalani M., Bhatnagar R., WalRK two component system of *Bacillus anthracis* responds to temperature and antibiotic stress. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*, 2015, 459 (4): 623-8
- Singh D., Somani VK., Aggarwal S., Bhatnagar R., PLGA (85:15) Nanoparticle based delivery of rL7/L12 ribosomal protein in mice protects against *Brucella abortus* 544 infection, A promising alternate to traditional adjuvants. *Mol Immunol*. 2015, 68(2 Pt A): 272-9
- Sunita K. Yadav, C. N. Marbaniang, Vibhuti Sharma and Aparna Dixit, Heterologous soluble expression of recombinant OmpR of *Aeromonas hydrophila* and its immunogenic potential. *Adv. Biosci. Biotech*. 6, 443-451. Doi. 10.4236/abb.2015.67044, (2015)
- Shailesh K. Yadav, Tejram Sahu and Aparna Dixit, Structural and functional characterization of recombinant napin-like protein of *Momordica charantia* expressed in methylotrophic yeast *Pichia pastoris*. *Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol*, March 28, 2016 doi:10.1007/s00253-016-7446-3
- Pujarini Dash, Sonal Patel, Aparna Dixit, Lalit C. Garg and Pramod K. Sahoo, Four pro-inflammatory cytokines of rohu (*Labeo rohita*) during early developmental stages, their tissue distribution and expression by leucocytes upon in-vitro stimulation. *Fish Shellfish Immunol*. 47, 913-922, (2015)
- The $\alpha 10$ helix of DevR, the *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* dormancy response regulator, regulates its DNA binding and activity, A. Vashist, D. Prithvi Raj, U. D. Gupta, Bhat R., J. S. Tyagi, *FEBRUARYS J*. 283(7), 1286-99 (2016).
- Impact of structural stability of cold adapted *Candida antarctica* lipase B (CaLB) in relation to pH, chemical and thermal denaturation, G. Rabbani, E. Ahmad, M. V. Khan, M. T. Ashraf, Bhat R., and R. H. Khan, *RSC Adv.*, 5, 20115-20131, (2015)
- Significantly enhanced heme retention ability of myoglobin engineered to mimic the third covalent linkage by non-axial histidine to heme (vinyl) in *Synechocystis* hemoglobin, S. Uppal, S. Salhotra, N. Mukhi, F. K. Zaidi, M. Seal, S. Ghosh Dey, Bhat R., and S. Kundu, *J. Biol Chem.*, 290, 1979-93 (2015).

- Christian Fuchsberger,.... Dwaipayan Bharadwaj,.....et al. The genetic architecture of type 2 diabetes. *Nature* doi: 10.1038/nature18642. (2016)
- Momoko Horikoshi, Dwaipayan Bharadwaj,et al. Trans-ethnic fine-mapping of four type 2 diabetes susceptibility loci highlights potential causal regulatory mechanisms. *Human Molecular Genetics* 2016 February 23. pii: ddw048. [Epub ahead of print]
- Anil K Giri, Priyanka Banerjee, Shraddha Chakraborty, Yasmeen Kaur, Aditya Undru, Suki Roy, Vaisak Parekrit, Saurabh Ghosh, Nikhil Tandon & Dwaipayan Bharadwaj, Genome wide association study of uric acid in Indian population and interaction of identified variants with type 2 diabetes. *Scientific Reports* 2016 February 23;6:21440, doi: 10.1038/srep21440.
- Anil K Giri, Shallu Midha, Ankita Agarwal, Syed Jafar Mehdi, Rajan Dhingra, Ismeet Kaur, Ramesh Kumar G, Ritika Lakhota, INDIPAN, INDICO, Saurabh Ghosh, Kshaunish Das, Samir Mohindra, Surinder Rana, Deepak K. Bhasin, Pramod K Garg & Dwaipayan Bharadwaj, Common variants in CLDN2 and MORC4 genes confer disease susceptibility in patients with chronic pancreatitis. *PLoS One* 28;11(1):e0147345. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0147345. eCollection, 2016, PMID: 26820620
- Peter K. Joshi,.... Dwaipayan Bharadwaj,.....et al. Directional dominance on stature and cognition in diverse human populations. *Nature* 23(523), 459-462, 2015
- Shaiendra Yadav, Maitra S. S., and Sankar K. Ghosh “Cloning and sequencing of Methyl-coenzyme Reductase A (mcr A) gene from methanogenic archaea from landfill” *Science and Technology Journal* . 3: 1-4, 2015
- Shailendra Yadav, Sharbadeb Kundu, Sankar K. Ghosh, and Maitra S. S., “Molecular Analysis of Methanogen Richness in Landfill and Marshland Targeting 16S rDNA Sequences” *Archaea* Vol. 2015, page 1-9. Article ID 563414, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2015/563414>(IF 2.71)
- Maitra S. S., Brijesh Kumar, S.K. Ghosh, B.K. Tiwary “Cross-reactivity of prokaryotic 16S rRNA gene-specific primers with genomes from eukaryotic organisms from marshland”, *Journal of Biology and Nature* 2: 58-68
- Mitra P, Gupta ED, SaharT, PandeyAK, Dangi P, Reddy KS, Chauhan VS*, Gaur D.,* Evidence for the nucleopapical shuttling of a Beta-catenin like Plasmodium falciparum Armadillo repeat containing protein. *PLOS ONE*, 2016, February 1; 11(2):e0148446. (*Corresponding Author)
- Hans N, Relan U, Dubey N, Gaur D, Chauhan VS. (2015) Identification and localization of a Novel Invasin of Plasmodium falciparum. *Mol Biochem Parasitol*. 202:38-43.
- Sony Reddy K, Amlabu E, Pandey AK, Mitra P, Chauhan VS, Gaur D.,* A multi-protein complex between the GPI-anchored CyRPA with PfRH5 and PfRipr is crucial for Plasmodium falciparum erythrocyte invasion. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA*, 2015, January, 27; 112(4): 1179-84, (*Corresponding Author)
- Du Toit A., Parasite biology: an anchor for Plasmodium invasion. *Nat Rev Microbiol*. 2015, March, 13(3):128-9.]
- Block KI, ...Chaturvedi R, et al. Designing a broad-spectrum integrative approach for cancer prevention and treatment. *Semin Cancer Biol*, 2015 December; 35Suppl: S276-304
- Samadi AK, Bilslund A, Georgakilas AG, Amedei A, Amin A, Bishayee A, Azmi AS, Lokeshwar BL, Grue B, Panis C, Boosani CS, Poudyal D, Stafforini DM, Bhakta D, Niccolai E, Guha G, Vasantha Rupasinghe HP, Fujii H, Honoki K, Mehta K, Aquilano K, Lowe L, Hofseth LJ, Ricciardiello L, Ciriolo MR, Singh N, Whelan RL, Chaturvedi R., Ashraf SS,

Shantha Kumara HM, Nowsheen S, Mohammed SI, Keith WN, Helferich WG, Yang X. A multi-targeted approach to suppress tumor-promoting inflammation, *Semin Cancer Biol.* 2015 December;35Suppl:S151-84

- Asim M, Chikara SK, Ghosh A, Vudathala S, Romero-Gallo J, Krishna US, Wilson KT, Israel DA, Peek RM Jr, Chaturvedi R., Draft Genome Sequence of Gerbil-Adapted Carcinogenic *Helicobacter pylori* Strain 7.13. *Genome Announc.* 2015 June, 11;3(3).
- Chaturvedi R., de Sablet T, Asim M, Piazuolo MB, Barry DP, Verriere TG, Sierra JC, Hardbower DM, Delgado AG, Schneider BG, Israel DA, Romero-Gallo J, Nagy TA, Morgan DR, Murray-Stewart T, Bravo LE, Peek RM Jr, Fox JG, Woster PM, Casero RA Jr, Correa P, Wilson KT. Increased *Helicobacter pylori*-associated gastric cancer risk in the Andean region of Colombia is mediated by spermine oxidase. *Oncogene.* 2015 June; 34(26):3429-40.
- Poindexter SV, Reddy VK, Mittal MK, Williams AM, Washington MK, Harris E, Mah A, Hiebert SW, Singh K, Chaturvedi R., Wilson KT, Lund PK, Williams CS., Transcriptional corepressor MTG16 regulates small intestinal crypt proliferation and crypt regeneration after radiation-induced injury. *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol.* 2015 March, 15;308(6):G562-71
- Krakowiak MS, Noto JM, Piazuolo MB, Hardbower DM, Romero-Gallo J, Delgado A, Chaturvedi R., Correa P, Wilson KT, Peek RM Jr. Matrix metalloproteinase 7 restrains *Helicobacter pylori*-induced gastric inflammation and premalignant lesions in the stomach by altering macrophage polarization, *Oncogene.* 2015 April, 2;34 (14):1865-71
- Alfons Penzkofer, Meenakshi Tanwar, Sindhu Kandoth Veetil, Suneel Kateriya, Photo-dynamics of photoactivated adenylyl cyclase TpPAC from the spirochete bacterium *Turneriella parva* strain H(T). *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology. B, Biology* 153:90-102, (2015)
- Vogt, Y. Guo, S. P. Tsunoda, Kateriya S., M. Elstner & P. Hegemann, Conversion of a light-driven proton pump into a light-gated ion channel. *Scientific Reports.* 5:16450, (2015)
- Durgesh Narain Singh, Ankush Gupta, Vijay Shankar Singh, Rajeev Mishra, Suneel Kateriya, Anil Kumar Tripathi, Identification and Characterization of a Novel Phosphodiesterase from the Metagenome of an Indian Coalbed. *PLOS ONE* | DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0118075, (2015)
- Alfons Penzkofer, Yama Atri, Komal Sharma, Sindhu K Veetil and Suneel Kateriya, Photodynamics of Photo-Activated BLUF Coupled Endonuclease III Mutant RmPAE from Mesophilic, Pigmented Bacterium *Rubellimicrobium mesophilum* Strain MSL-20T. *BAOJ Chem*, 2: 2, (2016),
- Kamath A, Joseph AM, Gupta K, Behera D, Jaiswal A, Dewan R, Rajala MS., Proteomic analysis of HEK293 cells expressing non small cell lung carcinoma associated epidermal growth factor receptor variants reveals induction of heat shock response. *Experimental Hematology & Oncology*, 4:16, (2015)
- Zaidi SL, Mittal S, Rajala MS., Avcilla F, Husain M, Azam A. Synthesis, characterization and antiamebic activity of chalcones bearing N-substituted ethanamine tail. *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* 98 (2015) 179e189
- Singh, R and Arya, R.,* GNE myopathy and cell apoptosis: a comparative mutation analysis. *Mol. Neurobio.*, 2015, doi 10.1007/s12035-015-9191-5 PMID:25976366
- Pandey B, Grover S, Tyagi C, Goyal S, Jamal S, Singh S, Kaur J and Grover A.,* Molecular principles behind pyrazinamide resistance due to mutations in *panD* gene in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Gene* 581(2016):31-42

- Verma S, Grover S, Tyagi C, Goyal S, Jamal S, Singh S and Grover A.,* Hydrophobic interactions are a key to MDM2 inhibition by polyphenols as revealed by molecular dynamics simulations and MM/PBSA free energy calculations. *Plos One* 11(2): e0149014, (2016)
- Nagpal N, Goyal S, Wahi D, Jain R, Jamal S, Singh A, Rana P and Grover A.,* Molecular principles behind Boceprevir resistance due to mutations in hepatitis C NS3/4A protease. *Gene* 570(1):115-121, (2015)
- Jamal S, Goyal S, Shanker A and Grover A.,* Checking the STEP-associated Trafficking and Internalization of Glutamate Receptors for Reduced Cognitive Deficits: A Machine Learning Approach-based Cheminformatics Study and its Application for Drug Repurposing. *PLoS One* 10(6):e0129370, (2015)
- Singh PK, Joseph J, Goyal S, Grover A., and Shukla P* Functional analysis of the catalytic model of microbial inulinases using docking and molecular dynamics simulation. *Journal of Molecular Modeling* (2016) 22:69
- Sinha S, Tyagi C, Goyal S, Jamal S, Somvanshi P* and Grover A.,* Fragment based G-QSAR and molecular dynamics based mechanistic simulations into hydroxamic-based HDAC inhibitors against spinocerebellar ataxia. *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics*, 29:1-39, (2015)
- Patel K, Tyagi C, Goyal S, Jamal S, Wahi D, Jain R, Bharadvaja N and Grover A.,* Identification of Chebulinic acid as potent natural inhibitor of M. tuberculosis DNA gyrase and molecular insights into its binding mode of action. *Computational Biology and Chemistry* 59:37-47, (2015)
- Dhanjal JK, Sreenidhi AK, Bafna K, Katiyar SP, Goyal S, Grover A., and Sundar D., Computational structure-based de novo design of hypothetical inhibitors against the anti- inflammatory target COX-2. *PLoS One* 10(8):e0134691, (2015)
- Pandey B, Sharma P, Tyagi C, Goyal S, Grover A., and Sharma I., Structural modeling and molecular simulation analysis of HvAP2/EREBP from barley. *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics* 19:1-17, (2015)
- Singh A, Goyal S, Jamal S, Subramani B, Das M, Admane N and Grover A.,* Computational identification of novel piperidine derivatives as potential HDM2 inhibitors designed by fragment-based QSAR, molecular docking and molecular dynamics simulations. *Structural Chemistry* doi: 10.1007/s11224-015-0697-2, (2015)
- Jain R, Jamal S, Goyal S, Wahi D, Singh A and Grover A.,* Resisting the resistance in cancer: Cheminformatics studies on short-path base excision repair pathway antagonists using supervised learning approaches. *Combinatorial Chemistry & High Throughput Screening* 18(9):881-91, (2015)
- Grover A.,* Withanolides: Strategies for enhanced production and mechanistic insights into their mode of action. *Proc Indian Natn Sci Acad* 81(3):595-603, (2015)
- Nigam N, Grover A., Goyal S, Katiyar SP, Bhargava P, Wang PC, Sundar D, Kaul SC* and Wadhwa R* (2015) Targeting of mortalin by Embelin causes activation of tumor suppressor p53 and deactivation of metastatic signaling in human breast cancer cells. *PLoS One* 10(9):e0138192
- Thomas V, Raj N, Varughese D, Kumar N, Sehrawat S, Grover A., Singh S, Dhar PK and Nair AS., Predicting stable functional peptides from the intergenic space of E. coli. *Systems and Synthetic Biology* DOI: 10.1007/s11693-015-9172-z, (2015)
- Sharma M.K*, Sharma R*, Cao P., Harkenrider M., Jenkins J., Grimwood J., Zhang J., Udvardi M.K., Schmutz J. and Ronald P.C., Targeted switchgrass BAC library screening and sequence analysis identifies predicted biomass-related and stress response-related genes. *BioEnergy Research*, 9 (1): 109-122, (2015)

- Lao J., Sharma M.K., Sharma R., Fernandez-Nino S.M G., Schmutz J., Ronald P.C., Haezlewood J.L., and Schwessinger, Proteome profile of the endomembrance of developing coleoptiles from switchgrass (*Panicum virgatum*). *Proteomics*.DOI: 10.1002/pmic.201400487, (2015)
- Kumar A, Bhandari A, Sarde SJ, Muppavarapu S, Tandon R.,* Understanding V (D) J recombination initiator RAG1 gene using molecular phylogenetic and genetic variant analyses and upgrading missense and non-coding variants of clinical importance. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*, 2015, 462:301–313, (* corresponding author)
- Walpita P, Johns LM, Tandon R., and Moore ML, “Mammalian Cell-Derived Respiratory Syncytial Virus-Like Particles Protect the Lower as well as the Upper Respiratory Tract”*Plos One*, 14 July, 2015; 10 (7):0130755\

Books

- Kateriya S., Priyanka Choudhury, Sindhu Kandoth Veetil and Suneel Kateriya. *UV-B Photoreceptors, Their Role in Photosignaling, Physiological Responses, and Abiotic Stress in Plants. ELUCIDATION OF ABIOTIC STRESS SIGNALING IN PLANTS*, Springer, USA, 2015
- Tiwari, S., Book review: *Photosynthesis: Basics to applications*, *Current Science*, 109: 2313, (2015)
- Tiwari, S., Book review: *Photobiology: The Science of Light and Life*, *Current Science*, 108: 2106, (2015)
- Gupta P., Sharma R., Sharma M.K., Sharma M.P., Stapute G.K., Garg S., Singla-Pareek, S.L., Pareek A., Signaling cross talk between biotic and abiotic stress responses in soybean. *Abiotic and Biotic Stresses in Soybean Production: Soybean Production*, Volume 1, 27-52, (2016)

School of Computational and Integrative Sciences

Journals/Research Articles

- Bandyopadhyay, P, Sharma, S., Kumar, A. and Kundu, S. (2015), “Molecular dynamics simulations indicate that tyrosineB10 limits motions of distal histidine to regulate CO binding in soybean leghemoglobin”, *Proteins*, 83: 1836–1848. doi:10.1002/prot.24867
- Bandyopadhyay, P. and Sabeeha Hasnain, “An analytical correlated random walk model and its application to understand sub-diffusion in crowded environment”, *The Journal of Chemical Physics* 143, 114104 (2015); doi: 10.1063/1.4930275
- Bhattacharjee, Arnab and Mondal Anupam, Searching target sites on DNA by proteins: Role of DNA dynamics under confinement *Nucleic Acid Research*, 9176-9186, 2015.
- Bhattacharjee, Arnab, Miri Sokolovski, Naama Kessler, (Yaakov) Koby Levy, and Amnon Horovitz (Yaakov) Koby Levy, and Amnon Horovitz, Thermodynamic protein destabilization by GFP tagging: a case of inter-domain allostery? *Biophysical Journal*. 109(6), 1157-1162, 2015.

- Bhattacharjee, Arnab, Dana Krepel, Yaakav Levy, Coarse-grained models for studying protein diffusion along DNA. WIREs Computational Molecular Science, 1759-0084, 2016
- Chakraborti, A., Arnab Chatterjee, Anindya S. Chakrabarti, Asim Ghosh, Tushar K. Nandi, “Invariant features of spatial inequality in consumption: the case of India”, Physica A 442, 169-181 (2016).
- Chakraborti, A., Anuj Kumar Sirohi; Banerjee, Malay; “Spatiotemporal pattern formation in a prey-predator model under environmental driving forces”, Journal of Physics: Conference Series 638, pp. 12004-12014 (2015).
- Ghosh, Indira, Rama Kaalia, Ashwin Srinivasan, and Amit Kumar, ILP-assisted de novo drug design. Mach Learn published online 16 March, 2016 DOI 10.1007/s10994-016-5556-x.
- Ghosh, Indira, Rama Kaalia, Amit Kumar and Ashwin Srinivasan, An Ab Initio Method for Designing Multi-Target Specific Pharmacophores using complementary Interaction Field of Aspartic Proteases. Mol. Inf. (2015), 34, 2–16.
- Ghosh, Indira, and Taushif Khan, Modularity in protein structures: A study on all alpha proteins. Journal of Biomolecular Structure & Dynamics (Feb 2015) <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/07391102.2014.1003969>
- Jain, M., Shankar R, Bhattacharjee A, (2016) Transcriptome analysis in different rice cultivars provides novel insights into drought and salinity stress responses. Scientific Reports 6, 23719. DOI: 10.1038/srep23719. (IF = 5.578; Citation = 0)
- Jain M, Srivastava PL, Verma M, Ghangal R, Garg R. (2016) De novo transcriptome assembly and comprehensive expression profiling in Crocussativus to gain insights into apocarotenoid biosynthesis. Scientific Reports 6, 22456. doi: 10.1038/srep22456. (IF = 5.578)
- Jain, M. Shankar R, Thakkar B, Kudapa H, Krishnamurthy L, Mantri N, Varshney RK, Bhatia S, (2016) Transcriptome analyses reveal genotype- and developmental stage-specific molecular responses to drought and salinity stresses in chickpea. Scientific Reports 6, 19228. doi: 10.1038/srep19228. (IF = 5.578)
- Jain, M., Kotwal S, Kaul S, Sharma P, Shankar R, Dhar M. (2016) De novo transcriptome analysis of medicinally important Plantago ovata using RNA-Seq. PLoS ONE 11, e0150273. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0150273. (IF = 3.534)
- Jain, M., Dixit AB, Banerjee J, Srivastava A, Tripathi M, Sarkar C, Kakkar A, Chandra S. (2016) RNA-Seq analysis of hippocampal tissues reveals novel candidate genes for drug refractory epilepsy in patients with MTLE-HS. Genomics 107, 178-188. (IF = 2.284)
- Krishnamachari, A., H Parikh, A Singh, K Shah (2015). Computational prediction of replication in bacterial genomes using correlated entropy measure (CEM) Biosystems 128, 19-25
- Krishnamachari, A., U Singh, S Chauhan, L Vig. Ensemble of deep long short term memory networks for labelling origin of replication sequences. Data Science and Advanced Analytics (DSAA), 2015. 36678 2015. IEEE ...PARIS
- Lynn, M. Andrew, Qayum, Abdul and Rakesh Arya, “Ethnobotanical perspective of antimalarial plants: traditional knowledge based study.” BMC research notes 9.1 (2016): 1.
- Lynn, M. Andrew, Deepti Singh, Surender Rawat, Mohd. Waseem, Sunita Gupta, Mukesh Nitin, Nirala Ramchiary, Krishna Kant Sharma. “Molecular modeling and simulation studies of recombinant laccase from

Yersinia enterocolitica suggests significant role in the biotransformation of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs." Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications 469.2 (2016): 306-312.

- Lynn, M. Andrew, Avni Sinha, K Eniyan, Swati Sinha, UrmiBajpai. "Functional analysis of TPM domain containing Rv2345 of Mycobacterium tuberculosis identifies its phosphatase activity". Protein expression and purification 111 (2015): 23-27.
- Sapna Ratan Shah, S.U. Siddiqui and Anuradha Singh, "Mathematical Modeling and Numerical Simulation of Blood Flow through Tapered Artery", International Journal of Innovative Science, Engineering & Technology, Vol. 3 Issue 2, February- 2016.
- Sapna Ratan Shah, S.U. Siddiqui and Anuradha Singh, "Performance of blood flow through two phase stenosed artery using Herschel-Bulkley model", International Journal of Applied and Pure Science and Agriculture, Volume 02, Issue 2, February – 2016.
- Sharma, R., Harkenrider M., Vleesschauwer D.D., Tsao, L., Zhang X., Chern M., Canlas P., Zuo S. and Ronald P.C. (2016) Overexpression of rice Wall-Associated Kinase 25 (WAK25) alters resistance to bacterial and fungal pathogens. PLoS One, 11 (1):e0147310.
- Sharma, R., Sharma M.K*, Cao P., Harkenrider M., Jenkins J., Grimwood J., Zhang J., Udvardi M.K., Schmutz J. and Ronald P.C. (2015) Targeted switchgrass BAC library screening and sequence analysis identifies predicted biomass-related and stress response-related genes. BioEnergy Research, 9 (1): 109-122.
- Sharma, R., Jung K.H., Cao P., Jain R., and Ronald, P.C. (2015) Phylogenomics databases for facilitating functional genomics in rice. Rice, 8: 26.
- Sharma, R., Mishra M., Gupta B., Parsania C., Pareek S.L.S., and Pareek A. (2015) De Novo assembly and characterization of stress transcriptome in a salinity-tolerant variety CS52 of Brassica juncea. PLoS One.10(5):e0126783.
- Sharma, R., Lao J., Sharma M.K., Fernandez-Nino S.M G., Schmutz J., Ronald P.C., Haezlewood J.L., and Schwessinger. (2015) Proteome profile of the endomembrance of developing coleoptiles from switchgrass (*Panicum virgatum*). Proteomics. DOI: 10.1002/pmic.201400487
- Singh, R.K. Brojen, JasleenGundh, Awaneesh Singh, Ordering Dynamics in Neuron Activity Pattern Model: An Insight to Brain Functionality. PLoS One (2015) DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0141463.
- Singh, R.K. Brojen, Md. Z. Malik, S. Ali, Md.J. Alam, and R. Ishrat, Dynamics of p53 and Wnt cross talk. Comp. Biol. Chem. doi:10.1016/ j.compbiolchem.2015.07.014(2015).
- Singh, R.K. Brojen, Md.J. Alam, S. Kumar and V. Singh Bifurcation in cell cycle dynamics regulated by p53. PloS One (2015) DOI: 10.1371/ journal. pone. 0129620.
- Singh, R.K. Brojen,.Kh. Kabita, B. I. Sharma, J. Maibam and R.K. Thapa. Structural Phase Transition of Indium Arsenide under induced pressure: A Density functional theory study. J. Appl. Fund. Sc. 1, 2395-5562 (2015).
- Singh, R.K. Brojen, M Jameson, Kh. Kabita, B.I. Sharma, B. Ramendu, RK Thapa, Density Functional Theory: Band Structure. Inv. J. Renew. Energy 5, 2231-3419 (2015).
- Singh, R.K. Brojen, Kh. Kabita, M Jameson, B.I. Sharma, RK Thapa, First principle study on pressure-induced electronic structure and elastic properties of indium phosphide (InP). DOI:10.1007/s12648-015-0701-0 (2015).

- Singh, R.K. Brojen, Kh. Kabita, B. Indrajit Sharma, Jameson Maibam, and R.K. Thapa. Structural Phase Transition of Indium Arsenide Under Induced Pressure: A Density Functional Theory Study. *J. Appl. Fund. Sc.* 1, 2395 (2015).
- Singh, R.K. Brojen, K Kabita, J Maibam, B I Sharma and R K Thapa, First principle study on pressure-induced electronic structure and elastic properties of indium phosphide (InP). *Ind. J. Phys.* 89, 1265 (2015).
- Singh, R.K. Brojen, Kh Kabita, Jameson Maibam, B Indrajit Sharma and R K Thapa, First principles phase transition, elastic properties and electronic structure calculations for cadmium telluride under induced pressure: density functional theory, LDA, GGA and modified Becke–Johnson potential. *Mat. Res. Exp.* 3, 015901 (2016).
- Singh, R.K. Brojen, Kh. Kabita, M. Jameson, B.I. Sharma, R.K. Thapa. A detailed first principle study on the structural, elastic, and electronic properties of indium arsenide (InAs) under induced pressure. *Can. J. Phys.* (doi: 10.1139/cjp-2015-0275) (2015).
- Singh, R.K. Brojen, Kh. Kabita, Jameson Maibam, Indrajit Sharma, and R.K. Thapa. Elastic Properties and Electronic Structures of Pressure Induced Zinc Sulphide (ZnS): A Density Functional Theory Study. *Adv. Sc. Lett.* 21, 2906 (2015).
- Singh, R.K. Brojen, Maibam Jameson, Kh. Kabita, B I. Sharma, Bhattacharjee Ramendu and Thapa R.K., Density Functional Theory: Band Structure. *Inv. J. Ren. En.* 5, 2231 (2015).
- Subbarao Naidu, Mohd Shariq; Navin Kumar; Rajesh Kumari; Amarjeet Kumar; Gauranga Mukhopadhyay, Biochemical Analysis of CagE: a VirB4 Homologue of *Helicobacter pylori* Cag-T4SS. *PLoS One* (2015).
- Subbarao Naidu, Priyanka, Niti Puri, Rakesh K Tyagi Transcription regulation of nuclear receptor PXR: role of SUMO-1 modification and NDSM in receptor function, *Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology*, 2015.
- Subbarao Naidu, Sumit K Chaturvedi; Parvez Alam; Javed M Khan; Mohammad K Siddiqui; Zeeshan Ahmad; Ponnusamy Kalaivasan; Biophysical insight into the anti-amyloidogenic behavior of taurine, *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 80, 375-384 (2015)
- Subbarao Naidu, Mohd Ishtikhar, Mohd. Sajid Ali, Ayman M. Atta, H. A. Al-Lohedan, Lokesh Nigam, Rizwa H Khan, Interaction of biocompatible natural rosin-based surfactants with human serum albumin: A biophysical study. *Journal of luminescence*, 167, 399-407 (2015)
- Subbarao Naidu, Mitra, P., Banu, K., Deshmukh, A.S. and Dhar, S.K., Functional dissection of Proliferating Cell Nuclear Antigens (1&2) in human malarial parasite *Plasmodium falciparum* : possible involvement in DNA replication and DNA damage response, *Biochemical Journal*, 470 (1), 115-129 (2015)
- Subbarao Naidu, Mohammad Hassan Baig, Khurshid Ahmad, Qambar Hasan, Mohd Kalim Ahmad Khan, Mohammad Amjad Kamal and Inho Choi Interaction of glucagon G-protein coupled receptor with known natural anti-diabetic compounds: Multi-scoring in silico approach. Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine Special issue on “Herbal Medicines and Natural Products Targeting G Protein-Coupled Receptors in Management of Diseases”, Article ID 497253, 6 pages. doi:10.1155/2015/497253 (2015)
- Subbarao Naidu, Vijayan Ramachandran and Manoharan Natesan Discovery of Marine Sponge Compound as Promising Inhibitor for Macrophage Infectivity Potentiator (Mip) Protein against *Chlamydia pneumoniae*. *International journal of Bioscience, Biochemistry and Bioinformatics*, 6, 5(3), 202-210, 2015

- Subbarao Naidu, Alka Jadaun, Raja Sudhakar. D and Aparna Dixit “In silico screening for novel inhibitors of DNA polymerase III Alpha Subunit of Mycobacterium tuberculosis (MtbDnaE2, H37Rv), 13,3, e0119760 PLoS One(2015).
- Subbarao Naidu, PonnusamyKalaiaarasan, Bhupender Kumar, Rupali Chopra, Vibhor Gupta,Rameshwar NK Bamezai silico Screening, Genotyping, Molecular Dynamics Simulation and Activity studies of SNPs in Pyruvate Kinase M2, 10 (3), 1-21, PLoS One (2015).
- Subbarao Naidu, Ramachandran Vijayan,NatesanManoharanIn silico Analysis of Conformational Changes Induced by Normal and Mutation of Macrophage Infectivity Potentiator catalytic residues and its Interactions with Rapamycin, Interdisciplinary Sciences: Computational Life Science (2015), 7,1-8
- Singh, G.P., Applications of Petri nets in Electrical, Electronics and Optimizations, published in the proceedings of Internal Conference on Electrical, Electronics and Optimization Techniques-2016, IEEE Xplore catalog 978-1-4673-9939-5/16, 2016.
- Singh, G.P., Kansal, S. and Acharya, M., On the problem of characterizing Boolean Petrinets, International Journal of Computer Applications, Foundation of Computer Science, New York, USA, 128(2), October 2015, 1-4, ISBN 973-93-80889-69-7.

Books

- Chakraborti, A., F. Abergel, A. Jedidi, I. Muni Toke, M. Anane “Limit Order Books”, (Cambridge University Press, 2016)
- Chakraborti, A. (Eds.), S Chatterjee and P Pradhan, “Proceedings of the STATPHYS-KOLKATA VIII”, Journal of Physics: Conference Series 638 (2015).
- Chakraborti, A., S Chatterjee and P Pradhan, “Preface: STATPHYS-KOLKATA VIII”, Journal of Physics: Conference Series 638, 011001 (2015).

Chapters in Books

- Sharma, R., Gupta P., Sharma M.K., Sharma M.P., Stapute G.K., Garg S., Singla Pareek, S.L., Pareek A. (2016) Signaling cross talk between biotic and abiotic stress responses in soybean. Abiotic and Biotic Stresses in Soybean Production: Soybean Production, Volume 1, 27-52.

School of Computer and Systems Sciences

Journals/Research Articles

- Karmeshu, (with D. Senapati), “Generation of cubic power-law for high frequency intra-day returns: Maximum Tsallis entropy framework”, Digital Signal Processing, Vol. 48 pp. 276-284, 2016.
- Karmeshu, (with A. Gupta), “Study of compound generalized NakagamiU” generalized inverse Gaussian distribution and related densities: application to ultrasound imaging”, Computational Statistics, Vol. 30 pp. 81-96, no. 1, 2015.
- Karmeshu, (with M. Reneaux and R. Gupta), “Stochastic mesocortical dynamics and robustness of working memory during delay-period”, PLoS ONE, 10(12): e0144378, 2015.
- Karmeshu (A. K. Singh and H. P. Singh), “Analysis of finite buffer queue: Maximum entropy probability distribution with shifted fractional Geometric and Arithmetic means”, IEEE Communications Letters, Vol. 19, no. 2, 2015.
- Bharadwaj, K. K., (with Vinti Agarwal), “Predicting the Dynamics of Social Circles in Ego Networks using Pattern Analysis and GA K-means Clustering”, WIREs Data Mining and Knowledge Discovery, John Wiley, 2015
- Katti, C. P., (with Ranjit Rajak), “Static Task scheduling Algorithm with minimum distance for Multiprocessor Systems”, Smart Computing Review 5(2), 113-125, 2015
- Katti, C. P., (with Mahendra Kumar and P C Saxena) “An ID-Based Authenticated Key Exchange Protocol”, IJASCE 5(4), 2015
- Katti, C. P., (with A K Giri and D K Lobiyal), “Optimization of Value Parameters in Ad hoc on Demand Multipath Distance Vector Routing using Magnetic Optimization Algorithm”, I J Computer Network and Information Security 12, 19-27, 2015
- Katti, C. P., (with R. Rohankar), “Single phase Energy Efficient Connected Dominating Set”, International J. on App Eng Research, 55(10),184-189, 2015
- Katti, C. P., (with R. Rohankar), “Lifetime Maximization Using Dominating Set Based clustering in WSN”, International J. on App Eng Research, 55(10), 196-201, 2015
- Balasundaram, S., (with Yogendra Meena), “Training primal twin support vector regression via unconstrained convex minimization”, Applied Intelligence, Springer, 44:931-955, 2016
- Balasundaram, S., (with Deepak Gupta), “Knowledge-based extreme learning machines”, Neural Computing & Applications, Springer, 27: 1629-1641, 2016
- Parimala, N., (with Rachna Kohar): “A Comparative Analysis of Web Service Metrics under Changes”, Journal of Digital Information Management (JDIM) (accepted)
- Minz, Sonajharia, (with Prem Shankar Singh Aydav), “Cotraining with Clustering for the Semi-supervised Classification of Remote Sensing Images”, Volume 380, Advances in Intelligent Systems and Computing, Springer, pp 659-667 September-2015.
- Minz, Sonajharia, (with Vinesh Kumar), “CCRA: channel criticality based resource allocation in cognitive radio networks”, International Journal of Communication Systems, published online: 7 JUL 2015, DOI:10.1002/dac.3012 2015.

- Minz, Sonajharia, (with Vinesh Kumar and Vipin Kumar), “Performance Analysis of Cognitive Radio Networks under Spectrum Sharing using Queuing Approach”, Journal of Computers & Electrical Engineering, Elsevier, January, 2016
- Minz, Sonajharia, (with Vipin Kumar), “Multi-view Ensemble Learning: An optimal Feature set Partitioning for High Dimensional Data Classification”, Knowledge and Information System, Springer, pp:1-59, 2015
- Minz, Sonajharia, (with Vinesh Kumar and Vipin Kumar), “Conflict Graph based Channel Allocation in Cognitive Radio Networks”, international symposium on “Reliable Distributed Systems”, At Montreal, Quebec, Canada, October, 2015
- Agrawal, R.K., (with N. Aggarwal and B. Rana), “3D discrete wavelet transform for computer aided diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease using T1-weighted brain MRI”, Int. J. Imaging Systems and Technology, 25(2): 179-190, 2015
- Agrawal, R.K., (with M. Sardana and B. Kaur), “An Incremental Feature Selection approach based on Scatter Matrices for Classification of Cancer Microarray data”, International Journal of Computer Mathematics, 92(2), 277-295, 2015
- Agrawal, R.K., (with M. Saxena, B. Rana, A. Juneja, SS. Kumaran, M. Behari), “Imaging neurodegeneration in Movement Disorders: A VBM study”, Movement Disorders, 30, S393-S394, 2015
- Agrawal, R.K., (with H. Verma), “Possibilistic Intuitionistic Fuzzy c-Means Clustering Algorithm for MRI Brain Image Segmentation”, International Journal on Artificial Intelligence Tools, 24(5), 2015
- Agrawal, R.K., (with N. Aggarwal, B. Rana, S. Senthil Kumaran), “A combination of dual-tree discrete wavelet transform and minimum redundancy maximum relevance method for diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease”, International journal of bioinformatics research and applications, 11(5): 433-461, 2015
- Agrawal, R.K., (with B. Rana, A. Juneja, M. Saxena, S. Gudwani, S. Senthil Kumaran, M. Behari), “Graph-theory-based spectral feature selection for computer aided diagnosis of Parkinson's disease using T1-weighted MRI”, Int. J. Imaging Systems and Technology, 25(3), 245-255, 2015
- Agrawal, R.K., (with Nitin Kumar), “Block LDA via QR-decomposition for face recognition with single image per person”, KES Journal, 19(3): 173-181, 2015
- Lobiyal, D. K., (with R. Sharma), “Multi-Gateway-Based Energy Holes Avoidance Routing. Protocol for WSN”, Informatics, MDPI, Vol. 3, No. 2, 2016
- Lobiyal, D. K., (with R. Sharma), “Dual Transmission Power and Ant Colony Optimization Based Lifespan Maximization Protocol for Sensor Networks”, International Journal of Business Data and Communications Network, IGI Global, Vol. 11, Issue 1, 2015, pp 1-14.
- Lobiyal, D. K., (with I. Das and C.P. Katti), “Multipath routing in mobile ad hoc network with probabilistic splitting of traffic”, Wireless Networks (Springer), 2015, 10.1007/s11276-015-1093-y
- Lobiyal, D. K., (with O. Kaiwartya, S. Kumar, P. K. Tiwari, A. H. Abdullah, and A. N. Hassan), “Multiobjective Dynamic Vehicle Routing Problem and Time Seed Based Solution Using Particle Swarm Optimization”, Journal of Sensors, Vol. 2015 (2015), (Article ID 189832).

- Lobiyal, D. K., (with A. Jain), “Fuzzy Hindi Word Net and Word Sense Disambiguation Using Fuzzy Graph Connectivity Measures”, ACM Transaction on Asian and Low-Resource Language Processing (TALLIP), Vol 15, Issue 02, 2016, doi>10.1145/2790079.
- Lobiyal, D. K., (with A. Sinha), “Prediction Models for Energy Efficient Data Aggregation in Wireless Sensor Network”, Wireless Personal Communication, Springer, DOI 10.1007/s11277-015-2690-x, May 2015
- Lobiyal, D. K., (with A.K. Sagar), “Probabilistic Intrusion Detection in Randomly Deployed Wireless Sensor Networks”, Wireless Personal Communication, Springer, DOI 10.1007/s11277-015-2673-y, May 2015.
- Vidyarthi, D. P., (with N. Kumar), “A model for resource-constrained project scheduling using adaptive PSO”, Soft Computing, Springer, 20, pp. 1565–1580, 2016
- Vidyarthi, D. P., (with G. Baranwal), “Admission control in cloud computing using game theory”, J of Supercomputing, 72, pp. 317–346, 2016
- Vidyarthi, D. P., (with A. Kaushik), “A Green Energy Model for Resource Allocation in Computational Grid using Dynamic Threshold and GA, Sustainable Computing: Informatics and Systems”, Elsevier, Volume 9, March 2016, pp. 42–56, 2016
- Vidyarthi, D. P., (with G. Baranwal), “A cloud service selection model using improved ranked voting method, Concurrency And Computation: Practice And Experience”, Published online in Wiley Online Library (wileyonlinelibrary.com). DOI: 10.1002/cpe.3740
- Vidyarthi, D. P., (with Neetesh Kumar), “A novel hybrid PSO–GA meta heuristic for scheduling of DAG with communication on multiprocessor systems, Engineering with Computers”, Springer, 32, pp.35–47, 2016
- Vidyarthi, D. P., (with A. Kaushik), “An energy efficient reliable grid scheduling model using NSGA II, Engineering with Computers”, Springer, DOI 10.1007/s00366-015-0419-9, 2015
- Vidyarthi, D. P., (with S. K. Singh), “Independent Tasks Scheduling using Parallel PSO in Multiprocessor Systems”, International Journal of Grid and High Performance Computing, IGI-Global, 7(2), April – June, 2015, pp.1-17
- Vidyarthi, D. P., (with G. Baranwal), “A fair multi-attribute combinatorial double auction model for resource allocation in cloud computing”, The Journal of Systems and Software, Elsevier, Vol. 108, pp. 60-76, 2015
- Vidyarthi, D. P., (with I. Pathak), “An Optimal Virtual Network Mapping Model Based on Dynamic Threshold”, Wireless Personal Communication”, Springer, Volume 83, Issue 3, August, 2015, pp 2381-2401, 2015
- Vidyarthi, D. P., (with S. K. Singh), “A Heuristic Channel Allocation Model Using Cognitive Radio, Wireless Personal Communication”, Springer, Volume 85, Issue 3, December 2015, pp 1043-1059, 2015
- Vidyarthi, D. P., (with A. Kaushik), “A model for resource management in computational grid for real-time jobs using game theory”, Int. J. Grid and Utility Computing, IGI-Global, Vol. 6, Nos. 3/4, 2015, pp. 232-248
- Chand, Satish, (with Manju and B. Kumar), “Maximizing Network Lifetime for Target Coverage Problem in Wireless Sensor Networks”, IET Wireless Sensor Systems. (Accepted)
- Chand, Satish (with R. Kumar and S. Singh), “A Reversible High Capacity Data Hiding Scheme using Combinatorial Strategy,” International Journal of Multimedia Intelligence and Security, Inderscience Publishers Ltd,. (Accepted)

- Chand, Satish, (with S. Singh and B. Kumar), “Optimum Deployment of Sensors in WSNs” Journal of Information and Optimization Sciences, Taylor and Francis. (Accepted)
- Chand, Satish, (with S. Singh and B. Kumar), “Heterogeneous Energy-Efficient protocols using Fuzzy Logic for WSNs” Wireless Personal Communication, Springer, 2015, DOI: 10.1007/s11277-015-2939-4
- Chand, Satish, (with R. Kumar and S. Singh), “A Reversible Data Hiding Scheme Using Pixel Location,” International Arab Journal of Information Technology (IAJIT). (Accepted)
- Chand, Satish, (with S. Singh and B. Kumar), “Energy Efficient Clustering Protocol Using Fuzzy Logic for Heterogeneous WSNs,” Wireless Personal Communications. (Accepted)
- Chand, Satish, “Estimation of Storage using Jitter incorporated Channelization”, Journal of Information and Optimization Sciences. (Accepted)
- Chand, Satish, “Analytical Study of Disk Performance for Continuous Media Streaming”, Journal of Information and Optimization Sciences, Taylor & Francis, Vol. 36, No. 1 & 2, pp. 43–59, 2015
- Vijay Kumar, T.V., (with S. Kumar), “Materialized View Selection using Randomized Algorithms”, International Journal of Business Information Systems, Volume 19, Number 2, pp. 224-240, 2015
- Vijay Kumar, T.V., (with A. Kumar and R. Singh), “Distributed Query Plan Generation using Multi-Objective Particle Swarm Optimization”, International Journal of Collaborative Intelligence, Volume 1, Number 2, pp. 85-114, 2015
- Vijay Kumar, T.V., (with A. Kumar), “Big Data and Analytics: Issues, Challenges and Opportunities”, International Journal of Data Science, Volume 1, Number 2, pp. 118-138, 2015
- Vijay Kumar, T.V., (with B. Arun), “Materialized View Selection using Marriage in Honey Bees Optimization”, International Journal of Natural Computing Research, Volume 5, Number 3, pp. 1-25, 2015
- Vijay Kumar, T.V., (with L. Kumar and B. Arun), “Distributed Query Plan Generation using BCO”, International Journal of Swarm Intelligence, Volume 1, Number 4, pp. 358-377, 2015
- Vijay Kumar, T.V., (with M. Yadav), “Optimization using Cuckoo Search Algorithms, Communications in Dependability and Quality Management”, An International Journal, Volume 18, Number 4, pp. 52-64, 2015
- Vijay Kumar, T.V., (with B. Arun), “Materialized View Selection using Improvement Based Bee Colony Optimization”, International Journal of Software Science and Computational Intelligence, Volume 7, Number 4, pp. 35-61, 2015
- Vijay Kumar, T.V., (N. Singh and J. Prakash), “Distributed Query Plan Generation using Firefly Algorithm”, International Journal of Organizational and Collective Intelligence, Volume 6, Number 1, pp. 29-50, 2016
- Kumar, Sushil, (with V. Kumar), “Position-Based Beaconless Routing in Wireless Sensor Networks”, Wireless Personal Communications, Springer, January, 2016, Vol. 86, Issue 2, pp 1061-1085, 2016
- Kumar, Sushil, (with Priyanka and R. Singh), “Performance Analysis of IEEE 802.11p in the Presence of Hidden Terminals” Wireless Personal Communications, Springer, March, 2016

- Raza, Zahid, (with M. Sajid), “Turnaround Time Minimization-Based Static Scheduling Model Using Task Duplication for Fine-Grained Parallel Applications onto Hybrid Cloud Environment”, IETE Journal of Research, Taylor and Francis, Published Online in August, 2015, pp. 1-13, 2015
- Raza, Zahid, (with M. Sajid), “Energy-Aware Stochastic Scheduling with precedence-constraints on DVFS-enabled Processors”, Turkish Journal of Electrical Engineering & Computer Sciences, Published Online in July 2015, pp. 1-12, 2015
- Raza, Zahid, (with Mohammad Shahid), “Level based Batch Scheduling Strategy with Idle Slot Reduction under DAG Constraints for Computational Grid”, Journal of Systems and Software (JSS), Elsevier, Vol. 108, October 2015, pp. 110-133.
- Sharan, Aditi, (with H. Verma and R.K. Agrawal), “An improved intuitionistic fuzzy c-means clustering algorithm incorporating local information for brain image segmentation”, Accepted for publication in Applied Soft Computing, Elsevier (available online)
- Sharan, Aditi, (with J. Singh), “A new fuzzy logic-based query expansion model for efficient information retrieval using relevance feedback approach”, Neural Computing and Applications (NCAA), Springer, Vol. 27, Issue 2, pp. 1-24, 2016.
- Sharan, Aditi, (with J. Singh), “Relevance Feedback Based Query Expansion Model Using Borda Count and Semantic Similarity Approach”, Computational Intelligence and Neuroscience (CIN), Article ID: 568197, pp. 1-14, 2015
- Sharan, Aditi, (with J. Singh), “Context Window based Co-occurrence Approach for Improving Feedback based Query Expansion in Information Retrieval”, International Journal of Information Retrieval Research (IJIRR), IGI Global, Vol. 5, No. 4, pp. 32-46, 2015.
- Sharan, Aditi, (with Chandrashekhar Yadav), “Hybrid Approach for single text document summarization using statistical and semantic features”, International Journal of Information Retrieval Research (IJIRR) Vol. 5(4) pp. 46-70, 2015
- Gayen, Tirthankar, (with A. Verma and A. Ghaartan), “Review of Software Fault-Tolerance methods for reliability enhancement of real-time software systems”, International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering, 2016 (Accepted)
- Choudhary, Ayesha, (with S. Chaudhury), “Video Analytics Revisited”, IET Computer Vision, 2016
- Srivastava, Asutosh, (with O. Mangla and V. Gupta), “Study of La-incorporated HfO₂ MIM Structure Fabricated using PLD System for Analog /Mixed Signal Applications”, IEEE Transactions on Nanotechnology, 4(4), (2015), pp. 612.

Chapters in Books

- Kumar, Sushil, (with Omprakash Kaiwartya, Pawan Kumar Tiwari and Mukesh Kumar) “Dynamic Vehicle Routing Solution in the Framework of Nature Inspired Algorithms”, Handbook of Research on Designing and Implementing Global Supply Chain Management, IGI Global Publication, December, 2015

Conference/Seminar Paper

- Karmeshu, (with S. Sharma and S. Kumar), “Generation of power-law: Maximum entropy framework and Superstatistics”, Advances in Intelligent Systems and Computing, Vol. 391 pp. 45-59, Man-Machine Interactions 4, 4th International Conference on “Man-Machine Interactions”, ICMMI 2015, Poland, 2015
- Bharadwaj, K. K., (with S. Linda), “A Fuzzy Trust Enhanced Collaborative Filtering for Effective Context-Aware Recommender Systems”, Proceedings of First International Conference on “Information and Communication Technology For Intelligent Systems (ICTIS 2015)”, Springer, 28 – 29 November, 2015
- Bharadwaj, K. K., (with A. Verma), “Discovering Communities in Heterogeneous Social Networks Based on Non-negative Tensor Factorization and Cluster Ensemble Approach”, Proceedings of Third International Conference on “Mining Intelligence and Knowledge Exploration (MIKE 2015)”, Springer, 9 – 11 December, 2015
- Katti, C. P., (with D K Lobiyal and A K Giri) “Parameter Value Optimization of Ad Hoc on Demand Multipath Distance Vector Routing Using Particle Swarm Optimization”, Procedia Computer Science 46, 151-158, 2015
- Katti, C. P., (with A K Giri and D K Lobiyal) “Optimization of Value Parameters in Ad hoc on Demand Multipath Distance Vector Routing using Teaching Learning Based Optimization”, Procedia Computer Science 57,1332-1341, 2015
- Katti, C. P., (with R. Rohankar), “Comparison of Energy Efficient Data Collection Techniques in WSN”, Procedia Computer Science, 57,146-151, 2015
- Minz, Sonajharia, (with P. S. S. Aydav), “Modified Self-Learning with Clustering for the Classification of Remote Sensing Images”, Procedia Computer Science 58 (August, 2015), 97 – 104, 2015
- Minz, Sonajharia, (with V. Kumar), “Multi-view Ensemble Learning: A Supervised Feature Set Partitioning for High Dimensional Data Classification”, 3rd International symposium on “Women in Computing and Informatics (WCI-2015)”, Association for Computing Machinery (ACM), pp:31-37, 2015
- Minz, Sonajharia, (with V. Kumar), “Multi-view Ensemble Learning using Optimal Feature Set Partitioning: An Extended Experiments and Analysis in Low Dimensional Scenario,” 2nd International symposium on “Computer Vision and the Internet (VisionNet’15)”, Procedia Computer Science Journal, Elsevier, Volume-58, pp:499-509, 2015
- Agrawal, R. K., (with J. S. Kirar), “Optimal Spatio-spectral Variable Size Subbands Filter for Motor Imagery Brain Computer Interface”, Procedia Computer Science 84, 14-21, 2015
- Lobiyal, D. K., (with R. Sharma), “Proficiency Analysis of AODV, DSR and TORA Ad-hoc Routing Protocols for Energy Holes Problem in Wireless Sensor Networks”, April (ICRTC, 2015), Procedia Computer Science 2015
- Lobiyal, D. K., (with R. Sharma), “Region Based Energy Balanced Inter-cluster communication Protocol for Sensor networks”, NCCCIP, 2015
- Lobiyal, D. K., (with R. Sharma), “Proficiency Energy Based Analysis of Ad-hoc Routing Protocols in Wireless Sensor Networks”, ICACEA, 2015

- Lobiyal, D. K., (with A. Y. Fahoud), “Comparative Analysis of WiMAX Performance through Mobility Mode and Fixed Mode using Qualnet Simulator”, international conference on “Computing, Communication and Automation (ICCCA 2015)”, ISBN: 978-1-4799-8890-7/15, pp. 1308-1313.
- Lobiyal, D. K., (with V. Mala), “Concepts Extraction for Medical Documents using Ontology”, international conference on “Advances in Computer Engineering and Applications (ICACEA)”, 2015, 978-1-4673-6911-4/15, pp. 773-777
- Lobiyal, D. K. (with A.K. Giri and C.P. Katti), “Optimization of Value of Parameters in Ad-hoc on Demand Multipath Distance Vector Routing Using Teaching-Learning Based Optimization”, *Procedia Computer Science*, Vol. 12, No 57, 2015, pp.1332-1341
- Vidyarthi, D. P., (with S. K. Singh and A. Kaushik), “A Model for Cognitive Channel Allocation using GA”, 2nd International conference on “Computational Intelligence & Communication Technology”, Ghaziabad, India, 12 – 13 February, 2016
- Vijay Kumar, T. V., (with K. Dilip and S. Kumar), “Optimizing Websites for Online Customers, In the proceedings of the international conference on “Emerging Research in Computing, Information, Communication and Applications”, pp. 11-22, 2015, 31 July – 1 August, 2015
- Vijay Kumar, T. V., (with K. Dilip), “Multi-Criteria Website Optimization using Multi-Objective ACO”, In the proceedings of the international conference on “Reliability, Infocom Technology and Optimization (ICRITO-2015) : Trends and Future Directions”, pp. 703-709, 2015, 2 – 4 September, 2015
- Kumar, Sushil, (with D. P. Dora, O. Kaiwartya and S. Prakash), “Secured Time Stable Geocast (S-TSG) Routing for VANETs”, in proceedings of international conference on “Advanced Computing, Networking, and Informatics (ICACNI)”, Springer, Bhubaneswar, India, 23 – 25 June, 2015
- Kumar, Sushil, (with S. Kumar), “Bee Colony Optimization for Data Aggregation in Wireless Sensor Networks”, in proceedings of international conference on “Advanced Computing, Networking, and Informatics (ICACNI)”, Springer, Bhubaneswar, India, 23 – 25 June, 2015
- Kumar, Sushil, (with A. Kumar and V. Kumar), “A Novel Energy Efficient Geocast Routing Algorithm for Mobile Ad Hoc Networks”, *INDIACom - 2016*, 3rd International Conference on “Computing for Sustainable Global Development, BVICAM”, New Delhi, 16 – 18 March, 2016
- Kumar, Sushil, (with K. Kumar and O. Kaiwartya), “Distance, Energy and Link Quality Based Routing Protocol for Internet of Things”, international conference on “Signal, Networks, computing, and Systems (ICSNCS-2016 Springer)”, SC&SS, JNU, New Delhi. 25 – 27 February, 2016.
- Kumar, Sushil, (with D. P. Dora and P. Mallik), “On-the-Fly Segment Density (OFSD) in Adaptive Beaconing System (ABS) Based Connectivity-Aware Geocast Routing (CAGR) in Vehicular Ad-hoc Networks (VANETs)”, International Conference on Signal, Networks, computing, and Systems (ICSNCS-2016 Springer), SC&SS, JNU, New Delhi, 25 – 27 February, 2016
- Raza, Zahid, (with S. Hussain), “An Energy Aware Resource Allocation Model for Cloud Computing”, 3rd International Conference on Science, Technology and Management (ICSTM-16), New Delhi, India, 17 January, 2016
- Raza, Zahid, (with Waliullah), “An Energy Aware Genetic Algorithm Based Scheduling Model for Cloud Computing”, 10th World Congress on Applied Science Engineering and Technology (WCASET-2016), Goa, India, 2 – 3 January, 2016, pp. 113-117, 2016

- Sharan, Aditi, (with A. Kumar and P. Biswas), “Identifying crop specific named entities from Agriculture domain using semantic vectors”, Information System Design and Intelligent Applications in Advances in Intelligent System and Computing Vol. 434, pp 595-603, 2016
- Sharan, Aditi, (with J. Singh), “A novel model of selecting high quality pseudo-relevance feedback documents using classification approach for query expansion”, IEEE workshop on “Computational Intelligence :Theories, Applications and Future Directions (IEEE WCI2015)”, Kanpur, pp. 1-6, 14 – 17 December, 2015
- Sharan, Aditi, (with C. Yadav, R. Kumar, P. Biswas), “A new approach for single text document summarization”, in proceedings of 2nd International conference on “Computer and Communication Technology”, held on July 24-26, 2015 in Hyderabad Proceedings in Advances in Intelligent System and Computing Vol. 381, Springer India , pp. 401-414, 2016
- Sharan, Aditi, (with N. Malik and J. Srivastava), “Conceptual Framework for Knowledge Management in Agriculture Domain”, in the proceedings of the international congress on “Information and Communication Technology, ICICT”, Udaipur, Advances in Intelligent and Soft Computing (AISC), Vol. 2 Springer, pp 567-575, 9 – 10 October, 2015
- Sharan, Aditi, (with N. Malik and J. Sivastava), “Improved Knowledge Representation using Ontology”, in the proceedings of international conference on “Data Engineering and Communication Technology”, Pune, Advances in Intelligent and Soft Computing (AISC), Springer, 10 – 11 March, 2016
- Gayen, Tirthankar, (with A. Verma), “Suitability of Black-Box approaches for the Reliability Assessment of Component-Based Software”, 18th International conference on “Electrical, Computer, Electronics and Communication Engineering”, Boston, USA, 2016 (Accepted)
- Choudhary, Ayesha, (with S. Sharma, I. Sreedevi, S. Chaudhury), “Real-Time Distributed Multi-object Tracking in a PTZ Camera Network”, PReMI 2015, 183-192
- Singh, Karan, (with D.K. Yadav), “Moving Object Detection for Visual Surveillance using Quasi-Euclidian Distance”, 2nd International conference on “Computer, Communication and Technology (IC3T-2015)”, Lecture Notes in Computer Science, AISC Series, Springer, page 1-8, 24 – 26 July, 2015 (ISBN: 978-81-322-2526-3)
- Singh, Karan, (D.P. Sahu and S.Prakash), “Task Scheduling in Computational Grid using NSGA II”, 2nd International conference on “Networks, Information and Communications 2015 (ICNIC 2015)”, Bengaluru, India
- Singh, Karan, (with S. K. Choudhary), “Information Processing in Neuron with Exponential Distributed Delay,” international conference on “Recent Trends in Mathematics (ICRTM 2015)”, Department of Mathematics, University of Allahabad, 10 – 12 July, 2015 (Presented on 10 July, 2015)
- Singh, Karan, (with S. K. Choudhary and H. S. Sinha), “Spiking Activity of Hybrid Spiking Neuron Model in DDF,” international conference on “Research in Intelligent Computing in Engineering (RICE 2016)”, (Accepted)
- Singh, Karan, (with S. Sahana, R. Kumar and S. Das), “A Review of Underwater Wireless Sensor Network Routing Protocols and Challenges” published in Springer proceeding of 50th Golden Jubilee Annual Convention on “Digital Life”, New Delhi, 2 – 5 December, 2015
- Singh, Karan, (with S. Singh), “Performance Analysis of Vulnerability Detection Scanners for Web Systems”, published in Springer proceeding of 50th Golden Jubilee Annual Convention on “Digital Life”, New Delhi, 2 – 5 December, 2015

- Singh, Karan, (with V. Shankar), “Applications of Attribute Based Encryption in Cloud Computing Environment” published in Springer proceeding of 50th Golden Jubilee Annual Convention on “Digital Life”, New Delhi, 2 – 5 December, 2015
- Singh, Karan, (with V. K. Rathi), “SDN Layer 2 Switch Simulation using Mininet and Open Day Light” published in Springer proceeding of 50th Golden Jubilee Annual Convention on “Digital Life”, New Delhi, 2 – 5 December, 2015

School of Environmental Studies

Journal/Research Articles

- Shimrah, T., Rao, K.S. and Saxena, K.G., The shifting agricultural system (Jhum) and strategies for sustainable agroecosystems in Northeast India. *Agroecology and Sustainable Food Systems*, 39, 1154-1171, (2015)
- Takeuchi, K., Liang, L., Yimyan, N., Sengtaheuanghoung, O., Saxena, K.G., and Kawasaki, K., Critical Analysis of Effectiveness of REDD+ for Forest Communities and Shifting Cultivation Based on Lessons Learnt from Conservation Efforts in Lao PDR. and Thailand Asia-Pacific Network for Global Change Research Science Bulletin, 5, 13-15, (2015)
- Srivastava A, Bhattacharya A, Bhattacharya S., Jhingan GD. Identification of EhTIF-1A: The putative E. histolytica orthologue of the human ribosomal RNA transcription initiation factor-1A. *J Biosci.* March, 2016 41(1):51-62. DOI 10.1007/s12038-016-9587-z.
- Mansuri MS, Babuta M, Ali MS, Bharadwaj R, Deep jhingan G, Gourinath S, Bhattacharya S., Bhattacharya A. Autophosphorylation at Thr279 of Entamoeba histolytica atypical kinase EhAK1 is required for activity and regulation of erythrophagocytosis. *Sci Rep.* January 2016 January 7;6:16969. doi: 10.1038/srep16969.
- Babuta M, Mansuri MS, Bhattacharya S., Bhattacharya A. The Entamoeba histolytica, Arp 2/3 Complex Is Recruited to Phagocytic Cups through an Atypical Kinase EhAK1. *PLoS Pathog.* December, 2015 8;11(12):e1005310. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat. 1005310.
- Ahamad J, Ojha S, Srivastava A, Bhattacharya A, Bhattacharya S., Post-transcriptional regulation of ribosomal protein genes during serum starvation in Entamoeba histolytica. *Mol Biochem Parasitol.* June, 2015; 201(2):146-152. doi: 10.1016/j.molbiopara. 2015.07.006
- Abhishek K. Gupta and Sudha Bhattacharya, Ribosomal RNA Genes and their Regulation in Entamoeba histolytica. In *Amebiasis: Biology and pathogenesis of Entamoeba*. T. Nozaki and A. Bhattacharya, eds. Springer, pp. 119-135, (2015)
- Vijay Pal Yadav and Sudha Bhattacharya, The Biology of Retrotransposition in Entamoeba histolytica. In *Amebiasis: Biology and pathogenesis of Entamoeba*. T. Nozaki and A. Bhattacharya, eds. Springer, pp. 151-170, (2015)
- Huma B, Yadav S, Attri A K., Profile of particulate-bound organic compounds in ambient environment of Srinagar: a high-altitude urban location in the North-Western Himalayas. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research.* January, 2016; 23 (8), pp 7660-7675. doi:10.1007/s11356-015-5994-1

- Yadav S, Tandon A, Tripathi JK, Yadav S, Attri AK., Statistical assessment of respirable and coarser size ambient aerosol sources and their timeline trend profile determination: A four year study from Delhi. Atmospheric Pollution Research. January, 2016; 7(1) 190-200. doi:10.1016/j.apr.2015.08.010
- Kumar, M., Khoosboo, Ghosh, P. and Thakur, I.S., Biodiesel Production from Municipal Secondary Sludge. Bioresource Technology 216, 165-171. Impact factor-5.330, (2016)
- Singhal, A., Kumar, M. and Thakur, I.S., Comparison of submerged and solid state pretreatment of sugarcane bagasse by *Pandora sp.* ISTKB: enzymatic and structural analysis. Bioresource Technology 203, 18–25. Impact factor-5.330, (2016)
- Kumari, M., Ghosh, P. and Thakur, I.S., Landfill leachate treatment using bacto-algal co-culture: An integrated approach using chemical analyzes and toxicological assessment. Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety, 128, 44-51. Impact factor-2.878, (2016)
- Singh, J. and Thakur, I.S., Evaluation of cyanobacterial endolith *Leptolyngbya sp.* ISTCY101, for integrated wastewater treatment and biodiesel production: a toxicological perspective. Algal Research, 11, 294-303. Impact factor: 5.027, (2015)
- Gupta, A., Thakur, I.S., Biodegradation of wastewater organic contaminants using *Serratia sp.* ISTVKR1 isolated from sewage sludge. Biochemical Engineering Journal 102, 115-124. Impact factor-3.055, (2015)
- Jaiswal, P.K., Gupta, J., Shahni, S. and Thakur, I.S., NADPH oxidase mediated superoxide production by intermediary bacterial metabolites of dibenzofuran: A potential cause for trans-mitochondrial membrane potential ($\Delta\Psi_m$) collapse in human hepatoma cells. Toxicol. Sci. doi:10.1093/toxsci/kfv107. Impact factor- 4.855, (2015)
- Kumar, M., Singh, J., Singh, M.K., Singhal, A. and Thakur, I.S., Investigating the degradation process of kraft lignin by β -proteobacterium, *Pandora sp.* ISTKB. Environmental Science and Pollution Research. DOI: 10.1007/s11356-015-4771-5 Impact factor-2.85, (2015)
- Srivastava, S., Bharti, R., Verma, P., and Thakur, I.S., Cloning and expression of gamma carbonic anhydrase from *Serratia sp.* ISTD04 for sequestration of carbon dioxide and formation of calcite. Bioresource Technology. 188, 209-213. Impact factor-5.600, (2015)
- Singh, J., Tripathi, R. and Thakur, I.S., Immobilized lipase from *Schizophyllum commune* ISTL04 for the production of fatty acids methyl esters from cyanobacterial oil. Bioresource Technology. 188, 214-218. Impact factor-5.600, (2015)
- Ghosh, P., Gupta, A. and Thakur, I.S., Combined chemical and toxicological evaluation of leachate from municipal solid waste landfill sites of Delhi, India. Environmental Science and Pollution Research, 22, 9148–9158. Impact factor-2.85, (2015)
- Sundaram, S. and Thakur, I.S., Biosurfactant production by a CO₂ sequestering *Bacillus sp.* strain ISTS2. Bioresource Technology. 188, 247-250. Impact factor-5.600, (2015)
- Moni, Ghosh, P., Swati, Thakur, I.S., Microcosmic study of endosulfan degradation by *Paenibacillus sp.* ISTP10 and its toxicological evaluation using mammalian cell line. International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation 96, 33-40. Impact factor-2.444, (2015)

- Srivastava, S., Bharti, R. and Thakur, I.S., Characterization of bacteria isolated from palaeoproterozoic metasediments for sequestration of carbon dioxide and formation of calcium carbonate. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research* 22, 1499–1511. Impact factor-2.757, (2015)
- Singhal, A., Jaiswal, P. and Thakur, I.S., Biopulping of bagasse by *Cryptococcus albidus* under partially sterilized conditions. *International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation* 97, 143-150. Impact factor-2.444, (2015)
- Tripathi, R., Singh, J. and Thakur, I.S., Characterization of microalga *Scenedesmus* sp. ISTGA1 for potential CO₂ sequestration and biodiesel production. *Renewable Energy*, 74, 774–781. Impact factor-3.982, (2015)
- Saumitra Mukherjee, and Priyadarshini Singh, Tectonic features on the Lunar South pole. *PLANEX* Vol.6, Issue, 2016 pp 12-15, (2016)
- Vikas Kamal, Saumitra Mukherjee, P. Singh, R. Sen, C.A. Vishwakarma, P. Sajadi, H. Asthana and V. Rena Flood frequency analysis of Ganga River at Haridwar and Garhmukteshwar. *Journal of Applied Water Science*. DOI:10.1007/s13201-016-0378-3, (2016)
- McDonald Kyle J, Reddy K.J, Singh, N, Singh R.P and Saumitra Mukherjee, Removal of arsenic from groundwater in west Bengal using CuO nanoparticle adsorbent, *Environmental Earth Sciences*, 73, 7, 3593-3601. 10.1007/s12665-014-3645-3, (2015)
- Singh C.K, Kumar P, Kumar, A and Saumitra Mukherjee, Depositional environment in great Indian desert using grain size parameters and its chemical characterization. *Jour. Geol. Soc India*, Vol.86, Issue,4, Pp 412-420 IF:0.596, (2015)
- Saumitra Mukherjee, and Priyadarshini Singh, Identification of Tectonic deformations on the South Polar surface of the Moon. *Planetary and Space Science*, 112(2015), 46-52, (2015)
- Saumitra Mukherjee, Northern India Power Grid failure due to extraterrestrial changes. *Journal of Earth Science and Climatic Change* 6-21, <http://dx.doi.org/10.4172/2157-7617.1000261> IF:1.69, (2015)
- Saumitra Mukherjee, with Javed Mallick, Chander Kumar Singh, Hussein Al-Wadi Mohd. Ahmed, Atiqur Rahman and Satyanarayan Shashtri, Geospatial and geostatistical approach for ground water potential zone delineation. *Hydrological Processes (Wiley)* Volume 29, Issue 3, Pages 395-418, January, 2015 DOI: 10.1002/hyp.10153 (IF: 2.448)
- Saumitra Mukherjee, Geochronology. Vol.S4No.001.Journal Earth Science and Climatic Changes. DOI: 10.4172/2157-7517-S4-001Pp 1-4 (I.F: 1.69). Climate change includes variation in groundwater quality. Vol3 No.5 Jour. Earth science and climatic change. S3 <http://dx.doi.org/10.4172/2157-7617.S3-005> (I.F.1.69), (2015)
- Saumitra Mukherjee, Rise in Galactic Cosmic Rays before thunderstorm in Delhi, *Journal of Phys. Maths*, 6: 131, Doi:10.4172/2190-0902.1000131 (I.F.1.69), (20015)
- Sapna Chourasiya, Khillare P. S., 'Darpa Saurav Jyethi, Health risk assessment of organochlorine pesticide exposure through dietary intake of vegetables grown in the periurban sites of Delhi, India, (2015)
- Mohd Farooq Azam, Ramanathan AL., Patrick Wagnon, Christian Vincent, Anurag Linda, Etienne Berthier, Parmanand Sharma, Arindan Mandal, Thupstan Angchuk, Virendra Bahadur Singh, P.G. Jose. Meteorological conditions, seasonal and annual mass balances of Chhota Shigri Glacier, western Himalaya, India. *Annals of Glaciology*, 57(71): 328-338, (2016)

- Virendra Bahadur Singh, Ramanathan AL., Arindan Mandal, Hydrogeochemistry of high altitude lake: a case study of the Chandra Tal, Western Himalaya, India. *Arabian Journal of Geosciences* (accepted), (2016)
- Frank Paul, AL. Ramanathan and Arindan Mandal Ice Caps. *The International Encyclopedia of Geography: People, the Earth, Environment, and Technology*. The Association of American Geographers and Wiley Blackwell Publisher (2016) (accepted).
- Bakke Jostein, Vasskog Kristian, Ramanathan A.L., Mandal Arindan, Kumar Om and Nesje Atle. The Water Tower of India in a Long-term Perspective – A Way to Reconstruct Glaciers and Climate in Himachal Pradesh during the last 13,000 Years. *Journal of Climate Change*. Vol. 2, No. 1, pp. 103–112, (2016)
- N. V. Koldunov, P. Kumar, R. Rasmussen, Ramanathan AL., A. Nesje, M. Engelhardt, M. Tiwari, A. Haensler, and D. Jacob, Identifying Climate Change Information Needs for the Himalayan Region: Results from the GLACINDIA Stakeholder Workshop and Training Program. *Bull. Amer. Meteor. Soc.*, 97, ES37–ES40. doi: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-15-00160.1>, (2016)
- Pratima Pandey, Surendar Manickam, Avik Bhattacharya, Ramanathan AL., Gulab Singh, G. Venkataraman, Qualitative and Quantitative Assessment of TanDEM-X DEM over Western Himalayan Glaciated Terrain, *Geocarto International*. Doi: 10.1080/10106049.2016.1155655, (2016)
- Alok Kumar, Ramanathan AL., M. B. K. Prasad, Dilip Datta, Manoj Kumar, Swati Mohan Sappal, Distribution, enrichment, and potential toxicity of trace metals in the surface sediments of Sundarban mangrove ecosystem, Bangladesh: a baseline study before Sundarban oil spill of December, 2014. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*. Doi: 10.1007/s11356-016-6086-6, (2016)
- Manish Kumar, Roger Herbert, Pawan Kumar Jha, Jyoti Prakash Deka, M. S. Rao, Ramanathan AL., Bhishm Kumar, Understanding the Seasonal Dynamics of the Groundwater Hydrogeochemistry in National Capital Territory (NCT) of India through Geochemical Modelling. *Aquatic Geochemistry* pp 1-14, 10.1007/s10498-016-9289-z, (2016)
- Shashi Prabha, Anindita Gogoi, Payal Mazumder, Ramanathan AL., Manish Kumar, Assessment of the impact of textile effluents on microbial diversity in Tirupur district, Tamil Nadu, *Applied Water Science*, DOI 10.1007/s13201-016-0394-3, (2016)
- Manoj Kumar, M.M. Rahman, Ramanathan AL., Ravi Naidu, Arsenic and other elements in drinking water and dietary components from the middle Gangetic plain of Bihar, India: Health risk index, *Science of the Total Environment*, 539; 125–134, (2016)
- Manish Kumar, M. Someshwar Rao, Jyoti Prakash Deka, Ramanathan AL., Bhishm Kumar, Integrated hydrogeochemical, isotopic and geomorphological depiction of the groundwater salinization in the aquifer system of Delhi, India, *Journal of Asian Earth Sciences*, 111 936–947, (2015)
- F. Brun, M. Dumont, P. Wagnon, E. Berthier, M.F. Azam, J. M. Shea, P. Sirguey, A. Rabatel, and Ramanathan AL., Seasonal changes in surface albedo of Himalayan glaciers from MODIS data and links with the annual mass balance, *The Cryosphere*, 9: 341-355, (2015)
- Simone Schauwecker, Mario Rohrer, Christian Huggel, Anil Kulkarni, Ramanathan AL., Nadine Salzmann, Markus Stoffel, Ben Brock, Remotely sensed debris thickness mapping of Bara Shigri Glacier, Indian Himalaya. *Journal of Glaciology*, 61(228): 675-688, (2015)

- Virendra Bahadur Singh and Ramanathan AL., Assessment of solute and suspended sediments acquisition processes in the Bara Shigri glacier meltwater (Western Himalaya, India), *Environmental Earth Sciences*, 74:2009-2018, (2015)
- Virendra Bahadur Singh, Ramanathan AL., Parmanand Sharma, Major ion chemistry and assessment of weathering processes of the Patsio glacier meltwater, Western Himalaya, India, *Environmental Earth Sciences*, 73: 387-397, (2015)
- Virendra Bahadur Singh, Ramanathan AL., Parmanand Sharma, Jose George Pottakkal, Dissolved ion chemistry and suspended sediment characteristics of meltwater draining from Chhota Shigri glacier, western Himalaya, India, *Arabian Journal of Geosciences*, 8: 281-293, (2015)
- Mohd Soheb, Ramanathan AL., Pratima Pandey and Arindan Mandal. Climate Change from Himalayan Glaciers' Perspective—Case Studies from India, *Journal of Climate Change*, Vol. 1, DOI: 10.3233/JCC-150002, (2015)
- Virendra Bahadur Singh, Ramanathan AL., Kuriakose T., Hydrogeochemical assessment of meltwater quality using major ion chemistry: A case study of Bara Shigri glacier, western Himalaya, India, *National Academy Science Letters*, 38(2): 147-151, (2015)
- Ranjan, R. K., Routh, J., Klump, J. V., & Ramanathan, AL., Sediment biomarker profiles trace organic matter input in the Pichavaram mangrove complex, southeastern India, *Marine Chemistry*, Vol. 171, 44-57, (2015)
- Alok Kumar and Ramanathan AL., Speciation of selected trace metals (Fe, Mn, Cu and Zn) with depth in the sediments of Sundarban mangroves: India and Bangladesh, *Journal of Soils and Sediments*. Vol. 15(12), 2476-2486, (2015)
- S.M. Didar-Ul Islam, Mohammad A.H. Bhuiyan, Ramanathan AL., Climate Change Impacts and Vulnerability Assessment in Coastal Region of Bangladesh: A Case Study on Shyamnagar Upazila of Satkhira District, *Journal of Climate Change*, Vol. 1(1,2), 37-45, (2015)
- Chauhan, R., Datta, A., Ramanathan, AL., and Adhya, T. K., Factors influencing spatio-temporal variation of methane and nitrous oxide emission from a tropical mangrove of eastern coast of India, *Atmospheric Environment*, Vol. 107, 95-106, (2015)
- Manish Kumar, M. Someshwar Rao, Jyoti Prakash Deka, Ramanathan AL., Bhishm Kumar, Integrated hydrogeochemical, isotopic and geomorphological depiction of the groundwater salinization in the aquifer system of Delhi, India, *Journal of Asian Earth Sciences*. 111 936–947, (2015)
- Chandan Mahanta, Gustav Enmark, Daniel Nordborg, Ondra Sracek, Bibhash Nath, Ross T. Nickson, Roger Herbert, Gunnar Jacks, Abhijit Mukherjee, Ramanathan AL., Runti Choudhury, Prosun Bhattacharya, Hydrogeochemical controls on mobilization of arsenic in groundwater of a part of Brahmaputra river floodplain, India, *Journal of Hydrology: Regional Studies*, (2015)
- Virendra Bahadur Singh, Ramanathan AL., Jose George Pottakkal, Manoj Kumar, Hydrogeochemistry of meltwater of the Chaturangi glacier, Garhwal Himalaya, India, *Proceeding of National Academy of Sciences, India Section A: Physical Sciences*, 85(1): 187-195, (2015)
- Virendra Bahadur Singh, Ramanathan AL., Arindan Mandal, Thupstan Angchuk, Transportation of suspended sediment from meltwater of Patsio glacier, western Himalaya, India. *Proceeding of National Academy of Sciences, India Section A: Physical Sciences*, 85(1): 169-175, (2015)

- Kumar b, Singh S, Gupta G P, Lone F A, Kulshrestha U C., Long Range Transport and Wet Deposition Fluxes of Major Chemical Species in Snow at Gulmarg in North Western Himalayas (India). Aerosol and Air Quality Research, 2016, doi: 10.4209/aaqr.2015.01.0056.
- Kulshrestha U C., Human Induced Severity of Natural Disasters and Extreme Climatic Events. J Indian Geophysical Union, 2016, 20, 284-291.
- Saxena P and Kulshrestha U C., The Impact of Gasoline Emission on plants – a review, Chemistry and Ecology, 2016, DOI: 10.1080/02757540.2016.1139090.
- Gupta G P, Kumar B and Kulshrestha U C., Impact and pollution indices of urban dust on selected plant species for green belt development: mitigation of the air pollution in NCR Delhi, India, Arabian Journal of Geosciences, 2016, DOI: 10.1007/s12517-015-2226-4.
- Manzoor S and Kulshrestha U C., Atmospheric Aerosols: Air Quality and Climate Change Perspectives. Current World Environment, 2015, 10(3), 738-746, DOI: 10.12944/CWE.10.3.03.
- Kulshrestha U C., and Sharma D. Importance of atmospheric dust in India: Future scope of research. J. Indian Geophysical Union, 2015, 19, 2, 205-209.
- Kulshrestha U C., Some Facts about Recent Air Pollution Problem in Delhi. J. Indian Geophysical Union, 2015, v.19, no.3, pp: 351-352 (2015).
- Pérez I A, Artuso F, Mahmud M, Kulshrestha U., Luisa Sánchez M, and García M A. Applications of Air Mass Trajectories. Advances in Meteorology, 2015, Doi: 10.1155/2015/284213.
- Gupta G P, Singh S, Kumar B, and Kulshrestha U C., Deposition and Impact of Urban Atmospheric Dust on Two Medicinal Plants during Different Seasons in NCR Delhi, Aerosol and Air Quality Research, 2015, DOI: 10.4209/aaqr.2015.04.0272.
- Gupta G P, Kumar B, Singh S, and Kulshrestha U C., Urban climate and its effects on biochemical and morphological characteristics of Arjun (*Terminalia arjuna*) plant in NCR Delhi, Chemistry and Ecology, 2015, Doi: 10.1080/02757540.2015.1043286.
- Gupta G P, Singh S, Kumar B and Kulshrestha U C., Industrial dust sulphate and its effects on biochemical and morphological characteristics of Morus (*Morus alba*) plant in NCR Delhi, Environmental Monitoring and Assessment, 2015, DOI: 10.1007/s10661-015-4301-4.
- Kumar B, Gupta G P, Singh S, Lone F A and Kulshrestha U C* Snow Chemistry at Mukteshwar in Central Himalayan Region of India, Modern Chemistry and applications, 2015, DOI 10.4172/2329-6798.1000160.
- Kulshrestha U C., Think of Rural Energy Resources and Biorefineries, Journal of Energy, Environment & Carbon Credits, 2015, 5, 41-44
- Kumari A, Kumar B, Manzoor S, Kulshrestha U C., Status of Atmospheric Mercury Research in South Asia: A Review, Aerosol and Air Quality Research, 2015, doi: 10.4209/aaqr.2014.05.0098.
- Bauri, N., Bauri, P., Kumar, K., and Jain, V. K., Evaluation of seasonal variations in abundance of BTXE hydrocarbons and their ozone forming potential in ambient urban atmosphere of Dehradun (India). Air Quality, Atmosphere and Health. DOI 10.1007/s11869-015-0313-z, (2015)

- Poonam Tyagi, Madhuri Singh, Himani Kumari, Anita Kumari, Kasturi Mukhopadhyay, “Bactericidal activity of curcumin I is associated with damaging of bacterial membrane”, Plos One, 2015, 10(3): e0121313.
- Ramesh Chandra Santra, Durba Ganguly, Jyotsna Singh, Kasturi Mukhopadhyay, Saurabh Das. “A study on the formation of the nitro radical anion by ornidazole and its significant decrease in a structurally characterized binuclear Cu(II)-complex: impact in biology”. Dalton Transactions, 2015, 44(4): 1992-2000.
- Tahsina Shireen, Arnab Basu, Munna Sarkar, Kasturi Mukhopadhyay, “Lipid composition is an important determinant of antimicrobial activity of alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone”, Biophysical Chemistry, 2015, 196: 33-39
- Rakesh Khatri, Nasim Akhtar, Kasturi Mukhopadhyay, Kaushal K. Verma, Gomathy Sethuraman, Alpana Sharma. “Genetic endowment of proinflammatory cytokine tumor necrosis factor- α (-) 308 G > A polymorphism to Parthenium hysterophorus-induced airborne contact dermatitis in an Indian cohort”, International Journal of Dermatology, 2015, 54(2):179-184
- S. Schauwecker, M. Rohrer, M. Schwarb, C. Huggel, Dimri A. P., and N. Salzmänn. Estimation of snowfall limit for the Kashmir Valley, Indian Himalaya, with TRMM PR Bright Band information. Meteorologische Zeitschrift (accepted).
- Dimri A P., R. J. Thayyen, K. Kibler, A. Stanton, D. Tullos and V. P. Singh. A review of atmospheric and land surface processes with emphasis on flood generation along the southern rim of the Himalayas. Science of Total Environment (accepted).
- Dimri P., Spring “predictability barrier” and Indian summer monsoon. Journal of Climate Change, Vol. 2, No. 1 (2016), pp. 53–60. DOI 10.3233/JCC-160006.
- M. Jain, D. Dawa, R. Mehta, Dimri A. P., and M. K. Pandit. Application of Remote Sensing and GIS tools for Land Use/ Land Cover Mapping and Change Detection: A Case study of Delhi, India. Modeling Earth Systems and Environment., 2015
- K. Saurabh and Dimri A. P., Non-linearity explanation in Artificial Neural Network application with a case study of Fog forecast over Delhi region. PAGEOPH (accepted).
- S. Ghimire, A. Choudhary and Dimri A. P., Assessment of the performance of CORDEX-South Asia experiments for monsoonal precipitation over the Himalayan region during present climate: Part I. Climate Dynamics (accepted).
- A Chevuturi and Dimri A. P., Inter-comparison of physical processes associated with winter and non-winter hailstorms using the Weather Research and Forecasting (WRF) model, Modeling Earth Systems and Environment (accepted).
- P. Shrestha, Dimri A. P., A. Schomburg and C. Simmer. Improved understanding of extreme rainfall event in Uttarakhand state of the India: A case study using COSMO. Tellus A (accepted).
- G. Agnihotri and Dimri A. P., Vertical Structure of atmosphere in pre-monsoon season over Bangalore. Journal of Earth System Sciences, (accepted).
- P. Maharana and Dimri A. P., Study of intraseasonal variability of Indian summer monsoon using a regional climate model. Climate Dynamics, DOI 10.1007/s00382-015-2631-0, 2015

- Dimri A.P., D. Niyogi, A. P. Barros, J. Ridley, U. C. Mohanty, T. Yasunari and D. R. Sikka. Western Disturbance: A Review. *Reviews of Geophysics*, 53, doi:10.1002/2014RG000460, 2015
- P. Maharana and Dimri A. P., Effect of dust on the Indian summer monsoon. *Geophysical Research Abstracts*, Vol. 17, EGU2015-13927, 2015
- Kumari M., Pittman C. U. Jr., Mohan D., Heavy metals [chromium (VI) and lead (II)] removal from water using mesoporous magnetite (Fe₃O₄) nanospheres, *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 2015 442, 120-132
- Dou X., Mohan D., Zhao X., Pittman C. U. Jr. Antimonate removal from water using hierarchical macro-/mesoporous amorphous alumina, *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 2015, 264, 617-624.
- Yonghuan Li Mohan D., Charles U. Pittman Jr Yong Sik Ok Xiaomin Dou, Removal of antimonate and antimonite from water by schwertmannite granules. *Desalination and water treatment* 216:1-14 (IF 1.173) (2016)
- Shalini Rajput, Charles U. Pittman Jr., Mohan D., Magnetic magnetite (Fe₃O₄) nanoparticle synthesis and applications for lead (Pb²⁺) and chromium (Cr⁶⁺) removal from water, *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 468, 334-336 (IF 3.368), (2016)
- Ahmed H. El-Naggar, Abdalwahab K. R. Alzhrani, Mahtab Ahmad, Adel R. A. Usman, Mohan D., Yong Sik Ok, and Mohammad I. Al-Wabel. Preparation of Activated and Non-Activated Carbon from Conocarpus Pruning Waste as Low-Cost Adsorbent for Removal of Heavy Metal Ions from Aqueous Solution, *Bioresources*, 11,1092-1107 (IF 1.425), (2016)
- Shuoxun Dong, Xiaomin Dou, Mohan D., Charles U. Pittman Jr., Jinming Luo, Synthesis of graphene oxide/schwertmannite nanocomposites and their application in Sb(V) adsorption from water, *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 270, 205-214 (IF 4.321), (2015)
- Mohan D., Prachi Singh, Ankur Sarswat, Philip H. Steele, Charles U. Pittman Jr., Lead Sorptive Removal Using Magnetic and Nonmagnetic Fast Pyrolysis Energy Cane Biochars, *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 448, 238-250 (IF 3.368), (2015)
- Madhu Kumari, Charles U. Pittman Jr., Mohan D., Heavy metals [chromium (VI) and lead (II)] removal from water using mesoporous magnetite (Fe₃O₄) nanospheres, *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 442, 120–132 (IF 3.368), (2015)
- Matthew Essandoh, Bidhya Kunwar, Charles U. Pittman Jr., Mohan D., Todd Mlsna Sorptive removal of salicylic acid and ibuprofen from aqueous solutions using pine wood fast pyrolysis biochar, *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 265, 219-227 (IF 4.321), (2015)
- Xiaomin Dou, Mohan D., Xueqin Zhao, Charles U. Pittman Jr., Antimonate removal from water using hierarchical macro-/mesoporous amorphous alumina, *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 264, 617-624 (IF 4.321), (2015)
- Mohan D., Prachi Singh, Ankur Sarswat, Philip H. Steele, Charles U. Pittman Jr., Lead sorptive removal using magnetic and nonmagnetic fast pyrolysis energy cane biochars, *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 448, 15 June, 2015, pp238-250
- Shuoxun Dong, Xiaomin Dou, Mohan D., Charles U. Pittman Jr., Jinming Luo Synthesis of graphene oxide/schwertmannite nanocomposites and their application in Sb(V) adsorption from water, *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 270, 15 June, 2015, pp205-214.

- Matthew Essandoh, Bidhya Kunwar, Charles U. Pittman Jr., Mohan D., Todd Mlsn. “Sorptive removal of salicylic acid and ibuprofen from aqueous solutions using pine wood fast pyrolysis biochar” Chemical Engineering Journal, 1 April, 2015, 265, pp219-227
- Yonghuan Li, Mohan D., Charles U. Pittman Jr., Yong Sik Ok, Xiaomin Dou, Removal of antimonate and antimonite from water by schwertmannite granules Desalination and water treatment, March, 2016, 216, pp1-14.
- Ahmed H El-Naggar, Abdalwahab K R Alzhrani, Mahtab Ahmad, Adel R A Usman, Mohan D., Yong Sik Ok, Mohammad I Al-Wabel, Preparation of Activated and Non-Activated Carbon from Conocarpus Pruning Waste as Low-Cost Adsorbent for Removal of Heavy Metal Ions from Aqueous Solution Bioresources February, 2016, 11(1), pp1092-1107
- Semwal, R.L., Garkoti, S.C., and Choudhary, D. K., Traditional Knowledge System in the Indian Himalayan Region (communicated to DST for publication), (2015)
- Garkoti, S.C., and Semwal R.L., Network Programme on Convergence of Traditional Knowledge Systems for Sustainable Development in the Indian Himalayan Region (meeting report), Current Science, 109(11): 1919-20, (2015)
- Athokpam, F.D. and Garkoti S. C., Dynamics of foliar nitrogen of evergreen and deciduous plant species in a wet tropical forest, South Assam, India, Plant Ecology, DOI 10.1007/s11258-015-0496-2, (2015)
- Priyanka Patel, Raju N. J., B.C. Sundara Raja Reddy, U. Suresh, W. Gossel and P. Wycisk, Geochemical processes and multivariate statistical analysis for the assessment of groundwater quality in the Swarnamukhi River basin, Andhra Pradesh, India, Environmental Earth Sciences (Accepted), (2016)
- Shubhra Singh, Raju N.J., Gossel W, Wycisk P., Assessment of pollution potential of leachate from the municipal solid waste disposal site and its impact on groundwater quality, Varanasi environs, India, Arabian Journal of Geosciences, (Accepted), (2016)
- Shubhra Singh, Raju N.J., and Sadaf Nazneen, Environmental risk of heavy metal pollution and contamination sources using multivariate analysis in the soils of Varanasi environs, India, Environmental Monitoring and Assessment, 187: (DOI 10.1007/s10661-015-4577-4), (2015)
- Raju N.J., Priyanka Patel, Deepa Gurung, Prahlad Ram, Wolfgang Gossel and Peter Wycisk, Geochemical assessment of groundwater quality in the Dun valley of central Nepal using chemometric and geochemical modeling, Groundwater for sustainable Development, 1:135-145, (2015)
- Singh, S., Raju, N. J., and Ramakrishna Ch., Evaluation of groundwater quality and its suitability for domestic and irrigation use in parts of the Chandauli-Varanasi region, Uttar Pradesh, India, Journal of Water Resource and Protection, 7:482-497, (2015)
- Joshi, P.K., “Evaluation of LST downscaling algorithms on seasonal thermal data in humid subtropical region of India” co-authored with S. Mukherjee and R D Garg, International Journal of Remote Sensing, 2015, 36(10), 2503-2523
- Joshi, P.K., “Numerical modelling spatial patterns of urban growth in Chandigarh and surrounding region (India) using multi-agent systems” co-authored with B. Pandey, Modeling Earth Systems and Environment, 2015, 1(3), 1-14

- Joshi, P.K., “Remote sensing of alpine glaciers in visible and infrared wavelengths: a survey of advances and prospects”, co-authors with A. Bhardwaj, L. Sam and Snehmani. Geocarto International, 2016, 31(5), 557-574
- Joshi, P.K., “Vulnerability of agro-ecological zones in India under the earth system climate model scenarios”, co-authored with R. Shukla and A. Chakrobarty Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change (2015) DOI: 10.1007/s11027-015-9677-5
- Joshi, P.K., “Estimation of temperature lapse rate in a snowfed river basin of northwest Himalaya using satellite remote sensing inputs”, co-authored with V. Sharma and V.D. Mishra International Journal of Multidisciplinary Research and Development (2015). 2(12): 477-482.
- Joshi, P.K., “Multi-criteria approach to geographically visualize the quality of life in India”, co-authored with M. Prakash, R., Shukla, and A. Chakraborty International Journal of Sustainable Development & World Ecology, 2015 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13504509.2016.1141119>
- Joshi, P.K., “Use of Geospatial tools to prioritize zones of hydro-energy potential in glaciated Himalayan terrain”, co-authored with L. Sam, A. Bhardwaj, V.S.P. Sinha, and R. Kumar, Journal of the Indian Society of Remote Sensing, 2016, 1-2. DOI: 10.1007/s12524-015-0520-y
- Joshi, P.K., “Assessing forest fragmentation in north-western Himalaya - a case study from Ranikhet forest range (Uttarakhand), India”, co-authored with Sharma, M., A. Chakraborty, J.K. Garg, Journal of Forestry Research, 2015 (Accepted).
- Joshi, P.K., “Multi-temporal (1980-2030) forest cover dynamics in Kashmir Himalayan region for assessing deforestation and forest degradation in the context of REDD+ policy”, co-authored with Wani, A., P.K. Joshi, O. Singh and S. Shafi, Journal of Mountain Science, 2015 (Accepted).
- Joshi, P.K., “Mapping environmental impacts of rapid urbanisation in the National Capital Region of India using remote sensing inputs”, co-authored with R. Sharma, Urban Climate, 2015, 15, 70-82
- Joshi, P.K., “Mapping forests in monsoon Asia with ALOS PALSAR 50-m mosaic images and MODIS 6 imagery in 2010”, co-authored with Qin, Y., X. Xiao, J. Dong, G. Zhang, P.S. Roy, H. Gilani, M.S.R. Murthy, C. Jin, J. Wang, Y. Zhang, B. Chen, M. A. Menarguez, M.B. Chandrashekar, R. Bajgain, X. Li, S. Dai, Y. Hou, F. Xin, B. Moore III Scientific Reports, 2016, 6, 20880; doi: 10.1038/srep20880.
- Debika Datta, Preeti Khatri, Chaitali Banerjee, Ambika Singh, Ramavatar Meena, Dhira Rani Saha⁴, Rajagopal Raman, Paulraj Rajamani, Abhijit Mitra, Shibnath Mazumder, Calcium and Superoxide-Mediated Pathways Converge to Induce Nitric Oxide-Dependent Apoptosis in Mycobacterium fortuitum- Infected Fish Macrophages, Plos One, 2016
- Anshu Gupta, Paulraj Rajamani, Toxicity Assessment of Municipal Solid Waste Landfill Leachate Collected in Different Seasons from Okhala Landfill Site of Delhi, J. Biomedical Science and Engineering, 2015, 8, 357-369
- S Yadav, A Tandon, Tripathi JK., S Yadav, AK Attri, Statistical assessment of respirable and coarser size ambient aerosol sources and their timeline trend profile determination: a four year study from Delhi, Atmospheric Pollution Research.7, 190-200, (2016)
- SK Gautam, C Maharana, D Sharma, AK Singh, Tripathi JK., SK Singh, Evaluation of groundwater quality in the Chotanagpur plateau region of the Subarnarekha river basin, Jharkhand State, India, Sustainability of Water Quality and Ecology. 6, 57-74, (2015)

- A Sridhar, A Laskar, V Prasad, A Sharma, Tripathi JK., D Balaji, DM Maurya, LS Chamyal, Late Holocene flooding history of a tropical river in western India in response to southwest monsoon fluctuations: A multi proxy study from lower Narmada valley, Quaternary International. 371, 181-190, (2015)
- C Maharana, SK Gautam, AK Singh, Tripathi JK., Major ion chemistry of the Son River, India: Weathering processes, dissolved fluxes and water quality assessment, Journal of Earth System Science. 124, 1293-1309, (2015)
- Yadav S, Tandon A, Tripathi JK., Yadav S., Attri A.K., Statistical assessment of respirable and coarser size ambient aerosol sources and their timeline trend profile determination: A four year study from Delhi, Atmospheric pollution research 7 (1), 190-200, (2016)
- Agnihotri SK, Agrawal U, Ghosh I., Brain most susceptible to cadmium induced oxidative stress in mice. J Trace Elem Med Biol. 2015 April; 30:184-93. doi: 10.1016/j.jtemb.2014.12.008. Epub 2015 Jan 3
- Kumar P., Yadav S., Seasonal Variations in Water Soluble Inorganic Ion, OC and EC in PM₁₀ and PM_{>10} aerosols over Delhi: Influence of Sources and Meteorological Factors, Aerosol and Air Quality Research (accepted) (2016)
- Aggarwal R., Gathwala G., Yadav S., Kumar P., Selenium Supplementation for Prevention of Late-Onset Sepsis in Very Low Birth Weight Preterm Neonates, Journal of tropical pediatrics, fmv096, (2016)
- Yadav S, Tandon A, Tripathi J.K., Yadav S., Attri A.K., Statistical assessment of respirable and coarser size ambient aerosol sources and their timeline trend profile determination: A four year study from Delhi. Atmospheric pollution research 7 (1), 190-200, (2016)
- Sachdeva K. Yadav S., Characterization of free fall dust (aerosols) at two different heights in Delhi (India): understanding the influence of carbon fraction, Journal of Hazardous, Toxic, and Radioactive Waste, 2016
- Verma S., Kadyan P. S., Singh D., Singh I Yadav S., Evaluation of Serum Metal Profile in Relation to biri Smoking using ICP-MS, International Journal of Environmental Analytical Chemistry, 95 (14), 1385-1394, 2015
- Pathak, A. K., Kumar, R., Kumar, P., Yadav, S., Sources apportionment and spatio-temporal changes in metal pollution in surface and sub-surface soils of a mixed type industrial area in India, Journal of Geochemical Exploration, 159, 169-177, (2015)
- Verma S., Yadav S., Yadav S.K., Kadyan P.S., Singh I., Singh D., Heavy metals in wheat grains of Haryana (India) and their health implications, Journal of Chemical and Pharmaceutical Research 7 (10), 374-351, (2015)
- Chaudhary S., Banerjee D.K., Kumar N. Yadav S., Assessment of bioavailable metals in the sediments of Yamuna flood plain using two different single extraction procedures, Sustainable Environmental research (accepted), (2015)
- Gahlot S, Joshi A, Singh P, Tuteja R, Dua M., Jogawat A, Kumar M, Raj S, Dayaman V, Johri AK, Tuteja N., Isolation of genes conferring salt tolerance from Piriformospora indica by random over-expression in Escherichia coli. World J Microbiol Biotechnol. 2015 August;31(8):1195-209
- Johri AK, Oelmüller R, Dua M., Yadav V, Kumar M, Tuteja N, Varma A, Bonfante P, Persson BL, Stroud RM., Fungal association and utilization of phosphate by plants: success, limitations, and future prospects, Front Microbiol. October, 16; 6:984, (2015)

- Arvind Saraswat, Milind Kandlikar, Michael Brauer, Arun Srivastava, PM2.5 population exposure in New Delhi using a probabilistic simulation framework, *Environmental Science & Technology*, (DOI: 10.1021/acs.est.5b04975).
- Himanshu Lal, Bipasha Ghosh, Arun Srivastava, Identification and characterization of size-segregated bioaerosols at different sites in Delhi, *Aerosol and Air Quality Research*, (Under revision).
- Sumant Kumar, Sagnik Dey, Arun Srivastava, Quantifying enhancement in aerosol radiative forcing during 'extreme aerosol days' in summer at Delhi National Capital Region, India, *Science of the Total Environment*, (2016), Volume 550, 994-1000
- Bipasha Ghosh, Himanshu Lal, Arun Srivastava, Review of Bioaerosols with Special Reference to Sampling, Analysis and Control mechanisms, *Environment International*, DOI: 10.1016/j.envint.2015.09.018
- Naba Hazarika, V. K. Jain, Arun Srivastava, Source identification and metallic profiles of size-segregated particulate matters at various sites in Delhi, *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, DOI: 10.1007/s10661-015-4809-7
- Sunita Maharia, Arun Srivastava, Influence of seasonal variation on concentration of fungal bioaerosol at a Sewage Treatment Plant (STP) in Delhi, *Aerobiologia*, (2015), Vol. 31, 249-260

Books

- Rao, K.S., Saxena K.G., and Tiwari, B.K., Biodiversity, Climate Change and Socio-economic Development in the Indian Himalaya: An Overview. Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehradun. 80 pp, 2016
- Saxena, K.G., and Rao, K.S. (Eds.) Soil Biodiversity: Inventory, Functions and Management. Bishen Singh and Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehradun. 462. pp, 2016
- Ramanathan AL., Scott Johnson, Abhijit Mukharjee & Bibhash Nath (Ed). Safe & sustainable use of Arsenic Contaminated Aquifers in the Gangetic Plain: A Multidisciplinary Approach, ISBN 978-93-81891-08-7, 324 P .Springer Germany, 2015
- Prabhat Ranjan and Ramanathan AL., Heavy metals in Indian mangrove ecosystem. In: S. Vasudevan, T. Ramkumar, R.K. Singhal, A. Rajanikanth, G. Ramesh (eds.) "Lakes and Wetlands", Patridge India, (ISBN 978-1-4828-4544-0), 2015
- R Chandrappa and Kulshrestha U C., Sustainable Air Pollution Management. Springer ISBN_978-3-319-21595-2, e-ISBN_978-3-319-21596-9, 2016.
- N. Janardhana Raju, W. Gossel, AL Ramanathan, M. Sudhakar (Editors): Management of water, energy and bioresources in the era of climate change: emerging issues and challenges. Co-published by Springer International Publishing, Switzerland with Capital Publishing Company, New Delhi: 2015 (ISBN: 978-3-319-05968-6).
- N. Janardhana Raju, W. Gossel, M. Sudhakar (Editors): Management of Natural resources in a changing environment. Co-published by Springer International Publishing, Switzerland with Capital Publishing Company, New Delhi: 2015 (ISBN: 978-3-319-12558-9).

- N. Janardhana Raju (Editor): Geostatistical and geospatial approaches for the characterization of natural resources in the environment: Challenges, Processes and Strategies. Co-published by Springer International Publishing, Switzerland with Capital Publishing Company, New Delhi: 2016 (ISBN: 978-3-319-18662-7).

Chapters in Books

- Rao, K.S., Maikhuri, R.K. and Saxena, K.G., Indigenous pest management in the Himalaya. In Soil Biodiversity: Inventory, Functions and Management. Edited by K.G. Saxena and K.S. Rao, Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehradun. 383-399, 2016
- Rao, K.S., Chandrashekara, U.M. and Saxena, K.G., Inventory, functions and management of soil biodiversity: an overview. In Soil Biodiversity: Inventory, Functions and Management. Edited by K.G. Saxena and K.S. Rao, Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehradun. 403-442, 2016
- Yadav VP, Bhattacharya S., "The Biology of Retrotransposition in Entamoeba histolytica", In Amoebiasis: Biology and Pathogenesis of Entamoeba. Ed. T. Nozaki, A. Bhattacharya. Springer Japan, 2015: 151-170. ISBN: 978-4-431-55199-7
- Gupta AK, Bhattacharya S., "Ribosomal RNA genes and their regulation in Entamoeba histolytica", In Amoebiasis: Biology and Pathogenesis of Entamoeba. Ed. T. Nozaki, A. Bhattacharya. Springer Japan, 2015: 151-170. ISBN: 978-4-431-55199-7.
- Sundaram, S. and Thakur, I.S., Isolation and characterization of thermotolerant Bacillus sp. strain IST2 for carbon dioxide sequestration. Ed. Raju, N.J., Gossel, W., Ramanathan, A.L. and Sudhakar, M. In Management of natural resources in the era of climate change: Emerging issues and challenges. Springer., pp. 308-316, 2015
- Ghosh, P., Krishna, M., Das, M.T. and Thakur, I.S., Bioremediation and detoxification of xenobiotic organic compounds in landfill leachate by Pseudomonas sp. ISTDF1. Ed. Raju, N.J., Gossel, W., Ramanathan, A.L. and Sudhakar, M. In Management of natural resources in the era of climate change: Emerging issues and challenges. Springer. pp. 219-228, 2015
- Ghosh, P. and Thakur, I.S., Treatment of landfill leachate in a sequential bioreactor using white rot fungi and bacteria the international conference on solid wastes 2015: knowledge transfer for sustainable resource management, Ed. Wong, J. et al., Hongkong, 2015
- Ghosh, P. and Thakur, I.S., Treatment of landfill leachate in a sequential bioreactor using white rot fungi and bacteria the international conference on solid wastes 2015: knowledge transfer for sustainable resource management, Ed. Wong, J. et al., Hongkong, 2015
- Ghosh, P., and Thakur, I.S., Fate and effect of organic compounds in landfill leachate. Biogeochem Envis 20 (2), 3-5, 2015
- Kumari, M., and Thakur, I.S., Fate, effects and regulatory measures for organochlorine pesticides. Biogeochem Envis 20 (3), 3-6, 2015
- Gupta, A. and Thakur, I.S., Dynamics of wastewater organic contaminants in a sewage treatment plant. Biogeochem Envis 21 (2), 1-8, 2016

- Khosla, K. and Thakur, I.S., Biodiesel: driving into future. *Biogeochem Envis* 21 (3), 1-4, 2016
- Parween, M., Ramanathan, A. L., Raju, N. J., & Khillare, P. S. Persistent Pesticides in Fluvial Sediment and Their Relationship with Black Carbon. In *Geostatistical and Geospatial Approaches for the Characterization of Natural Resources in the Environment* (pp. 355-359). Springer International Publishing, 2016
- Manoj Kumar, Mukesh Kumar, Alok Kumar, VB Singh, Senthil Kumar, Ramanathan, A. L., and Prosun Bhattacharya (2015). Arsenic distribution and mobilization: A case study of three districts of Uttar Pradesh and Bihar (India). In AL. Ramanathan, Scott Johnston, Abhijit Mukherjee & Bibhash Nath (eds.) "Safe and Sustainable Use of Arsenic-Contaminated Aquifers in the Gangetic Plain: A Multidisciplinary Approach" Co-published by Springer, International Publishing, Cham, Switzerland with Capital Publishing Company, New Delhi, India. (ISBN 978-93-81891-08-7), pp. 121-135.
- Anushka Upamali Rajapaksha, Mohan D., Avanthi Deshani Igalavithana, Sang Soo Lee and Yong Sik Ok, Definitions and Fundamentals of Biochar, In *Biochar: Production, Characterization and Applications* Edited by Yong Sik Ok, Sohpie M. Uchimiya, Scott X. Chang and Nanthi Bolan, CRC Press, Taylor and Francis Group, Boca Raton, FL, USA, 2016, ISBN978-1-4822-4229-4.
- Sonali Pardhya and Paulraj R., Role of nanoparticles in targeted drug delivery system Nanotechnology in Drug Delivery (2015) (Ed) Dr Salam Massadeh King, Saudi Arabia, One Central press.
- Joshi, P.K., "Simulation based approaches for ecological niche modeling – a geospatial reference", co-authored with A. Chakraborty Ed. P. Samui, *Handbook of Research on Advanced Computational Techniques for Simulation* IGI Global, 2015, 148-170.
- Joshi, P.K., "Downscaling of coarse resolution satellite remote sensing thermal data", co-authored with S. Mukherjee and R.D. Garg, *Remote sensing & Environment* (Eds) Springer 2015.

Media Articles

(Newspapers and non-technical magazines)

- Saxena, K.G., Conservation: A study in contrasts. *Indian Horizons* (Indian Council of Cultural Relations), 62 (3), 43-50 (based on an interview with the editor), 2015
- Saxena, K.G., Climate change and sustainability: adaptive strategies. *Yojna* (a Monthly publication of Ministry of Information and Broadcasting, Government of India), 7-10, (December, 2015)
- Shimrah, T., Raina, N., Deka, J., Rao, K.S. and Saxena, K.G., Land use pattern and change analysis in protected mountain area: A case study of Dihang-Debang Biosphere Reserve, Arunachal Pradesh, Northeast India. *Botanica*, 64/65, 91-102, (2015)
- Verma K and Kulshrestha U., CO2 emissions and soft approaches of mitigation for NCR-Delhi. *World Focus*, September, 2015
- Kulshrestha U., bl tgj dks vkSj u c<ka, (About Fireworks air pollution). *Hindustan daily*, New Delhi, 13 November, 2015

- Kulshrestha U., Big question of 21st century: Limits to democracy. In Global Report on Big Questions of Our Time: The World Speaks, published by Strategic Foresight Group, February, 2016

School of International Studies

Journal/Research Articles

Centre for European Studies

- Sarkar Bhaswati, Multicultural Debate in Europe, Civilisational Paradigm in Philosophy and its meaningful reflection, Rostov-na-don, June, 2015 Pub – URIU RANXiGS ISBN – 978-5-89546-750-3
- Jain, Rajendra K., “EU Global Strategy Expert Opinion No. 42, March 2016, at http://www.iss.europa.eu/upl.../media/EUGS_Opinion_42_Jain.pdf.
- Jain, Rajendra K., “Indian Perceptions of the European Union,” International Journal, 1(1), 2015 (Warsaw: Institute of International Relations, University of Warsaw) pp. 71-81.
- Jain, Rajendra K., “India y Europa: discursos, percepciones, expectativas (India and Europe: Perceptions, Expectations, and Narratives),” Economia Exterior (Madrid), no. 73, 2015, pp. 51-61
- Sachdeva Gulshan “Greek Debt Crisis” Geopolitics, Vol. 6, Issue 3, August, 2015
- Sachdeva Gulshan “Geopolitics of Europe's Refugee Crisis, Geopolitics, October, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, PM Modi's France Visit: A Game Changer, Diplomatist, Vol. 4, Issue No. 1, January, 2016
- Sharma, Sheetal, Europe's Struggle with Refugee Crisis: An Analysis, IUP Journal of International Relations, Vol. X, No. 1, January, 2016. pp 1-17
- Sharma, Sheetal, Girl Child: Educate to Empower, Kurukshetra: A Journal on Rural Development, Vol. 64, No.03, January, 2016
- Sharma, Sheetal, India-Luxembourg: Adding Strength to Ties, Diplomatist, Special Report on Luxembourg, Vol. 3, Issue No. 12, December, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, India and Central Europe: Opportunities and future Prospects, in Diplomatist, Special Report on India and Central Europe, October, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Influx of Refugees and Humanitarian Crisis in Europe, Mainstream, 17 October, 2015, Vol. LIII, No. 43.
- Sharma, Sheetal, The European Union's Commitment to Gender Equality and Empowerment of Women: An Analysis, IUP Journal of Soft Skills, Vol. IX, No.3, September, 2015

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

- Thapliyal, Sangeeta, “Nepal’s Policy Towards SAARC”, in Rajiv Kumar, Omita Goyal ed. Thirty Years of SAARC: Society, Culture and Development, IIC Quarterly, Winter 2014-Spring 2015, 41(3; 4). (ISSN 03769771).
- Thapliyal, Sangeeta, “Nepal’s New Constitution and Contending Voice”, Mainstream, October, 2015, 53 (42).
- Thapliyal, Sangeeta, “Nepal: response to political crisis”, China- India Brief, 63, Centre on Asia and Globalisation, Lee Kuan Yew School of Public Policy, 12 November – 1 December, 2015
- Thapliyal, Sangeeta, “Changing Concept of Security”, Kashmir and South Asian Studies Digest, Madanjit Institute of Kashmir Studies, 2016. (ISSN 2394-6727)
- Soni, Sharad K., “Emerging Dimensions of India’s Relations with Mongolia: From Comprehensive to Strategic Partnership”, Indian Foreign Affairs Journal, 2016, 11(1). (ISSN 09733248).
- Mishra, Mukesh Kumar, “Political Development and Constitutional Reforms in Contemporary Kazakhstan”, Central Asia’s Affairs, Journal of the Kazakhstan Institute for Strategic Studies Under the President of the Republic of Kazakhstan, 2015 (3), pp 50-56.
- Mishra Mukesh Kumar, “Kishtwar cauldron: the struggle against the ISI’s ethnic cleansing”, in Asian Ethnicity, Routledge Taylor; Francis Group, 2015

Centre for African Studies

- Moosa, J.M., Lusophone Africa: A New Destination for Indian Energy Security Alternation, Special Edition No Conceptualising the Roles of China and India in Africa: History, Contemporary Realities and Future Scenarios, No.15 (2015) 85-101pp. (University of KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa)

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

- Jacob, Happyman, Vipin Narang, Happyman Jacob & Kathleen M. Vogel (2015) Correspondence, The Nonproliferation Review, 22:2, 113-122
- Jagannathan, Madhan Mohan, “To Intervene in Darfur, or Not: Re-examining the R2P Debate and Its Impact”, co-authored with Harry Verhoeven and Ricardo Soares de Oliveira (first and second authors), Global Society, January, 2016, 30(1), pp. 21-37
- Jagannathan, Madhan Mohan, “Protection in Peril: Counterterrorism Discourse and International Engagement in Sri Lanka in 2009”, co-authored with Gerrit Kurtz (first author), Global Society, January, 2016, 30(1), pp. 94-112

- Mattoo, Amitabh, (written with our Lancet Commissioners) Our Future: A Lancet Commission on Adolescent Health and Well Being, Lancet, London, 2016
- Meena, Krishnendra, “Regions, Regionalization and BRICS”, *Revolutions, Journal of the Faculty of Political Science and Journalism, Adam Mickiewicz University, Poznan, Poland, Volume 3, No.1, 2015: 18-42*
- Murthy, C.S.R. (co-authored with Gerrit Kurtz), “International Responsibility as Solidarity: The Impact of the World Summit Negotiations on the R2P Trajectory”, *Global Society, Vol.30, No.1, 2016, pp.38-53.*
- Singh, Swaran, (co-authored), “Spectre of China's Artificial Islands”, *Indian Defence Review, Vol. 30, No. 3 (July – September, 2015), pp. 72-75*
- Singh, Swaran, “The State of Security Studies in India, Limitations and Potential”, *Millennial Asia (Sage), Vol. 6, No. 2 (2015), pp. 191-204*
- Singh, Swaran, “Modi's China Policy”, in *Geopolitics, Vol. VI, Issue 1 (June, 2015), pp. 69-71*
- Singh, Swaran, “Is China Driving PM Modi's 'Good Neighbourly' Foreign Policy?”, *Asia Pacific Bulletin, East-West Centre, Washington D.C., Number 312 (3 June, 2015) at <http://www.eastwestcenter.org/system/tdf/private/apb312.pdf?file=1&type=node&id=35170>*
- Singh, Swaran, “Outliers No More, Though Not Yet an Insider”, *Review Article on H-Net Reviews in the Humanities and Social Sciences, May, 2015 at <https://www.h-net.org/reviews/showpdf.php?id=42266>*
- Srivastava, Jayati, “Grassroots Environmentalism as Discursive Contestation in India: Narratives from the Chipko and Save the Narmada Movements”, in *Rivista degli Studi Orientali (RSO)- Journal of Oriental Studies, vol. LXXXVIII, supplement 2, 2015, pp. 131-147.*
- Vaidya, B.C., “The Role of Human Rights in Kashmir Valley”, *Journal of Bhugolshashtra Sanshodhak, December, 2015, DGSI, Pune (ISSN-0973-3612)*

Centre for Comparative Politics and Political Theory

- Menon, Nivedita, “Is Feminism about 'Women'? A Critical View on Intersectionality from India”, *Economic and Political Weekly, Vol-L, No. 17, April 25, 2015, ISSN (Online) - 2349-8846.*
- Datta, P.K., “Democracy as Dilemma: Thinking Democracy through Tagore”, *Seminar 674, October, 2015*
- Datta, P.K., “Co-operation and Co-operatives: The Global Dilemmas of Tagore's Rural Democracy”, *Literature Compass, 2015, <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/lic3.v12.5/issuetoc>, pp. 184–193.*
- Bijukumar, V., “BJP's Expansion Strategy in North-East India”, *Man and Society (A Journal of North-East Studies), Vol. XII, Summer, 2015, pp. 47-59, Shillong: ICSSR-NERC (ISSN: 2229-4058).*
- Bijukumar, V., “Caste and Modernity in Kerala: Revisiting Old Debate through New Prism”, *ISDA Journal, Vol. 25, No. 3, July-September, 2015, pp. 331-348, Thiruvananthapura: ISDA (ISSN: 0971-2550).*
- Dastider, Mollica, “Marginalized as Minority: Tribal Citizens and Border Thinking in India”, (Accepted for publication in September, 2015 by *Economic and Political Weekly of India Bombay: Sameeksha Trust for its peer reviewed Special Article section*).

Centre for Russian & Central Asian Studies

- Mohanty, Arun Kumar, “India’s Sincere Friend in Post-Soviet Russia”, *Mainstream*, Vol. LIII, No. 28, New Delhi, 4 July, 2015
- Mohanty, Arun Kumar, “Uzbek Economy”, *Central Asia News Journal*, 2016
- Upadhyay, Archana “India and Russia in a Changing World”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. I No. 33, 15 August, 2015.
- Usha, K.B., “Rise of Anti-Semitism and Holocaust Denial in Baltic States”, *Country Specific Studies on Israel*, Vol. 5, July, New Delhi: Foreign Policy Research Centre (FPRC), pp. 72-98.
- Das, Preeti D., “Impact of Historical Memories in the Restoration of Culture in Modern Societies” *Occasional Papers, Russian Philology, (A Publication of School of Russian Studies)*, No. 33 (2014) & No. 34 (2015), ISSN 2231-1564.
- Yadav, Raj, “Technical Efficiency, Pure Technical Efficiency and Scale Efficiency of Russian Commercial Banks: An Empirical Analysis”, *International Journal of Economics and Research (IJER)*, Vol. 6, Issue 6, November-December 2015.

Centre for International Trade and Development

- Sarma, Mandira, and Anjali Prashad, “Do Foreign Banks in India Indulge in ‘Cream Skimming’?” *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. LI (12), 120 – 125, (2016)
- Sarma, Mandira, “Index of Financial Inclusion”, *World Economics* Vol 17 (1), (2016)
- Bansal, Sangeeta, “Environmental quality: impact of economic growth”, *Environment and Development Economics*, Cambridge University Press 20, pp 673-696, (2015)
- Moon Parks, Sangeeta Bansal, and David Zilberman, “Technology Adoption under Fit Risk: What Should Development Project Donors and Managers Know?”, *Procedia Engineering, Science Direct*, Volume 107, pages 3–10, (2015)
- Bansal, Sangeeta, and Guillaume Gruere, “Labeling GM Food in India: Anticipating the Effects on GM Brinjal and Rice Marketing Chains”, *AgBioForum*, (2015)
- Barua, Alokesh, and Aparna Sawhney, “Development Policy Implications for growth and regional inequality in a small open economy: The Indian case”, *Review of Development Economics*, (2015)
- Guha, Brishti, ““Inferiority Complex?” Policing, Private Precautions and Crime”, *European Journal of Law and Economics*, 39: 97-106, (2015)

- Murty, Sushama, “On the properties of an emission-generating technology and its parametric representation”, *Economic Theory*, 60 (2), pp. 243-282, (2015)
- Sarma, Mandira, “Measuring Financial Inclusion”, *Economics Bulletin*, 35(1): 604-611.- in 15 Report, (2015)
- Sawhney, Aparna, and Rashmi Rastogi “Is India Specializing in Polluting Industries?”, *The World Economy*, Volume 38(2): 360-378, (2015)
- Shachi Rai, and Bansal, Sangeeta, “Factors Explaining Corporate Social Responsibility Expenditure in India”, *Review of Market Integration*, Sage, (2015)

Centre for West Asian Studies

- Pasha A.K., “Violence and Terrorism in West Asia: Implications for India’s Security”, *World Focus*, Vol.XXXVII, No. 02 February, 2016, 434, Special Issue on Terrorism and Geopolitics, pp. 5-10.
- Pasha A.K., “Violence in West Asia: Emerging Threats to Domestic, Regional and World Peace,” *New Approach in Sekhar Basu Roy, Terror in West Asia: Threat to Global Peace*, Vol. 21, No’s 2 & 3, Kolkata, 2016 pp. 145-178.
- Kumaraswamy, P. R., “Population Pressure in Jordan: Role of Syrian Refugees” *Migration and Development*, 2016, pp.1-16 (co-authored with Manjari Singh), <http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/21632324.2016.1141500>
- Mohapatra Aswini K., “Armed Conflicts in the World: An Overview”, *World Focus*, July 2015
- Hameed Sameena, “Invigorating India’s Economic Diplomacy in South Asia”, *Indian Foreign Affairs Journal*, Vol. 10, No. 2, April – June, 2015
- Hameed Sameena, Peer reviewed an article on Energy in *IDSA Journal*, December, 2015

Centre for East Asian Studies

- Kodndapalli Srikanth, “New Directions in Indian Foreign Policy towards China” *World Focus Issue No. 426 Vol. XXXVI No. 06 (June 2015)* pp. 5-9
- Varma Lalima, “Japan’s Approach to Resignation with reference to SAARC”, in *Srabani Roy Choudhury (Ed.), Japan-SAARC partnership a way ahead*, Pentagon Press, 2014, pp 1-14.
- Varma Lalima, “Challenges to Japan’s Foreign Policy in the Twenty first century placing India”, in *G. Jayachandra Reddy, (Ed.), Jap-India Relations: Culture Religion’s Regional Integration*, (UGC Centre for Southeast Asians Pacific Studies Sri Venkateswara University, Tirupati, 2014, pp 128-146
- Roy Choudhury Srabanit, *India-Japan Relations: The Economic Advantage*, *Indian Foreign Affairs Journal*, Vol. 10, No. 3, July – September, 2015

- Roy Choudhury Srabanit, India-Japan Strategic Cooperation- Expanding Engagement, Indian Defence Review Vol 29.4 October – December, 2014
- Narayanan, Raviprasad, “India’s Response to US Rebalancing Strategy” in David W.F. Huang (ed.) Asia-Pacific Countries and the US Rebalancing Strategy (London: Palgrave Macmillan, 2016) pp. 211-226. ISBN 978-1-137-58797-8
- Narayanan, Raviprasad, “India’s Diplomatic and Security Responses” in Fu-Kuo Liu and Jonathan Spangler (eds.), South China Sea Lawfare: Legal Perspectives and International Responses to the Philippines v. China Arbitration Case, (Taipei: South China Sea Think Tank / Taiwan Center for Security Studies, 2016), pp.91-100.

Centre for South Asian Studies

- Batra Amita, “Trends and Patterns of Merchandise Trade” in ASEAN-India Development and Cooperation Report, 2015, ASEAN-India Centre, RIS and Routledge, New Delhi. (Principal author)
- Batra Amita, “SAARC and Economic Cooperation” in IIC Quarterly, Special Issue on “Thirty Years of SAARC: Society, culture and Development”, Vol.41, No.s 3 and 4, winter 2014-Spring 2015
- Bhardwaj, Sanjay K. “Good Fences Make Good Neighbors” World Geography: Understanding a Changing World. ABC-CLIO (California) 2015
- Bhardwaj, Sanjay K. “India-Bangladesh Land Boundary Agreement: Ramification for India’s Security” CLAWS Journal, winter, 2015 (ISSN 2319-5177)
- Bhardwaj, Sanjay K. “India’s River Water Management and Its Implications on Bangladesh: Policies and Politics”, Journal of International Relations, Vol. 6, No. 6 June, 2015 (ISSN 2221-5743)
- Bhardwaj, Sanjay K. “Bangladesh in SAARC: Identity Issues and Perspectives”, IIC Quarterly, vol. 41 No. 3&4, Spring 2015 (ISSN 0376-9771)

Centre For Canadian, US & Latin American Studies

- Ray, Saumyajit, “The Fragmenting of America: Problems in the Assimilation of Latinos in the United States”, JAIR Journal of International Relations, January-June 2015, pp. 8-27, New Delhi: Bharti Publications (ISSN 2348-7946)
- Abdul Nafey, “Asia’s New Financial Architecture: Politics and Diplomacy”, Indian Journal of Foreign Affairs (New Delhi), vol. 10, number 4, October-December 2015, Pp. 337-52
- Mahapatra Chintamani, “Conceptualization of India’s Neighbourhood”, co-authored, Political Discourse, vol.1, no.1, June 2015.
- Vijayalakshmi, K.P., “India and US: A New Moment in Strategic Partnership”, Debate on Indo-US Strategic Partnership: Current Trends and Expectations, Indian Foreign Affairs Journal, Vol.10, no:2, April-June 2015.

Books

Centre for European Studies

- Sachdeva Gulshan, Evaluation of the EU-India Strategic Partnership and the Potential for its Revitalization (Brussels: European Parliament, 2015), ISBN 978-92-823-7240--1

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

- Dutta, Mondira, Henrik Berglund and Per Hilding, Development and Regional Cooperation in Central Asia and South Asia - Euro Asian Perspectives, joint International collaboration with Forum for Asia Studies, University of Stockholm, Sweden (edited), Pentagon Press, New Delhi, 2015
- Soni, Sharad K., Mongolia Today: Internal Changes and External Linkages (edited) Pentagon Press, New Delhi, 2016
- Namgyal, Tsetan, The Trans Himalayan Tibet: A Copter Approach (Histories, Languages and Literatures of the Peoples (Traditional and Contemporary) (edited), Vol. I Manakin Press, New Delhi,

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

- Choedon, Yeshi, Politics of the United Nations Peacekeeping Operations: Resource Mobilization and Alternative Arrangements, (New Delhi: Knowledge World Publisher), September, 2015
- Sahni, Varun, (co-authored with G.P. Phondke and H. Santhanam), Technology Vision 2035 (New Delhi: Technology Information, Forecasting and Assessment Council, 2015)
- Vaidya, B.C., "Political Geography of India", Swapnil Publications, Aurangabad, 2015

Centre for Comparative Politics and Political Theory

- Chenoy, Kamal Mitra, The Rise of Big Business in India, Aakar Books, New Delhi, 2015.
- Singh, Mohinder, Civilizing Emotions: Concepts in Nineteenth Century Asia and Europe, (Co-author with Margrit Pernau, Helge Jordheim et. al.), Oxford University Press, Oxford and New York, September, 2015.

Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies

- Naidu G.V.C., “Building Confidence in East Asia: Maritime Conflicts, Interdependence and Asian Identity Thinking”, (Palgrave-McMillan, New York) 2015, co-edited with Kazuhiko Togo
- Naidu G.V.C., “India, China and East Asia”, (Springer International, New York) 2015, co-edited with Mumin Chen
- Das Shubhamitra, Book Review of Kadloor Savitri, “Conflict Resolution and Peacebuilding: UN Engagement in Cambodia”, New Delhi: Pentagon Press, 2014, pp. 262, in India Quarterly 71(4) 1–3, 2015 Indian Council of World Affairs (ICWA) SAGE Publications, DOI: 10.1177/0974928415602612 <http://iqq.sagepub.com>

Centre for Russian & Central Asian Studies

- Mohanty, Arun Kumar, “Islam and Russian Civilisation”, KW Publishers, New Delhi, 2016

Centre for West Asian Studies

- Kumaraswamy, P. R., “Historical Dictionary of the Arab-Israeli Conflict”, (Lanham, MD: Scarecrow, 2015)
- Kumaraswamy, P. R., 2015 (co-edited), “Contemporary Persian Gulf: Essays in Honour of Gulshan Dietl, Prakash C. Jain & Girijesh Pant”, (New Delhi: Knowledge World, 2015) (co-edited with Md. Muddassir Quamar).
- Kumaraswamy, P. R., (Edited) Persian Gulf 2015: India’s Relations with the Region, (Smashwords for MEI, 2015). ISBN: 9781310188732
- Baidya, Sima, “Energy Security and India’s Foreign Policy: The Persian Gulf Region”, in (ed) Girijesh Pant. India’s Energy Security (2015). New Delhi: Springer, November, 2015
- Baidya, Sima, “Central Asian Energy: A Road Ahead to the Globalization”, Journal of International Ataturk Alattoo University, Bishkek, Kyrgyzstan, October, 2015
- Hameed Sameena, Emerging Economic Landscape of Saudi Arabia: Opportunities for India (Monograph), Aakar Books: New Delhi, 2015.

Centre for East Asian Studies

- Uttam, Jitendra, “Return of Geo-economics: Korea’s Resource Diplomacy towards Mongolia”, in Shard K. Soni (ed.), Mongolia Today: Internal Changes and External Linkages (New Delhi, Pentagon Press, 2016)
- Uttam, Jitendra, “India’s Narrowing Foreign Policy Options in the Increasingly China-dominated East Asia”, ‘Eurasia’, Han Shin Eurasia Institute, Seoul, Korea, 11 May, 2015. (Translated in Korean)

- Uttam, Jitendra, “From Indian ‘Ganges’ to Korean ‘Han’: A Fascinating Journey into Korean Studies”, (pp. 59-63) An Exemplary Case Study published by National Institute of International Education Development (NIIED), Ministry of Education, Seoul, Korea, July, 2015

Centre for South Asian Studies

- Bhardwaj, Sanjay K “66th Indian Republic Day and Contemporary South Asia” published by Bangladesh-India Friendship Society, Dhaka, Bangladesh, 2015 (Monograph)

Centre For Canadian, US & Latin American Studies

- Mahapatra Chintamani, India-China Relations in the Contemporary Era: Opportunities, Obstacles and Outlooks, co-edited, (Delhi, Kalpaz Publications, 2015)
- Mahapatra Chintamani, “Indo-US Rebalancing Strategy in Asia-Pacific,” in Josukutty, CX.A., ed., India-U.S. Relations and Asian Rebalancing (New Delhi, New Century Publications, 2015). (Edited volume)

Chapters in Books

Centre for European Studies

- Sachdeva Gulshan, “India’s Objectives in Central Asia”, in David Denoon (Ed) China, The United States, and the Future of Central Asia, New York: New York University, 2015, pp. 262-295, ISBN 978-1-4798-4433-3
- Sachdeva Gulshan, “Indian Energy Security and the Role of Renewables: Possibility of Cooperation with the EU”, in Girijesh Pant (Ed.) India's Emerging Energy Relations: Issues and Challenges, pp. 47-64, New Delhi: Springer 2015, ISBN: 978-81-322-2502-7
- Sachdeva Gulshan, “L’experience Recente de l’Inde en Matiere d’integration regionale”, In Philippe Clerc, Driss Guerraoui and Xavier Richet (Eds) Integrations Regionales et Prospective des Territoires: Comparaisons Internationales, pp.283-302, Paris: L Harmattan, 2014, ISBN: 978-2336-30533-0
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “India and the European Union: Human Rights Challenges”, in Doutje Lettinga & Lars van Troost (Eds) Shifting Power and Human Rights Diplomacy: India, pp.65-72, Amsterdam: Amnesty International Netherlands, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Economic Challenges in Post-2014 Afghanistan”, in Arpita Basu Ray (Ed) Afghanistan Beyond 2014: Domestic and Regional Dynamics, New Delhi”, Pentagon Publishers, 2016, ISBN 9788182748828

- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Post-2014 Challenges in Afghanistan and India’s Role”, in Mushir Anwar (Ed) Pakistan’s Strategic Environment Post-2014, pp. 96-110, Islamabad: Islamabad Policy Research Institute, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “The European Union and Conflict Resolution in Afghanistan”, in R K Jain (Ed) India, Europe and Conflict Resolution in South Asia, pp. 49-63, New Delhi: Knowledge World Publishers, 2015, ISBN 978-93-83649-40-2
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Is Northeast Ready for ASEAN Connection”, in Rashpal Malhotra and Sucha Singh Gill (Eds) Look East and Act East: Potentials and Constraints, pp. 85-102, Chandigarh: CRRID, 2015, ISBN 978-81-85835-77-2
- Sharma Sheetal, South Asian Diaspora in the UK, in R.K. Jain Edited (2015), The European Union and South Asia. KW Publishers Pvt. Ltd: New Delhi. pp. 152-176.

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

- Thapliyal, Sangeeta, “Nepal’s Policy towards SARC”, in Rajiv Kumar and Omita Goyal ed. Thirty Years of SAARC: Society, Culture and Development. New Delhi: Sage Publications, 2016
- Thapliyal, Sangeeta, “Politics on the Strategic Himalayas: India and China”, in E. Sridharn ed. New Asian Century (submitted for book)
- Thapliyal, Sangeeta, “India-Nepal-China Cultural Linkages”, in Tibet’s Relations with the Himalayaed), New Delhi: Academic Foundation. 2016
- Thapliyal, Sangeeta, “Gorkhas in the Indian Army: Two Hundred Years”, Dehradun: Doon Library and Research Centre, 2016
- Dutta Mondira, “Shaيدا Mohammad Abdali, “Putting India-Afghanistan Relations in Strategic Context Post 2015”, South Asia Defence and Strategic Perspective 2016, Tenth Year of Publication, Edited by Vijay Sakhuja, Pentagon Press, P 36 - 53, Jan 2016, ISBN 978-81-8274-888-0
- Dutta, Mondira, “Understanding Maldives in the Context of Trafficking”; in Development and Regional Cooperation in Central and South Asia: Euro-Asian Perspectives, Edited By Mondira Dutta, Henrik Berglund & Per Hilding, Pentagon Press, New Delhi, October, 2015
- Soni, Sharad K., “Sino-Mongolian Relations in the Twenty-First Century: The Inner Mongolia Factor”, China’s Frontier Regions: Ethnicity, Economic Integration and Foreign Relations. Ed. Michael Clarke and Douglas Smith. London and New York: I. B. Tauris, 2016: 140-170.
- Soni, Sharad K., “Buddhist Influence on China Studies in Mongolia: Exploring the Mongol-China-TibetLinkages”, Understanding 21st Century China in Buddhist Asia: History, Modernity and International Relations. Ed. Prapin Manomaivibool and Chih-Yu Shih. Bangkok: Asia Research Centre, Chulalongkorn University, 2016:157-181.
- Soni, Sharad K., “Security Dimension of Mongolia’s Foreign Policy: Relevance for India”, Development and Regional Cooperation in Central Asia and South Asia. Ed. Henrik Berglund, Mondira Dutta and Per Hilding. New Delhi: Pentagon Press, 2016:56-72.

- Soni, Sharad K., “India and Central Asia: Quest for Reconnection”, an Outline of Indian Foreign Policy and Relations. Ed. Biswanath Chakraborty and Debasish Nandy. Kolkata: Mitram, 2016:76-93. [Co- Soni, Sharad K,]
- Soni, Sharad K., “Mongolia and India: A Strategic Partnership in the Making”. Mongolia Today: Internal Changes and External Linkages. Ed. Soni, Sharad K., New Delhi: Pentagon Press, 2016: 251-264.
- Soni, Sharad K., “Mongolia and China: Evaluating the Growth in Relationship”, Mongolia Today: Internal Changes and External Linkages. Ed. Sharad K Soni. New Delhi: Pentagon Press, 2016: 184 - 199. [Co-author]
- Soni, Sharad K., “Mongolian Kazakh Diaspora: An Overview”, M.N. Baldano and B.Z. Nanzatov. Ed. Trans border Migrations in Mongolian Space: History and Contemporary Period. Ulan Ude: Buriyat Scientific Centre, Russian Academy of Sciences, 2015:134-151.
- Debata, Mahesh Ranjan, “Mongolia-Xinjiang Linkages”, Mongolia Today: Internal Changes and External Linkages, Ed. Sharad K Soni, New Delhi: Pentagon, 2016: 227-238.
- Debata, Mahesh Ranjan, “China’s Silk Road Economic Belt Strategy: India’s Concerns”, An Outline of Indian Foreign Policy and Relations, Eds. Biswanath Chakraborty and Debasish Nandy, Kolkata: Mitram, January, 2016: 216-228.
- Debata, Mahesh Ranjan, “The Uyghur Factor in India’s Relations with China”, Development and Regional Cooperation in Central Asia and South Asia, Eds. Henrik Berglund, Mondira Dutta; Per Hilding, New Delhi: Pentagon, 2016: 20-39.
- Debata, Mahesh Ranjan, “Uyghur Factor in Turkey’s Relationship with China”, Turkey’s Multi- Regional Role in the 21 st Century, Ed. Mujib Alam, New Delhi: KW Publishers Pvt Ltd., 2015: 271-288
- Namgyal, Tsetan, “Retrieving and Revisiting Russian Buddhist through the eyes of George Roerich”, Institute for Mongolian, Buddhist and Tibetan Studies of the Siberian Branch of the Russian Academy of Sciences (IMBTS), Ulan Ude, Buryat State University publishing Department, 2015: 326-343.
- Mishra, Mukesh Kumar, “Geopolitics of Energy resources in Central Asia and India-Kazakhstan Relations”, Henerik Berglund, Mondira Dutta, Per Hilding (ed), Development and Regional Cooperation in Central Asia and South Asia Euro-Asian Perspectives JNU and University of Stockholm joint publication from Pentagon Press, 2015
- Mishra, Mukesh Kumar, “Mongolia and Kazakhstan: Developing Relations”, Sharad K Soni (ed.), Mongolia Today from Pentagon Press, New Delhi, 2015.

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

- Choedon, Yeshi, Submitted for publication in an edited book on “India in UN Peacekeeping Operations in Africa: More of Reconfiguration than Change in Participation”, October, 2015
- Choedon, Yeshi, Submitted for publication in an edited book on “India and Australia on UN Security Council Reform: A Comparative Perspective”
- Jacob, Happymon, “China, India, Pakistan and a Stable Regional Order”, in François Godement (Ed.) What Does India Think? European Council on Foreign Relations (ECFR), London, 2015

- Jacob, Happymon, “The Evolution and Practices of Indian Notions of Sovereignty”, in Jamie Gaskarth, China, India and the Future of the International Society (Rowman and Littlefield International Limited, London, 2015)
- Mattoo, Amitabh, “Think-tanks, Universities, (with Rory Medcalf) in David M. Malone, C. Raja Mohan and Srinath Raghavan (edited), Oxford Handbook on Indian Foreign Policy, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2015
- Meena, Krishnendra, “Indonesia as a pivot in Indo-Pacific geopolitical imagination”, in Jha, Gautam Kumar and Son Kuswadi, India-Indonesia Bilateral Ties, DK Printworld, New Delhi, 2015: 152-168
- Rajagopalan, Rajesh, “India’s Unrealized Power”, in Ashley J. Tellis, Alison Szalwinski and Michael Wills (editors), Strategic Asia 2015-16: Foundations of National Power in the Asia-Pacific (National Bureau of Asian Research, 2015)
- Rajagopalan, Rajesh, “India’s Multilateral Diplomacy in Nuclear Issues”, Oxford Handbook on Indian Foreign Policy, edited by Srinath Raghavan, David C. Malone and C. Raja Mohan (New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2015)
- Rajagopalan, Rajesh, “The Structural Consequences of China’s Rise”, in Centre for Public Policy Research, The US Rebalance and the Asia Pacific Region (Cochin: Centre for Public Policy Research, 2015)
- Sahni, Varun, “India and Latin America: Distant Acquaintance, Rhetorical Solidarity, Strategic Engagement”, in Sumit Ganguly (ed.), Engaging the World: India’s Foreign Policy since 1947 (New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2016), pp. 375-398
- Sahni, Varun, “Brazil: Fellow Traveler on the Long and Winding Road to Grandeza”, in David M. Malone, C. Raja Mohan and Srinath Raghavan (eds.), the Oxford Handbook of Indian Foreign Policy (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2015), pp. 524-538
- Singh, Swaran, “Rebuilding Lifelines of its Soft Underbelly: China Engages Its Southwest Frontiers”, in Thomas Finger (ed.), the New Great Game: China and South and Central Asia in the Era of Reform, (Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2016), pp. 147-170
- Singh, Swaran, (Co-authored), “Buddhism as a Solution to ‘China Threat Theories’:? The Chinese Tooth Relic in Myanmar”, in Shih Chih-yu (ed.), Understanding 21st Century China in Buddhist Asia: History, Modernity, and International Relations, (Asia Research Centre, Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, Thailand) pp. 101-122
- Singh, Swaran, “China-India Equations: Redefining the Asian Flourish”, in Uttara Sahasrabuddhe (ed.), Emerging Issues in India’s External Relations, (New Delhi: G.B. Books, 2016), pp. 59-76
- Singh, Swaran, “China-India Equations: Indian Perspectives”, in Annapurna Nautiyal and Chintamani Mahapatra (eds.), India-China Relations in the Contemporary Era: Opportunities, Obstacles and Outlooks, New Delhi: Kalpak Publications, 2015), pp. 33-44

Centre for Comparative Politics and Political Theory

- Chenoy, Kamal Mitra, “Engaging with Kashmir, Building a Just World”, Essays in Honour of Muchkund Dubbed, Ed. Manoranjan Mohanty, V.C. Khanna, Biswajit Dhar, New Delhi: Orient Black Swan, 2015: 217-228

- Bijukumar, V., “Beyond Modernization Paradigm: Nehru’s Tryst with Democracy in India”, Democracy and Development in India: Nehru and Beyond Democracy and Development in India: Nehru and Beyond, Ed. K. M. Sajad Ibrahim. New Delhi: Abhijeet Publications, 2015: 23-40 (ISBN: 978-93-5074-205-1).
- Bijukumar, V., “Cultural Diversity and Institutional Accommodation in North-East India”, Ethnicity and Political Economy in Northeast India, Eds. H. Srikanth and Rooplekha Borgohain, Guwahati: DVS Publishers, 2016: 62-85. (ISBN: 978-81-86307-91-5).

Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies

- Sundararaman Shankari, The Dynamics of Change in India-Southeast Asia Relations: Beyond Economics to Strategic Partnerships, in Namrata Goswami (ed.), India’s Approach to Asia: Strategy, Geopolitics and Responsibility, Pentagon Press Publishers, New Delhi, 2016.
- Sundararaman Shankari, Asia-Pacific Multilateralism: India’s Role in a Changing Regional Dynamics in Uttara Sahasrabuddhe (ed.), Emerging Issues in India’s External Relations, GB Books, Delhi, 2016.
- Sundararaman Shankari, Indian Ocean Region: Challenges to Regional Cooperation, in Gurjit Singh (ed.), Masala Bumbu: Enhancing the India-Indonesia Partnership, Beritasatu Media Holdings, Jakarta, 2015.
- Sundararaman Shankari, India and the Indo-Pacific: Semantic Change or Strategic Shift, in Gauri Khandekar (ed.), The EU-India Strategic Partnership: Facing the Foreign Policy Divide, Lenin Media, New Delhi, 2015.
- Naidu G.V.C., Chapter on “India, China and the Indian Ocean”, in R. Sidda Goud and Manisha Mookerjee Eds., “China in Indian Ocean Region”, Allied Publishers, 2015

Centre for Russian & Central Asian Studies

- Chenoy, Anuradha Mitra, “International Relations, Normative Theory and Practice”, Essays in Honour of Muchkund Dubey, Ed. Manoranjan Mohanty, V.C. Khanna, Biswajit Dhar, New Delhi: Orient Black Swan, 2015: 43-58
- Chenoy, Anuradha Mitra, “Gendered Nation”, Gender, Literature, Culture, Lesson for MA in Women’s & Gender Studies, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi, Programme Code: MAWGS: Course Code: MWG 006
- Mohanty, Arun Kumar, “Central Asia Reconnect”, Modi and the World: Ring View Inside Out, Ed. Yamini Chowdhury and Anusua Diya Chowdhury, New Delhi: Bloomsbury, 2016
- Badan, Phool “Evolution of Political Parties in Central Asian States”, Dynamics of Central Asia: Issues and Challenges, Ed. Sanjay Deshpande, G.B. Books Publishers, New Delhi, 2016.
- Kumar, Rajan, “Shanghai Cooperation Organization: Multilateralism or Countering US Influence?”, Central Eurasia: Political and Economic Perspective, Ed. Sanjay Deshpande, February, 2015, No of pages - 278, ISBN - 978-93-83072-71-2

- Das, Preeti D., “Peculiarities of Folklore”, Module - M1.01, e-PG Pathshala, an Initiative of MHRD and UGC, 2016
- Das, Preeti D., “Classification of Folklore”, Module - M1.02, e-PG Pathshala, an Initiative of MHRD and UGC, 2016
- Das, Preeti D., “Folklore Genres”, Module - M1.03, e-PG Pathshala, an Initiative of MHRD and UGC, 2016
- Das, Preeti D., “Classification of Folktales”, Module - M4.01, e-PG Pathshala, an Initiative of MHRD and UGC, 2016
- Das, Preeti D., “Russian Proverbs and Sayings”, Module - M6.01, e-PG Pathshala, an Initiative of MHRD and UGC, 2016
- Das, Preeti D., “Folkloric Movements”, Module - M8.01, e-PG Pathshala, an Initiative of MHRD and UGC, 2016
- Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar, “Geopolitics of Energy Security in Central Asia: Implications for India”, India's Emerging Energy Relations: Issue and Challenges, Ed. G. Pant, Springer: India, 2015, DOI: 10.1007/978-81-322-2503-4, ISBN: 978-81-322-2502-7, pp. 103-124

Centre for International Trade and Development

- Ray, Amit Shovon, “The Enigma of the ‘Indian Model’ of Development”, in A. Calgano, S.Dullien, A. Márquez-Velázquez and J.Priewe (eds.) Development Strategies after the Financial Crisis, Volume 2: Country Studies and International Comparisons, United Nations: Geneva and New York, (2016)
- Sawhney, Aparna, “Environmental Services in the EU-India BTIA and Beyond”, in Arpita Mukherjee, Rupa Chanda and Tanu M. Goyal ed. Trade in Services and Trade Agreements: The Case of India and the European Union, Sage, (2016)
- Bansal, Sangeeta, “Genetically Modified Crops in India: An Economic Analysis”, with (A. Arora) in Sustainability of Growth of the Indian Economy; The Role of Economic, Technological and Environmental Factors (ed) Manmohan Agarwal, World Science, (2015)
- Bansal, Sangeeta, “Impact of Price Controls on Diffusion of Bt Cotton and Profitability of Seed Providers” (with A. Arora) in India’s Tryst with Bt Cotton: Learnings from the First Decade (ed.) N. Lalitha and P.K. Viswanathan, Concept Publications, (2015)
- Bansal, Sangeeta, “Climate Change Negotiations: Challenges and Opportunities for India”, in India and the World Economy (ed.) Jayati Ghosh, Oxford University, (2015)
- Sawhney, Aparna, and Susmita Mitra, “Growth of Clean Energy Capacity in India and Associated Technology Import”, in Manmohan Agarwal, Jiahua Pan and John Whalley ed. Sustainability of Growth: The Role of Economic, Technological and Environmental Factors, The World Scientific Asia and the World Economy series, Volume 1: pp 249-260, (2015)

- Sawhney, Aparna, and Mehra, Meeta Keswani, “Indian Perspective on Clean Energy and Energy Efficiency”, in Parthasarathi Shome and Pooja Sharma ed. *Emerging Economies: Food and Energy Security, and Technology and Innovation*, Springer: 215-237, (2015)

Centre for West Asian Studies

- Pasha A.K., “India’s Historical and Cultural Relations with the Arab World,” in Anisur Rahman ed., “West Asia in Transition: Issues and Global Concerns”, Delhi: Academic Excellence, 2016, pp.345-366.
- Pasha A.K., “The Gulf Cooperation Council: A Regional Approach to Peace, Security and Development”, in Dennis Rumley and Timothy Doyle ed., “Indian Ocean Regionalism”, London: Routledge, Taylor and Francis Group, 2015, pp.90-98.
- Pasha A.K., “India and Kuwait: Historical, Trade, Commercial and other Relations”, in “Symposium Proceedings on Indo-Kuwaiti Relations from 18th century up to Kuwait’s Independence”, Kuwait: Kuwaiti Society for Culture and Arts, 2015, pp.3-19.
- Kumaraswamy, P. R., “A Love-Hate Relationship: External Intervention and the Middle East”, in Prasanta Kumar Pradhan (ed.) “Geopolitical Shifts in West Asia: Trends and Implications”, New Delhi: IDSA and Pentagon Press, 2016, pp. 123-139.
- Kumaraswamy, P. R., “South Asia and People’s Republic of China-Israeli Diplomatic Relations”, in Jonathan Goldstein and Yitzhak Shichor (eds.) “China and Israel: From Discord to Concord”, (Jerusalem: Magnes Press, 2016), 113-36
- Kumaraswamy, P. R., “Israel: A Maturing Friendship”, David M Malone, C Raja Mohan and Srinath Raghavan, “The Oxford Handbook on Indian Foreign Policy”, (New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2015), pp.539-551.
- Ghoble Vrushal T., Under Publication: “India – China and The New Silk Route: Exploring Opportunities and Strategic Initiatives through West Asia and Central Asia”, in book edited by Dr. Nasir Raza Khan, JMI, New Delhi.
- Hameed Sameena, “Renewable Energy in the GCC Countries: Prospect and Challenges”, in Kumaraswamy, P.R., Quamar, Md. Muddasir ed., *Contemporary Persian Gulf* (New Delhi: K.W. Publishers), (2016)
- Hameed Sameena, “Current Economic Scene in West Asia,” in Rahman, Anisur, ed., *West Asia in Transition: Issues, Perspectives and Global Concerns*, (New Delhi: Academic Excellence). pp.211-233, (2016)

Centre for East Asian Studies

- Kondapalli Srikanth, “Si Jinping si-gi jung-guk ui goon-sa-juk jeonhwan gwa jung-guk inmin haebang-goon ui baljeon yang-sang” [Military transformation and development of Chinese People’s Liberation Army during the Xi Jinping period] in Lee Yongbin eds. “Jung-guk Inmin Haebang goon ui Sil-iyuk- Gujo wa Hyun-sil” [Ability of the Chinese People’s Liberation Army- Structure & Reality] (Seoul: Hanwool Academy, 2015) pp.264-79

- Kondapalli Srikanth, “Enough Space in Asia: Indian Responses to China’s Rise” in Gurudas Das and C. Joshua Thomas eds. *Voices from the Border- Response to Chinese Claims over Arunachal Pradesh* (New Delhi: Pentagon Press, 2015) pp. 18-32
- Kondapalli Srikanth, “China and U.S. in Asia-Pacific Rebalancing” in CA Josukutty Ed. *India-U.S. Relations and Asian Rebalancing* (New Delhi: New Century Publications, 2015) pp. 1-21
- Kondapalli Srikanth, “Connectivity and Infrastructure Development in South Asia: Chinese Perspectives” in Mohanan B Pillai and Adluri Subrmayam Raju Eds *Connectivity and Integration in South Asia* (Delhi: Kalpaz Publications, 2015) pp117-38
- Kondapalli Srikanth, “Perception and Strategic Reality in India-China Relations” in Thomas Fingar Ed) *The New Great Game- China and South and Central Asia in the era of Reform* (Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2016) pp. 93-115

Centre for South Asian Studies

- Bhardwaj, Sanjay K. “Bangladesh in SAARC: Identity Issues and Perspectives”, *Thirty Years of SAARC: Society, Culture and Development*. Ed. Rajiv Kumar and Omita Goyal (ed), Sage, 2016: 120-133

Centre For Canadian, US & Latin American Studies

- Ray, Saumyajit, “When the Elders Faced God: State Policy and Theravada Revival in Indonesia”, *India-Indonesia: Legacy of Intimate Encounters*, Ed. Gautam Kumar Jha & Son Kuswadi, New Delhi: D.K. Printworld (P) Ltd., 2016: 1-20
- Abdul Nafey, “Sourcing Energy from Latin America: India’s Quest for Energy Security”, in Girijesh Pant, ed., *India’s Emerging Energy Relations: Issues and Challenges* (New Delhi, Springer, 2016, Pp. 139-157.
- Abdul Nafey, “Global Impact of BRICS: An Indian Perspective” in Brazilian Institute for Social and Economic Development, ed., *the BRICS: New Configurations of Global Power? What are the Changes? What Will Remain the Same?* (I Base: Rio de Janeiro, 2015).

Conference/Seminar Papers

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

- Negi, Archana, Presented a paper on “Global Economic Governance: The Institutional Landscape in Transition”, at the workshop on “Territoriality, Migration and Global Governance”, organized by Jawaharlal Nehru University and The University of Edinburgh, at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 24 – 25 February, 2016
- Negi, Archana, Presented a paper on “India and China in the Global Governance Architecture”, at Tsinghua University, Beijing, China, 18 December, 2015
- Negi, Archana, Presentation on “Locating the BRICS in Global Economic Governance: Lessons from History”, international conference on “BRICS: Political Ambitions and Real Opportunities”, Konrad Adenauer Foundation Branch in Russia, Moscow, Russia, 30 November – 1 December, 2015
- Negi, Archana, Presented a paper on “Assessing the Role of the World Trade Organization in Regulating the Use of Standards in International Trade: A Developing Countries Perspective”, at the research workshop on “Social and Environmental Standards for the World Economy”, German Development Institute, Bonn, Germany, 4 – 8 May, 2015
- Sahni, Varun, “Creative Curriculum: Ideation and Transformation: Universal Declaration of Human Rights and Sustainable Development Goals”, 43rd Annual Conference of the National Progressive Schools Conference, New Delhi, 16 February, 2016
- Sahni, Varun, “Cyber Redefinitions and the Challenged State: Security Implications”, 18th Asian Security Conference on “Securing Cyberspace: Asian and International Perspectives”, organized by the Institute of Defence Studies and Analyses (IDSA), New Delhi, 9 February, 2016
- Sahni, Varun, “BRICS member states as regional leaders”, international conference on “BRICS: Political ambitions and opportunities” organized by Konrad Adenauer Stiftung, Moscow, Russia, 30 November, 2015
- Sahni, Varun, “Social and political transformation in the BRICS member states”, international conference on “BRICS: Political ambitions and opportunities”, organized by Konrad Adenauer Stiftung, Moscow, Russia, 30 November, 2015
- Sahni, Varun, “Ensuring Nuclear Instability by Design: The Case of Pakistan’s Tactical Nuclear Weapons”, CLAWS-Carnegie-Stimson Dialogue on “Changing Contours of Nuclear Deterrence”, organized by the Centre for Land Warfare Studies, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace and The Stimson Center, New Delhi, 5 November, 2015
- Sahni, Varun, “Beyond NAM: India, International Institutions and the New Multilateralism”, Roundtable Discussion on India’s Foreign Policy organized by European Council on Foreign Relations and Observer Research Foundation, New Delhi, 28 September, 2015
- Sahni, Varun, “Nuclear Deterrence Theory and Practice”, 19th Nuclear Strategy Capsule, Centre for Air Power Studies, New Delhi, 6 July, 2015
- Sahni, Varun, “Non-Western View on the World’s Future”, Civil BRICS Forum, Moscow, Russia, 30 June, 2015
- Singh, Swaran, Presented a paper on “Measurement of Human Security. A Conceptual Analysis” (co-authored) at international conference on “Human Security in South Asia: Emerging Trends and Challenges”, organized by UNESCO Madhanjeet Singh Institute for South Asia Regional Cooperation, Pondicherry University, Puducherry, 16 – 18 March, 2016

- Singh, Swaran, Presented a paper on “Strategic Scenarios in the Indo-Pacific: Indian Perspectives”, at 2nd Bilateral Dialogue of Academy of World Watch (Hainan, China) and National Maritime Foundation (New Delhi, India), held at New Delhi, 30 November – 1 December, 2015
- Singh, Swaran, Presented a paper on “China-India Maritime Competition”, at Australia-India Institute workshop on “India and China at Sea: Competition and Cooperation”, held at India Habitat Centre, New Delhi 23 October, 2015
- Singh, Swaran, Presented a paper on “India's Act East Policy: An Assessment”, at international conference on “Look (Act) East Policy and North East India”, organized by Omeo Kumar Das Institute for Social Change, at Guwahati (Assam), 25 – 26 July, 2015
- Srivastava, Jayati, Presented a paper titled “Legitimacy of Global Governance: Debating the Theoretical from the Grassroots’ at the workshop on “Territoriality, Citizenship, Migration and Global Governance”, organized by JNU & University of Edinburgh at the Convention Centre, Lecture Hall III, JNU, New Delhi, 24 – 25 February, 2016
- Srivastava, Jayati, Presented a paper titled “Of Prisons and Native Predicament of Knowing International Relations: Interrogating the Binary of the Self and the Other”, at the workshop on “Alternative Cosmologies & the Knowledge Systems in International Relations: Voices from the Global South”, organized by International Research on India and International Studies (IRIS), World International Studies Committee (WISC), Indian Council for Social Science Research (ICSSR) & Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies (MAKAIS), at New Delhi, 9 – 10 January, 2016
- Srivastava, Jayati, Presented a paper titled “Indian Traditions in Ethics of War”, at the Panel on “Colonised Discipline and De-colonising Minds: Some Indian Imprints”, at the 9th Pan-European Conference on International Relations on “The Worlds of Violence”, organized by European International Studies Association (EISA) Conference and Università degli Studi di Catania, at Giardini Naxos, Sicily, Italy, 23 – 26 September, 2015
- Srivastava, Jayati, Presented a paper titled “Articulations on Global Justice: Interpreting Images of Protests”, at the visiting research fellow seminar at the South Asia Institute, University of Heidelberg, Germany, 8 July, 2015
- Srivastava, Jayati, Presented a paper titled “Images and Articulations of Global Justice: Real and Imagined”, at the conference on “Law by Other Means: Picturing Law, Politics and Justice”, jointly organized by University of Warwick and the Centre for the Study of Law and Governance, JNU, New Delhi, 9 – 10 April, 2015
- Vaidya, B.C., Paper presented on “Problems of Boundary Dispute in Ukraine”, during 10th DGSI International Geography Conference organized by Department of Geography, Mohanlal Sukhadia University, Udaipur (Rajasthan), 17 – 19 October, 2015
- Vaidya, B.C., Paper presented on “Population Characteristics and its Changes for the Decades 2001 to 2011-A Case Study of Maharashtra State at National Research Seminar organized by Government College, Bichhua, Madhya Pradesh, 13 – 14 March, 2016

Other Research Articles

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

- Choedon, Yeshi, “A Setback for the Prospect of UN Security Council Reform”, IDSA, Comment, 17 August, 2015
- Sahni, Varun, “Forecast 2016: Cardinal Transitions”, IPCS Article 5003, Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies, New Delhi, 21 March, 2016
- Singh, Swaran, (co-authored), “Spectre of China's Artificial Islands”, Indian Defence Review, Vol. 30, No. 3 (July – September, 2015), pp. 72-75
- Singh, Swaran, “The State of Security Studies in India, Limitations and Potential”, Millennial Asia (Sage), Vol. 6, No. 2 (2015), pp. 191-204
- Singh, Swaran, “Modi's China Policy”, in Geopolitics, Vol. VI, Issue 1 (June, 2015), pp. 69-71
- Singh, Swaran, “Is China Driving PM Modi's 'Good Neighbourly' Foreign Policy?”, Asia Pacific Bulletin, East-West Centre, Washington D.C., Number 312 (3 June, 2015) at <http://www.eastwestcenter.org/system/tdf/private/apb312.pdf?file=1&type=node&id=35170>
- Singh, Swaran, “Outliers No More, Though Not Yet an Insider”, Review Article on H-Net Reviews in the Humanities and Social Sciences, May, 2015 at <https://www.h-net.org/reviews/showpdf.php?id=42266>

Media Articles

Centre for European Studies

- Jain, Rajendra K., “Modi's Europe Trip,” BBC Hindi News, 9 April, 2015
- Jain, Rajendra K., “India-France Cooperation,” All India Radio Hindi, Samayki, 11 April, 2015
- Jain, Rajendra K., “India-France Cooperation,” All India Radio English, “Spotlight”, 11 April, 2015.
- Jain, Rajendra K., “Modi's Visit to France,” Rajya Sabha TV, India in the World 13 April, 2015
- Jain, Rajendra K., “Modi's Brussels visit,” 30 March, 2016 with Deutsche Welle Hindi service, <http://www.dw.com/hi/> [audio interview; 5.13 minutes]
- Jain, Rajendra K., “What India's Modi hopes to achieve in Brussels,” Deutsche Welle, 29 March, 2016, at <http://www.dw.com/en/what-indias-modi-hopes-to-achieve-in-brussels/a-19147955>
- Bava, Ummu Salma, “Will EU stand by France in its darkest hour?”, Tehelka.com, 28 November, 2015

- Bava, Ummu Salma, “Paris attacks reveal the vulnerability of European cities”, The Hindustan Times, 14 November, 2015
- Bava, Ummu Salma, “Migrant crisis: Europe feels the pinch of a continental shift”, The Hindustan Times, 14 September, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Kabul Attack: The Odds are Stacked against India, The Hindustan Times, 8 May, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “PM’s Visit to Central Asia could Provide New Strategic Direction,” The Hindustan Times, 3 July 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Greek Crisis: Ghabraye Dunia Ke Bazaar, Rajasthan Patrika, 30 June, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, Development Cooperation: White Paper Needed on this Grey Area”, The Hindustan Times, 7 August 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Europe’s Refugee Crisis”, IDSA Comments, 9 September, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Germany is a Powerhouse India Leans On” The Hindustan Times, 3 October, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “TAPI Gas Pipeline May become Game Changer in South Asian Geopolitics” The Hindustan Times, 21 December, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “India Should Consider the Right Road for Asian Economies”, The Hindustan Times, 17 February, 2016

Participation in TV/Radio discussions

- Sachdeva, Gulshan, Modi’s Visit to Europe and Canada, The Big Picture, Rajya Sabha TV, 9 April, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, UK Elections, The Big Picture, Rajya Sabha TV, 8 May, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, Discussed President Pranab Mukherjee’s visit to Russia, All India Radio Spotlight, 10 May, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Greek Crisis, Focus Tonight, Focus News, 30 June, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “ PM Modi's visit to Central Asia”, SBS Radio Australia, 5 July, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “PM Modi's Central Asia visit”, RSTV, Programme :The Big Picture, 6 July, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Greek Debt Crisis”, Programme Public Forum, Lok Sabha TV, 18 July, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Greece Crisis: Lessons and Implication for India”, Lok Sabha TV, Programme Insight, 23 July, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Indo-Pak Deadlock” on Lok Sabha TV, Programme Public Forum, 29 August, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Refugee Crisis in Europe”, DD News, 7 September, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Global Economic Turmoil and India” DD Urdu, 12 September, 2015

- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Europe’s Refugee/migration Crisis”, Lok Sabha TV (Public Forum), 12 September, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Europe's Refugee Crisis”, Rajya Sabha TV (The Big Picture) 14 September, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, Participated in DD News special Programme: “G4 - Suraksha Parishad Ke Asli Hakdaar”, (G-4- Deserving Members of the Security Council), 27 September, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan Participated in a Dialogue on India-German Relations, Programme: Spotlight, All India Radio, 5 October, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, Participated in a discussion on Indo-German Ties, Programme; The Big Picture, Rajya Sabha TV, 6 October, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Outcome of Merkel Visit to India”, Lok Sabha TV, 7 October, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, All India Radio programme, “Chracha Ka Vishay Hai”, (German Chancellor's visit to India), 8 October, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Turkey Atack and Regional Situation”, SBS Radio Australia, 12 October, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, Discussd “Where does the World find itself in the midst of Syrian Crisis”, Rajya Sabha TV, Programme: Desh Deshantar, 14 October, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, PM’s Ireland visit, DD News, 23 September, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, PM Modi's UK visit, Hong Kong Phoenix TV, 15 November, 2015.
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, Participated in a Dialogue “United Global Effort against Terrorism,” All India Radio, Programme Spotlight, 16 November, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “G20 and Terrorism” DD Urdu, 22 November, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “TAPI Gas Pipeline Project”, SBS Radio Australia, 17 December, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Current Affairs: Prime Minister’s 3 Nations Visit” All India Radio, 26 December, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “India-Pakistan Relations: PM in Lahore”, Lok Sabha TV, 27 December, 2015
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Indo-French Relations and President Hollande's India Visit”, BBC Hindi Radio, Programme Namaskar Bharat, 25 January, 2016
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “EU-Turkey Refugee Deal”, Rajya Sabha TV, Programme ‘World Panorama’ 12 March, 2016
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “PM's Three Nation Tour, Lok Sabha TV, 31 March, 2016
- Sarkar, Bhaswati, Participated in panel discussion on Greek Debt Crisis on DD Urdu, 24 June, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Schengen Treaty: What Next, Public Forum, Lok Sabha TV, 6 February, 2016
- Sharma, Sheetal, India France Relations, Insight, Lok Sabha TV, 27 January, 2016
- Sharma, Sheetal, India-EU Relations in 2015, Insight, Lok Sabha TV, 30 December, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Education policy and changes desired, Discussion, News World TV, 26 December, 2015

- Sharma, Sheetal, Juvenile Justice Bill, Public Forum, Lok Sabha TV, 24 December, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Japanese PM visits India, News Discussion, News World TV, News World TV, 12 December, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Sushma Swaraj's visit to Pakistan: A New Beginning, Special Coverage, News World TV, 9 December, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, ISIS attracting Youth from India, Special Report, News World TV, 19 November, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Belgium's Molenbeek Municipality and its links with Terrorism, Special Coverage, News World, 17 November, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Pradhanmantri ki England yatra, Lok Manch, Lok Sabha TV, 13 November, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Prime Ministers visit to the UK: Key Takeaways, Big Picture, Rajya Sabha TV, 13 November, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, PM Modi in UK, News Discussion, News World TV, 12 November, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Obama- Nawaz Sharif meeting and Nuclear Deal, News Discussion, News World, 24 October, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Russia's intervention in Syrian Conflict, News Discussion, News World, 19 October, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, PM Modi at San Jose, Discussant on Live Coverage of special program, News World, 28 September, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Prime Minister Modi's visit to Ireland and the US, Discussant, Special Program, Focus News, 23 September, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Europe's Migrant Crisis, Public Forum, Lok Sabha TV, 17 September, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, What makes Monarchies tick? Queen in Britain, Big Picture, Rajya Sabha TV, 9 September, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, W20 proposed by G20, comments, Vishesh, Rajya Sabha TV, 8 September, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Immigrants and refugees in Europe, News Discussion, Rajya Sabha TV, 4 September, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Europe faces Humanitarian Crisis of Immigrants, Insight, Lok Sabha TV, 31 August, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Immigrant crisis in Europe, Discussion, Rajya Sabha TV, 28 August, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Census brings out data on Religion, Lok Manch, Lok Sabha TV, 26 August, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Talks between India and Pakistan called off, Special Program and Discussion, Focus News, 22 August, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, NSA level Talks between India and Pakistan, Panel Discussion, Focus TV, 21 August, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Dr. APJ Abdul Kalam: As Youth Icon, Gender Bender, Lok Sabha TV, 30 July, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Modi-Nawaz Meet at Ufa, Russia, Discussant on Live Coverage, Focus News, 10 July, 2015

- Sharma, Sheetal, Attack on Afghan Parliament, Desh Deshanter, Rajya Sabha TV, 23 June, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, President's Sweden Visit, Insight, Lok Sabha TV, 3 June, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, India China relations and PM's visit to China, Special Live Coverage, Focus News, 15 May, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Prime Minister Modi's visit to China, Discussant, Curtain Raiser, Special Program, Focus News, 14 May, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Cameron and Conservative party wins British parliamentary elections, Desh Deshanter, Rajya Sabha TV, 8 May, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Parliamentary elections in Britain, Insight, Lok Sabha TV, 7 May, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Britain mein chunav, Desh Deshanter, Rajya Sabha TV, 5 May, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Xi Jinping's visit to Pakistan, Discussant, Focus News, 20 April, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, Indo-German Relations, News at 9 pm, Discussant, Rajya Sabha TV, 13 April, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, India – France Relations and Modi's visit, News at 8, Discussant, Rajya Sabha TV, 9 April, 2015
- Sharma, Sheetal, PM Modi's Three Nation Tour, France, Germany, Canada, Discussant, Focus News, 2 April, 2015

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

- Dutta, Mondira and K Umarov, Two articles on India-Tajikistan Relations in leading newspapers namely; Digest Press; (in Russian), 13 August 2015; 16 July 2015, Tajikistan.
- Dutta, Mondira and K Umarov, Two articles on Future Development of India – Tajikistan; Jumyriat;, (in Farsi) 11 Aug 2015; 19 July 2015, Tajikistan (during Prime Minister Shri Narendra Modi's visit to Dushanbe, Tajikistan, July, 2015)
- Soni, Sharad K., "Strategic Partnership: Key to Modi's Mongolia Visit", May, 2015, <http://asiascholars.org/key-to-modis-mongolia-visit/>

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

- Jacob, Happymon, Our national security mismanagement, The Hindu, 16 March, 2016
- Jacob, Happymon, A peaceful way out on Siachen, The Hindu, 11 February, 2016

- Jacob, Happymon, Negotiating with the Taliban, The Hindu, 29 January, 2016
- Jacob, Happymon, A Christmas course correction, The Hindu, 29 December, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, Straws in the Paris wind, The Hindu, 27 November, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, Fighting terror from Mumbai to Paris, The Hindu, 16 November, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, Mainstreaming a nuclear Pakistan, The Hindu, 16 October, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, Rekindling the disarmament momentum, The Hindu, 21 September, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, A guest of the President, The Hindu, 27 June, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, Brick and mortar of foreign policy, The Hindu, 12 June, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, For a 'Look Northwest' policy, The Hindu, 13 May, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, Uneasy coalition in the Valley, The Hindu, 10 April, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, "There's a cop in my class", Indian Express, 27 February, 2016
- Jacob, Happymon, An emerging Indo-Pak rapprochement, Greater Kashmir, 19 March, 2016
- Jacob, Happymon, When JNU "sanitized" Azadi, Greater Kashmir, 5 March, 2016
- Jacob, Happymon, Safeguarding our democracy, Greater Kashmir, 20 February, 2016
- Jacob, Happymon, No safe haven for intellectual freedom, Greater Kashmir, 13 February, 2016
- Jacob, Happymon, Why we should talk to the Taliban, Greater Kashmir, 6 February, 2016
- Jacob, Happymon, The writing of my GK column, Greater Kashmir, 30 January, 2016
- Jacob, Happymon, Read the riot act to BJP, Greater Kashmir, 16 January, 2016
- Jacob, Happymon, Why Kashmir will miss Mufti Sayeed, Greater Kashmir, 9 January, 2016
- Jacob, Happymon, Beyond the Modi-Sharif bonhomie, Greater Kashmir, 26 December, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, SushmaSwaraj's Mission Islamabad, Greater Kashmir, 5 December, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, New Delhi knows best, Greater Kashmir, 28 November, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, The song and dance diplomacy, Greater Kashmir, 14 November, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, BJP's Pakistan Obsession, Greater Kashmir, 31 October, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, Surviving Intolerance, Greater Kashmir, 24 October, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, The politics of silence, Greater Kashmir, 10 October, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, India's Nepal Dilemma, Greater Kashmir, 3 October, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, Is Pakistan unable to defeat terrorism?, Greater Kashmir, 20 September, 2015

- Jacob, Happymon, Talking to the Separatists, Greater Kashmir, 29 August, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, Beyond the Barbed Wire, Greater Kashmir, 15 August, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, A betrayal most foul, Greater Kashmir, 1 August, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, Ufa and After, Greater Kashmir, 26 July, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, RAW Revelations, Greater Kashmir, 4 July, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, Respect thy Neighbor, Greater Kashmir, 14 June, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, The fallacy of using terror to beat terror, Greater Kashmir, 30 May, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, Assessing Modi's Foreign Policy, Greater Kashmir, 16 May, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, In search of a home, Greater Kashmir, 9 May, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, Losing The Northwestern Plot, Greater Kashmir, 26 April, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, Give peace a chance, Greater Kashmir, 19 April, 2015
- Jacob, Happymon, Understanding the PDP-BJP alliance, Greater Kashmir, 5 April, 2015
- Mattoo, Amitabh, The new entente with the U.S"; The Hindu, 29 January, 2015 <http://www.thehindu.com/opinion/lead/the-new-entente-with-the-us/article6831127.ece>
- Mattoo, Amitabh, "Blue is the colour of hope in Kashmir", The Hindu, 27 May, 2015; <http://www.thehindu.com/news/national/other-states/lifting-the-fog-blue-is-the-colour-of-hope-in-kashmir/article7248914.ece>
- Mattoo, Amitabh, "A museum and a mystic revive Sopore", The Hindu, 29 May, 2015; <http://www.thehindu.com/news/national/a-museum-and-a-mystic-revive-sopore/article7257067.ece>
- Mattoo, Amitabh, "Hope in the Valley: A beacon of light in Bandipore", Greater Kashmir, 21 June, 2015, <http://www.greaterkashmir.com/news/opinion/hope-in-the-valley-a-beacon-of-light-in-bandipore/189944.html>
- Mattoo, Amitabh, "Peer, Pandit, Padshah: The Extraordinary Legacy of Mufti Mohammed Sayeed", The Wire; 7 January, 2016, <http://thewire.in/2016/01/07/peer-pandit-padshah-the-extraordinary-legacy-of-mufti-mohammed-sayeed-18825/>
- Rajagopalan, Rajesh, Suspending talks is surrendering to Pak Army Strategy," ORF Commentaries, 15 January, 2016, <http://www.orfonline.org/research/suspending-talks-is-surrendering-to-pak-army-strategy/>
- Rajagopalan, Rajesh "Trump, the Republican McGovern?" ORF US Election Monitor 2016, January, 2016
- Rajagopalan, Rajesh, "Talking and fighting with Pakistan," ORF Analysis, 22 August, 2015, <http://www.observerindia.com/cms/sites/orfonline/modules/analysis/AnalysisDetail.html?cmaid=86998&mmacmaid=86999>
- Rajagopalan, Rajesh, "Iran nuclear deal: The promise and the peril," ORF Analysis, 20 July, 2015, <http://www.orfonline.org/cms/sites/orfonline/modules/analysis/AnalysisDetail.html?cmaid=85634&mmacmaid=85635>

- Rajagopalan, Rajesh, “Iran nuclear agreement: Unclear and extremely vague,” ORF Analysis, 4 April, 2015, <http://www.orfonline.org/cms/sites/orfonline/modules/analysis/AnalysisDetail.html?cmaid=80774&mmacmaid=80775>
- Singh, Swaran, “Nahein Liya Paris se Sabak”, (Did not learn lesson from Paris), Rajasthan Patrika, 26 March, 2016
- Singh, Swaran, “A million micro-histories now”, The Hindu (New Delhi), 19 March, 2016
- Singh, Swaran, “Mahaj Dawa, Yudh ki Chetawani Nahein”, (Only Claims, Not Warning for War), Rajasthan Patrika, 18 February, 2016
- Singh, Swaran, “Nepal makes its own way despite fears of being 'yam between boulders”, Global Times (Beijing), 16 February, 2016
- Singh, Swaran, (Co-authored), “Can US enhance Asean unity amid escalating tensions?”, South China Morning Post (Hong Kong), 13 February, 2016
- Singh, Swaran, “Badi Shaktiya Duhshat mein”, (Big Powers in panic), Rajasthan Patrika, 8 February, 2016
- Singh, Swaran, “Year of the Monkey connects China and India”, China Daily (Beijing), 4 February, 2016
- Singh, Swaran, “Nishaney pur hoga atankwad”, (Terrorism will be in focus), Rajasthan Patrika, 25 January, 2016
- Singh, Swaran, “Tenuous triangle”, The Hindu, 16 January, 2016
- Singh, Swaran, “Chindia box office could be smash hit”, Global Times (Beijing), 12 January, 2016
- Singh, Swaran, “Na mile dil to baton ka kya”, (if hearts do not meet, what purpose talks), Rajasthan Patrika, 12 January, 2016
- Singh, Swaran, (Co-authored), “Great power relations”, South China Morning Post (Hong Kong), 6 January, 2016
- Singh, Swaran, “Bharat lega duniya ke netrutv ki chunauti”, (India will take challenge of world leadership), Rajasthan Patrika, 16 November, 2015
- Singh, Swaran, “Climate justice important part of Sino-Indian agenda in Paris Conference”, Global Times (Beijing), 10 November, 2015
- Singh, Swaran, “The China-Pakistan Axis, Asia's New Geopolitics”, (Book Review), Australia Institute of International Affairs, 5 November, 2015 at http://www.internationalaffairs.org.au/australian_outlook/the-china-pakistan-axis-asias-new-geopolitics/
- Singh, Swaran, (Co-authored), “Africa Century?”, South China Morning Post (Hong Kong), 2 November, 2015
- Singh, Swaran, (Co-authored), “A global warming”, South China Morning Post (Hong Kong), 14 October, 2015
- Singh, Swaran, “Mahasabha sirf sujhab de sakti hai”, (General Assembly an only suggest), Rajasthan Patrika, 16 September, 2015
- Singh, Swaran, “Samrik mahatva zroori”, (strategic significance essential), Rajasthan Patrika, 17 July, 2015

- Singh, Swaran, (斯瓦兰•辛格), 莫迪今起八天中亚行, 中国需要紧张吗? (Should China worry on Modi's Central Asia tour?), 6 July, 2015 at http://m.thepaper.cn/newsDetail_forward_1349149
- Singh, Swaran, "India joining SCO creates forum for peace", Global Times (Beijing), 29 June, 2015
- Singh, Swaran, "Remembering Benazir", The Hindu (New Delhi), 21 June, 2015
- Singh, Swaran, "Deconstructing federalism", The Hindu (New Delhi), 7 June, 2015
- Singh, Swaran, "Dhamki ya bokhlahat", (threat or panic), Rajasthan Patrika, 1 June, 2015
- Singh, Swaran, "Modi-Xi summit offered change for shift to regional partnership", Global Times (Beijing), 14 May, 2015
- Singh, Swaran, "What to expect from Modi's China visit", China Daily (Beijing), 12 May, 2015
- Singh, Swaran, "Chintit cheen ka koi dakhul nahein", (No interference of worried China), Rajasthan Patrika, 6 May, 2015
- Singh, Swaran, "Water wars and geopolitics", The Hindu (New Delhi), 26 April, 2015
- Singh, Swaran, "Chindia can drive 21st century Asia", Global Times (Beijing), 26 April, 2015
- Singh, Swaran, (斯瓦兰•辛格), "印度经济增速超中国? 别太乐观" (Indian economy faster to China? Do not be too optimistic), The Paper, (Shanghai), 24 April, 2015, at http://m.thepaper.cn/newsDetail_forward_1321999

Centre for Comparative Politics and Political Theory

- Menon, Nivedita "Why Our Universities are in Ferment", The Hindu, 15 February, 2016
- Chenoy, Kamal Mitra, "A Draconian Act for Central Universities", The Citizen, 28 April 2015, available at: <http://www.thecitizen.in/NewsDetail.aspx?Id=3389>.

Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies

- Naidu G.V.C., "PM Modi's visit to China", Panelist for a discussion on Lok Sabha TV, 17 May 2015
- Naidu G.V.C., "Shifting Momentum: India-China Relations", Deccan Herald, 19 May 2015
- Naidu G.V.C., "Rohingya Crisis", panel discussion on Rajya Sabha TV, 6 June 2015
- Naidu G.V.C., "A Fruitful Visit: Modi in Bangladesh", Deccan Herald, 10 June 2015
- Naidu G.V.C., "Padosiyon ko bejasaqthsandesh" NaiDunia, 11 June 2015

Centre for Russian & Central Asian Studies

- Pandey, Sanjay Kumar, “BRICS in Coming of Age Brick by Brick”, The Pioneer, Saturday, 11 July, 2015
- Chenoy, Anuradha Mitra, “Women and Fundamentalism”, Hindustan Times, 20 July, 2015
- Chenoy, Anuradha Mitra, “Act as a Pivot for US Russia”, New Indian Express, 25 December, 2015, available at: <http://epaper.newindianexpress.com/403051/The-New-Indian-Express-Chennai/25122014#page/10/1>.
- Mohanty, Arun Kumar, “The Tale of the Indian ‘Zoya’ during World War II”, Russia & India Report (RIR), 13 May, 2015, available at: https://in.rbth.com/arts/2015/05/13/the_tale_of_the_indian_zoya_during_world_war_ii_43083.
- Mohanty, Arun Kumar, “Primakov and India”, Russia & India Report (RIR), 29 June, 2015, available at: https://in.rbth.com/arts/2015/06/29/primakov_and_india_43921.
- Mohanty, Arun Kumar, “Six Decades since Nehru’s First Official USSR Visit”, Russia & India Report (RIR), 2 July, 2015, available at: https://in.rbth.com/arts/2015/07/02/six_decades_since_nehrus_first_official_ussr_visit_44003.
- Mohanty, Arun Kumar, “India’s SCO entry: Pivot to Eurasia”, Russia & India Report (RIR), 8 July, 2015, available at: https://in.rbth.com/world/2015/07/08/indias_sco_entry_pivot_to_eurasia_44097.
- Mohanty, Arun Kumar, “Ufa Summits Provide Additional Bilateral Platforms”, Russia & India Report (RIR), 8 July, 2015, available at: https://in.rbth.com/world/2015/07/08/ufa_summits_provide_additional_bilateral_platforms_44101.
- Mohanty, Arun Kumar, “Tribute Paid to ‘Missile Man’ Kalam”, Indisky Vestnik, pp. 13-14, September, 2015, available at: <http://www.indianembassy.ru/downloads/indian-vestnik/Indisky%20Vestnik%20Sept%2015%20%20English.pdf>.
- Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar, “IS, Global Terrorism and Threat to Civilian Nuclear Installations”, 28 March, 2016, available at: <http://www.newsdoct.com/is-global-terrorism-and-threat-to-civilian-nuclear-installations/>.
- Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar, “Re-Envisaging India’s Strategic Odyssey in Afghanistan (Part-III)”, 22 March, 2016, available at: <http://www.newsdoct.com/re-envisaging-indias-strategic-odyssey-in-afghanistan-part-iii/>.
- Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar, “Re-Envisaging India’s Strategic Odyssey in Afghanistan (Part-II)”, 21 March, 2016, available at: <http://www.newsdoct.com/re-envisaging-indias-strategic-odyssey-in-afghanistan/>.
- Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar, “India’s ‘Civilizational’ Relations with Afghanistan (Part-I)”, 15 March, 2016, available at: <http://www.newsdoct.com/indias-civilizational-relations-with-afghanistan-part-i/15/>.
- Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar, “IS ‘Phenomenon’ in Central Asia: Implications For India’s Security”, 19 February, 2016, available at: <http://www.newsdoct.com/is-phenomenon-in-central-asia-implications-for-indias-security/>.
- Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar, “For Putin, the Stakes Run High in Syria: Russia Has Its Reasons to Dig Its Finger Deep into the West Asian Pie”, Tehelka, Vol. 12, Issue 52, pp. 38-40, 19 December 2015, available at: <http://www.tehelka.com/2015/12/for-putin-the-stakes-run-high-in-syria/>.

- Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar “The Big Picture - Russia to Boost Nuclear Arsenal with 40 Missiles”, Rajya Sabha TV, 18 June, 2015, available at: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CEX25BaxitU>.

Centre for International Trade and Development

- Guha, Brishti, “Malicious Litigation”, Munich Personal RePec Archive (MPRA) Working Paper No 69544, (2016)
- Bansal, Sangeeta, “Imperfect Certification under Cournot Duopoly”, co-authored with C. Grover, CITD Discussion Paper 15-03, (2015)
- Bansal, Sangeeta, “Eliciting Farmers’ Valuation for Abiotic Stress-Tolerant Rice in India”, co-authored with A. Arora and P.S. Ward, IFPRI Discussion Paper 01409, (2015)
- Datt, Divya and Mehra, Meeta K., “Environmental Policy in a Federation with Special Interest Politics and Inter-governmental Grants”, CITD Discussion Paper No 15-02, (2015)
- Manjhi, Ganesh, and Mehra, Meeta K., “Dynamics of Political Budget Cycle”, MPRA Paper 68791, University Library of Munich, Germany, (2015)
- Murty, Sushama, Marginal reforms to facilitate climate change mitigation: An assessment of costs and abilities to abate of different countries, Discussion Papers, Exeter University, Department of Economics, (2015)
- Ray, Amit Shovon, and Sabyasachi Saha, Science Research and Knowledge Creation in Indian Universities: Theoretical Perspectives and Econometric Evidence, Discussion Paper no 15-10, Centre for International Trade and Development, JNU: August, 2015
- Ray, Amit Shovon, and Abhijit Sengupta, University Research, Commercialisation and Knowledge Exchange in the UK: An econometric analysis of the determinants and inter-linkages, Working Paper No 4, ESRC Business and Local Government Data Research Centre, University of Essex: July, 2015
- Ray, Amit Shovon, and Sunandan Ghosh, Reflections on India’s Emergence in the World Economy, Working Paper No 461, Centre for Development Studies, Trivandrum: May, 2015
- Ray, Amit Shovon, “Commercialisation of University Inventions in India: Highlights from Selected Case Studies”, India Science and Technology Report, (Volume 3) CSIR-NISTADS, Foundations Books, New Delhi, 2015.
- Ray, Amit Shovon, The Enigma of the ‘Indian Model’ of Development, Discussion Paper no 15-01, Centre for International Trade and Development, JNU: January, 2015
- Sawhney, Aparna, and Piyali Majumder “Is India becoming a waste haven of metal scrap?” MPRA Paper 67186, University Library of Munich, (2015)

Centre for West Asian Studies

- Kumaraswamy, P. R., “Middle East: Insane to be an optimist?” Valda Club commentary, 17 February 2016, <http://valdaclub.com/news/middle-east-insane-to-be-an-optimist/>
- Kumaraswamy, P. R., “Trends and Prospects for Cooperation with the Middle East” IDSA Web commentary 21 January, 2016 http://idsa.in/idsacomments/cooperation-with-the-middle-east_prkumaraswamy_210116
- Kumaraswamy, P. R., “Mukherjee’s Middle East Visit: Setting a New Template? ORF Issue Brief 119, 4 December, 2015, http://www.orfonline.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/12/ORFIssueBrief_119.pdf
- Kumaraswamy, P. R., “Iran is part of the problem, Part of the Solution”, E-International Relations, 10 December, 2015 <http://www.e-ir.info/2015/12/10/iran-is-part-of-the-problem-part-of-the-solution/>
- Kumaraswamy, P. R., Muslim Zion: Pakistan as a Political Idea by Faisal Devji (2013); Bustan: The Middle East Book Review, vol.6, no.1-2, 2015, 124-9; <http://www.jstor.org/stable/10.5325/bustan.6.1-2.0120>
- Kumaraswamy, P. R., “Distancing Media is Safe for Modi”, Uday India, 5 June, 2015 <http://udayindia.in/2015/06/05/distancing-media-is-safe-for-modi/>
- Kumaraswamy, P. R., “There’s more to Narendra Modi’s visit to Israel than the Likud-BJP ideological convergence”, Scroll, 3 June, 2015 <http://scroll.in/article/731782/theres-more-to-narendra-modis-israel-visit-than-the-likud-bjp-ideological-convergence>

Centre for East Asian Studies

- Kondapalli Srikanth, “Border Talks and After” Diplomatist vol. 3 No. 4 (April, 2015) at <<http://www.diplomatist.com/articles/article012.html>>
- Kondapalli Srikanth, “5 things Modi should understand about China” Rediff.com 4 May, 2015 accessed at <<http://www.rediff.com/news/column/5-things-modi-should-understand-about-china/20150504.htm>>
- “India-China Relations Evolving Geostrategic Environment” Defence & Security Alert, May, 2015 pp. 43-44 accessed at <http://www.dsalert.co.in/files/May_2015_Prof_Srikanth_Kondapalli.pdf>
- Kondapalli Srikanth, “Five takeaways Modi should target in China”, India Writes, 7 May, 2015 at <<http://www.indiawrites.org/diplomacy/five-takeaways-modi-should-target-in-china/>>
- Kondapalli Srikanth, Economics for India, strategic trust for China”, 14 May, 2015 Rediff.com at <<http://www.rediff.com/news/column/modi-in-china-economics-for-india-strategic-trust-for-china/20150514.htm>>
- Kondapalli Srikanth, “Modi-Li Talks- Aspirational, Productive & Positive”, Rediff.com 15 May, 2015 at <http://www.rediff.com/news/column/modi-in-china-li-talks-aspirational-productive-and-positive/20150515.htm>
- Kondapalli Srikanth, “Experts' take on China-India ties”, China Daily, 15 May, 2015 at <http://www.chinadaily.com.cn/china/2015modivisitchina/2015-05/15/content_20729162.htm>
- Kondapalli Srikanth, “7 reasons why Modi's visit to China was different”, 18 May, 2015 Rediff.com at <<http://www.rediff.com/news/column/modi-in-china-7-reasons-why-modis-visit-to-china-was-different/20150518.htm>>

- Kondapalli Srikanth, “Why India must pay attention to China's defence plans” Rediff.com 2 June, 2015 at <<http://www.rediff.com/news/column/why-india-must-pay-attention-to-chinas-defence-plans/20150602.htm>>
- Kondapalli Srikanth, “BRICS Summit: Opportunities for India, Russia and China” Rediff.com on June 30, 2015 at <<http://www.rediff.com/news/column/brics-summit-opportunities-for-india-russia-and-china/20150630.htm>>
- Kondapalli Srikanth, “Modi-Xi chemistry could make India's entry into SCO easier”, The Quint, 9 July, 2015 at <<http://www.thequint.com/opinion/2015/07/09/modi-xi-chemistry-could-make-indias-entry-into-sco-easier>>
- Kondapalli Srikanth, “Force China to open its markets for Indian goods”, Rediff.com 19 August, 2015 at <<http://www.rediff.com/money/column/force-china-to-open-its-markets-for-indian-goods/20150819.htm>>
- Kondapalli Srikanth, “Operation Malabar: A warning to China”, Rediff.com 12 October, 2015 at <<http://www.rediff.com/news/column/operation-malabar-a-warning-to-china/20151012.htm>>
- Kondapalli Srikanth, “Will these India-China army exercises achieve anything?”, Rediff.com 12 October, 2015 at <<http://www.rediff.com/news/column/will-these-india-china-army-exercises-achieve-anything/20151014.htm>>
- Kondapalli Srikanth, “Now China is fishing in Nepal's troubled waters” Daily Mail 30 November, 2015 at <<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/indiahome/indianews/article-3339973/Now-China-fishing-Nepal-s-troubled-waters.html>>
- Kondapalli Srikanth, “A Tale of Two Players in Africa- Indian & Chinese Responses” India Writes 3 December, 2015 at <<http://www.indiawrites.org/india-and-the-world/a-tale-of-two-players-in-africa-indian-chinese-responses/>>
- Kondapalli Srikanth, “PM Abe's Visit- Opening New Vistas in India-Japan Special Ties” India Writes 9 December, 2015 at <<http://www.indiawrites.org/diplomacy/pm-abes-visit-opening-new-vistas-in-india-japan-special-ties/>>
- Kondapalli Srikanth, “China and India: Tomorrow's Superpowers”, The Cyber Brief 15 January, 2016 at <<http://thecyberbrief.com/article/china-and-india-tomorrow%E2%80%99s-superpowers>>
- Kondapalli Srikanth, “Taiwan's first lady Prez faces the Chinese Challenge”, Rediff.com 20 January, 2016 at <<http://www.rediff.com/news/column/column-taiwans-first-lady-prez-faces-the-chinese-challenge/20160120.htm>>
- Dolla, Varaprasad S., “Comprehensive Reforms in China”, Gateway House, 2 April, 2015. <http://www.gatewayhouse.in/comprehensive-reforms-in-china/>
- Dolla, Varaprasad S., “India, Africa are Natural Partners in Economic and Social Development”, Global Dialogue Review, Special Issue, October, 2015, pp. 52-54.
- Dolla, Varaprasad S., Book Review of Michael T. Rock and Michael A. Toman, China's Technological Catch-up Strategy: Industrial Development, Energy Efficiency and CO2 Emissions (London: Oxford University Press, 2015) in Global Dialogue Review, vol. 3, no. 4, October – December, 2015, pp. 130-134.

Centre for South Asian Studies

- Bhardwaj, Sanjay K., more than 25 media articles (In Rajasthan Patrika, Hindi National)

Centre For Canadian, US & Latin American Studies

- Abdul Nafey, “Easterly Flow”, the Statesman, (Kolkata), 15 July, 2015
- Vijayalakshmi, K.P., “Prime Minister Modi’s visit to the US: Expectations and realities”, <http://www.rashtriyasahara.com/epapermain.aspx?queryed=17>
- Vijayalakshmi, K.P., “Indo US Tango: Taking ties to a higher level”, Deccan Herald, 27 January, 2015, <http://www.deccanherald.com/content/455861/taking-ties-higher-level.html>

School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies

Journal/Research Articles

Centre of Arabic and African Studies

- Qutbuddin, Md., Research paper titled “Moral Values in the Light of Quran and Hadith”, was published Arabic Monthly “Al- Baa-El- Islami” Vol.No.61, issue No, 07, December, 2015. ISSN 2347-2456
- Rahman, Mujeebur, APJ Abdul Kalam fi khidmatil watan (APJ Abdul Kalam in the Service of the Nation), Thaqafatul Hind, Vol. 66, No.4, October – December, 2015, ICCR, New Delhi
- Rahman, Mujeebur, Atta’addudiya al diniyah watthaqafiyah fi-hind (Religious and Cultural pluralism in India) Ofoq Online and Print Journal, Article No.607, Arab Thought Foundation, Beirut, Lebanon.
- Rahman, Mujeebur, Falsafatul Yogha ‘inda Patanjali (Patanjali’s Yoga Philosophy) Arabic translation, Thaqafatul Hind, Vol.66, No.2, 2015, ICCR, New Delhi
- Rahman, Mujeebur, Iftitahiyatul Adad (Introduction to the Issue), Dirasat Arabiah, No. 3-2016, ISSN: 2348-2613, CAAS/SLL&CS/JNU, New Delhi.
- Rahman, Mujeebur, Lauhat Mithila (Mitila Paintings) An Arabic translation of the same title, Thaqafatul Hind, Vol. 67, No.1, January – March, 2016. ICCR, New Delhi
- Rahman, Mujeebur, Shaksiyatun qallama yajuduzamanu bimithliha (A rare personality APJ Abdul Kalam) Ofoq Online and Print Journal, Article No.582, Arab Thought Foundation, Beirut, Lebanon.

- Rahman, Tayyeb Ubaidur, "الإصلاح الديني والاجتماعي في العصر الحديث : الشيخ بديع الزمان النورسي أنموذجاً" (Religious and social reforms in the modern age: Badiuzzaman al-Nursi as a role model), Al-Falah magazine, May-October 2015, pp 61-73, Azamgarh U.P., Idarah-e-Ilmiya, 27621.
- Rahman, Tayyeb Ubaidur, "الأسرة وتعليم الأولاد في العصر الحديث" (Family and Education of Children in modern age), "Family Life: Issues and Solutions in the Perspective of Islam" (Conf. Proceedings), February 2016, pp 70-76, Chennai, B.S. Abdur Rahman University, School of Islamic Studies, ISBN:9788188023165

Centre for Chinese and South East Asian Studies

- Deepak, B R., "Lu Xun's Critique of Tagore: Sardonic irreverence and misunderstanding", in 比较文学丛刊 (Journal of Comparative Literature) Tianjin, Tianjin Foreign Studies University, 2015: 147-164
- Jha, Gautam Kumar, "Soft Power and Act East: India and Southeast Asia", "Turn Mirrors into Windows: Rhetoric of Act East Policy and Beyond edited by Dr Amit Chodhry, University of Science & Technology, Meghalaya, February, 2016
- Kocchar, Geeta, Urbanization Tests Will of China and India to Overcome Social Tensions, Global Dialogue Review, 10 November, 2015
- Mukherji, Priyadarsi, "65th Anniversary of India-China Diplomatic Relations", cited in <http://taazakhabarnews.com/65th-anniversary-of-india-china-diplomatic-relations/> [uploaded 3 April, 2015]
- Mukherji, Priyadarsi, "Cross-Cultural Translation between India and China", cited in <http://taazakhabarnews.com/cross-cultural-translation-between-india-and-china/> [uploaded in March, 2016]
- Mukherji, Priyadarsi, "Reconstructing the Tower of Babel through Translation", cited in <http://taazakhabarnews.com/reconstructing-the-tower-of-babel-through-translation/> [uploaded in March, 2016]
- Mukherji, Priyadarsi, "The History of India-China Cross-Cultural Communication: Some Forgotten Chapters", Puthi O Patra (half-yearly literary journal), Calcutta, Vol. 1, No. 2, 2015 (8th Magh, 1421), pp. 32-35.
- Mukherji, Priyadarsi, "The Tibetan Historian Dawa Norbu: A Man of Rationale, Humour and Wisdom", in Tibetan Review (A Monthly Publication on Tibet), May – July, 2015, Special Issue, pp. 6-8.

Centre for English Studies

- Bhaduri, Saugata, "From Vulnerability to Compassionate Cosmopolitanism: Surviving Surveillance", dialog (journal of the Department of English and Cultural Studies, Panjab University, Chandigarh), No. 27, Spring 2015, pp. 141-47. [ISSN: 0975-4881]
- Bhaduri, Saugata, "Durga Puja as Public Art", The Book Review, Vol. XL, No. 3, March, 2016, pp. 76-77

- Bose, Brinda, “Other Goddesses of the Forbidden Quarters”. Raiot.in, 24 October, 2015
<http://raiot.in/author/brinda-bose/>
- Bose, Brinda, “There is a Season: A Cycle of Poems”, Raiot.in, 13 March, 2016 <http://raiot.in/author/brinda-bose/>
- Bose, Brinda, “The Silence of the Lambs: The Case of Presidency University Now”, Humanities Underground, 24 May, 2015. <http://humanitiesunderground.org/the-silence-of-the-lambs-the-case-of-presidency-university-now/>
- Bose, Brinda, “Sex, the City and the University: Pleasure, freedom and safety for women in urban spaces and institutions”, Himal South Asian Magazine, 6 January, 2016. <http://himalmag.com/sex-the-city-and-the-university/>
- Das, Saitya Brata, “...And this Palpitation of Existence”, in South Asian Ensemble, vol. 7, no. 1&2 (2015), pp. 133-140.
- Das, Saitya Brata, “The Infinite Contestation” in Café Dissensus, October
<http://cafedissensusblog.com/2015/10/18/infinite-contestation/>
- Paranjape, Makarand R., “Liquid Geographies: India in the Oceanic Imaginary”, Asia Research Institute Working Paper Series. 238. October 2015. http://www.ari.nus.edu.sg/wps/wps15_238.pdf
- Paranjape, Makarand R., “Flie Bende Raume: Indien in der maritimen Vorstellung”, [German]. Zeitschrift fuer Weltgeschichte: Interdisziplinäre Perspektiven (ZWG). 17.1 (Frühjahr 2016): 91-112.
- Prasad, GJV., “Poetics and Partition in Counterpoint”, EJES (2915:3)
- Prasad, GJV., Editorial, Muse India, Issue 1 on Indian English Literature, 2016

Centre for French and Francophone Studies

- Chaudhry, Kiran, “Le rôle des médiateurs culturels dans la construction des identités, dans les œuvres indiennes en français” in Frontières et médiations, Cahiers de l’EDIQ, eds. Boucher Colette et al. Vol 3, numéro 1, 2016 (peer reviewed)
- Chaudhry, Kiran, Translation of “hum kaun hain”, a short story in Hindi written by a Dalit writer, Rajat Rani Meenu, into French : “ Qui sommes -nous “ in Rencontre avec l’Inde, ICCR , tome 44, numéro 2, 2015
- Kamala N., “Le portrait de la femme chez les écrivaines indiennes et françaises du roman policier”, Rencontre avec l’Inde. Tome 44, Numéro 2, 2015.
- Kamala N., “La Traduction ou la communication interculturelle”, EDIQ 2016 “Frontières et médiations”, dir. Boucher, Colette et al. Vol. 3, No. 1.
- Shoba S., Le triomphe de l’humanisme (translation of the short story Maanudam Vendradhammaritten by M.A. Susila from Tamil to French), Rencontre avec l’Inde, New Delhi, Vol. 44, numéro 2, 2015, ISSN 0970-4876.
- Shoba S., Le traducteur et le présentateur comme négociateurs culturels dans le Panchatantra en français, Réflexions, The English and Foreign Languages University, Hyderabad, Numéro 2, 2015, ISSN 2320-0677.

- Shoba S., L'architecture des temples du Kerala, Rencontre avec l'Inde, New Delhi, Vol 44, Numéro 1, 2015, ISSN 0970-4876.

Centre of German Studies

- Sahni, Madhu, Überlegungen zu einer kritischen Fremdsprachenpädagogik im Zeitalter der Globalisierung. In: Sonderheft des IDV-Magazins „Deutsch in Südasien“, IDV-Magazin 87: Heft Südasien

Centre of Indian Languages

- Bilimale, Purushottama, Internationalization of knowledge production and Folklore; The Literary Voyage, pp119-127, Gulbarga: Karnataka, January – April, 2015
- Choubey, Devendra, 'Jatiy Jivan Ke Soundarybodh ke Kathakar Amritlal Nagar', Uttar Pradesh (Literary Journal), Uttar Pradesh Hindi Sansthan, Lucknow, 2015
- Deo Shankar Navin, "Vah Sanskar Kee Tarah Jeevit Hai Mujhmen," Journal Pragativarta-105, 2015, pp 38-41, Sahibganj, Jharkhand 816109 (ISSN 2229-5062).
- Deo, Shankar Navin, "Anuvad Siddhant Ka Aitihasik Pariprekshya", Journal Anuvad-165, pp 01-04, New Delhi (ISSN 0003-6218) , October – December, 2015
- Deo, Shankar Navin, "Anuvad, Anuvad Adhyayan Aur Anuvad Prashikshan", Journal Anuvad-165, pp 01-04, New Delhi (ISSN 0003-6218) , October – December, 2015
- Deo, Shankar Navin, "Bhartiya Anuvad Chintak", Journal Antarang-13, pp 05-31, Begusarai, Bihar (ISSN 2348-9200), June, 2015
- Deo, Shankar Navin, "Vishwa Sahitya, Tulanatmak Sahitya Aur Anuvad Adhyayan", Journal Anuvad-163, pp 13-19, New Delhi (ISSN 0003-6218) , April – June, 2015
- Deo, Shankar Navin, "Jug Kee Mail Ek Ravivaar," Journal Sameeksha-3-4, 2015, pp 30-31, New Delhi 110068 (ISSN 2349-9354).
- Deo, Shankar Navin, "Maithili Sahitya Sarvekshan," Kendriya Hindi Nideshalay Publication, pp 139-150, New Delhi (PED-950; 450-2013).
- Deo, Shankar Navin, "Parampara Aa Pragatik Anusheelan," Journal Dharohar-2015, pp 77-80, Sanskritik Mahotsav, Distt. Adm. Saharsa, Bihar 852201.
- Deo, Shankar Navin, "Anuvad Kee Vyavsayik Naitikta," Journal Pragativarta-110, pp 15-18, Sahibganj, Jharkhand 816109 (ISSN 2229-5062) , August, 2015
- Deo, Shankar Navin, "Paag Kee Parampara," Jansatta, pp 6, New Delhi Edition, 6 November, 2015 (RNI No 42893/83).

- Jat, Ram Bux, इकाई लेखक के रूप में: 23 (अपने प्रोजेक्ट के लिए)
- हिन्दी साहित्य के इतिहास की रूपरेखा
- हिन्दी आलोचना कावि कास
- जनसंघर्ष और कविता
- खबर और कविता: रघुवीर सहाय
- निर्धारित पाठ की व्याख्या कबीर (कबीर ग्रन्थावली श्यामसुन्दर दास)
- भ्रमरगीत सार
- निर्धारित पाठ की व्याख्या (भ्रमरगीत सार आचार्य रामचन्द्र शुक्ल)
- भक्तिकालीन प्रमुख रचनाकारों के चुने हुए पदों की व्याख्या (दादू, रसखान, मीरा)
- निर्धारित पाठ की व्याख्या (पद्मावत)
- उपन्यास का पठन-पाठन
- प्रेमचन्द और आज का भारत
- गोदान की अर्थ ध्वनियाँ
- हिन्दी आलोचना में मीरा
- दलित आलोचना
- सरहपा-1
- सरहपा-2
- दादूदयाल
- पाश्चात्य काव्यशास्त्र की पृष्ठभूमि
- साहित्य की सौन्दर्य शास्त्रीय दृष्टि
- साहित्य का तुलनात्मक अध्ययन
- संरचनावाद
- विचार धारा और साहित्य

- समानुभूति एवं मानसिक अन्तराल
- Kumari, Punam, "Prithiviraj Raso Ke Stree Patra: Stree Vimarsh ke Aaine Mein", Abhinav Bharti , 2015 – 2016, Aligarh
- Kumari, Punam, "Ameer Khusro Kee Hindi Kavita par Farsi Prabhav", Pratyay, January – December. 2105, Mau
- Ram Chandra, Bahuaayami Pratibha Ke Dhani Dr. Tulsiram, Parikatha, New Delhi, May – June, 2015
- Ram Chandra, Dalit Sahitya Aandolan Aur Dr. Ambedkar, Dalit Samveg, Lucknow, July – September, 2015,
- Ram Chandra, Prakhar Sampadak Dr. Tulsiram, Bahujan Vaichariki, Vol.-1, Delhi, January, 2016
- Singh, Ajmer Kajal, Afro-American aur Hindi Dalit katha sahitya me pratirodh aur lok chetna, Sangharsh E-journal, Vol-4, N0. 4, October –December, 2015, New Delhi, ISSN-2278-3067.
- Singh, Ajmer Kajal, Navjagran ke Dalit Prashn: Jyotiba Phule aur Premchand ki drashti, Hindi Samay, 24 May, 2015, Antar Rashtriya Hindi Vishvavidyalaya, Vardha.
- Singh, Omprakash, Bhartiya Upanyas ka Shuruvatee Daur, Ispatika, No. 10 , Versh 5 , July – December, 2015 , pp. 13-35, Jamshedpur, Jharkhand ISSN-2231-4806
- Singh, Omprakash, Kamalanand Singh ka Rachana Sansar, Shodh Hastakshep, varsh 5, ank-10, July – December, 2015 ,pp. 26 -38, Varanasi. ISSN2231-4644
- Singh, Omprakash, Peasad ka Kavya Sansar, Shodh Amrit, VOLUME 5, Issue 5, June, 2015, pp14-19, Azamgarha, ISSN 2231-6086
- Zahri, Mohammad Asif, "Zubair Rizvi:," Aamad, February, 2015, pp 20-38, Patna-800007
- Meena Ganga Sahay, Research Articles for UGC's EPG-Pathshala (Hindi)
- 'Joothan' : Ek Alochanatmak Adhyayan
- Adivasi Sahitya Ki Parampara
- Dalit Evam Adivasi Sahitya ka Antahsambandh

Centre for Japanese Studies

- Khanna Anita, Published Article on Moon and Rabbit in the folk tales of India and Japan (in Japanese) in the Champa no Hana.
- P. A. George (Pullattu Abraham George) , Nihonjin no yurei no imeji to indojin no yurei no imeji: sono ruijiten to soiten 「日本人の「幽霊」のイメージとインド人の「幽霊」のイメージ — その類似点と相違点」、in Komatsu Kazuhiko (ed.), 『怪異・妖怪文化の伝統と創造 — ウチとソトの観点から』,International Research Centre for Japanese Studies, Kyoto, Japan, 2015. ISSN 0915-2822

Centre for Linguistics

- Manjali Franson, Review of Veena Das, Michael Jackson, Arthur Klein and Bhargupati Singh (eds.) 2014. *The Ground Between. Anthropologists Engage Philosophy*. Durham: Duke University Press, in *Contributions to Indian Sociology*, Vol. 50, 1, 2016: 111-114.
- Ray, Hari Madhab, Poster presented titled 'Tense in Rajbanshi' in 37th International conference of the Linguistic Society of India (ICOLSI) at JNU, 15 – 17 October, 2015
- Ray, Hari Madhab Session chaired in ICOLSI Day-I 12-1 pm in Lecture Hall Conference Venue of the papers Shailendra Mohan-Dravidianism in Nihali, Vasanta D- Language of Perception: An empirical Study of Telegu Ideophones, Tarik K & Panchanan M- Cognitive Linguistic Explanation of metaphors and metonymy.

Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies

- Ahmed Sk. Ishtiaque, "Persia Under Safavid Age: A Study on Safavid's Historical & Literary Sources", *Third World Impact* Vol. XXVII, Issue no. 209, ISSN 2231-5020, New Delhi, January – March, 2016
- Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad, Interview, "Religious Identity has never been a barrier for acquiring knowledge in India", <http://twocircles.net/2015nov28/1448690190.html#.V2t7OfI96Un>
- Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad, Poetry writing in Persian and Urdu (published in literary magazines): Urdu Nazmen (Urdu/Hindi), Sadaf monthly, Patna, No.48, March – December, 2015
- Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad, Religion and IR, *Journal of Islamic Political Studies*, IK International University, Qazvin, Iran, 2016
- Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad, Tawawwurat e Tasawwuf der Sher e Bedil, *Danish Persian Quarterly*, Islamabad, No. 118, winter 2015, ISSN 1018-1873
- Husain, Syed Akhtar Impact of Mavlana on India, Mithra, *The Journal of Indo-Iranian Studies*, M.J.P. Rohilkhand University, Volume II, No. 1 March, 2016
- Husain, Syed Akhtar, Ghalib At Kashi Arabic-Persian Studies, Annual Journal, Department of Arabic and Persian, University of Calcutta, Volume VIII, March, 2016

Centre of Russian Studies

- Ambedkar, Vinay Kumar, “ТЕМАРОМАНТИЧНОСТИ И ‘ЛИШНОСТИ’ ВОБРАЗАХ «ЕВГЕНИЯ ОНЕГИНА» И «ДЕВДАСА»”, in the journal ‘Russian philology - a publication of the school of Russian studies’, Volume No 33(2014) -34(2015) by School of Russian Studies, EFL University, Hyderabad (ISSN No. 2231-1564)
- Bandopadhyay, Arunim, Bhashar nanarup: chhobi, shabdo, shorir” (Different Forms of Language: Image, Word, Structure) (in Bengali), Antorjatik Pathshala, Howrah, 2015; pp 175 - 189 (ISSN 2230-9594)
- Bandopadhyay, Arunim, “Razgovno-prostorecnaya leksika v rasskaze V.M. Shukshina «Okhota zhit'»” (Colloquialisms in V.M. Shukshin’s short story ‘Desire to Live’) (in Russian), Russian Philology, The English and Foreign Languages University, Hyderabad, 2015; pp 1-23 (ISSN 2231-1564)
- Bandyopadhyay, Arunim, “Tradition of Translation in Russia”, Enquiries in Literature and Translation, Vol. No. 1, New Delhi, 2015; pp 1-20 (ISBN 978-93-82120-71-1)
- Karnati, Ajoy Kumar, “A comparison of social realities from “Sunshine – my encounter with cancer” by Minakshi Chaudhry and “I want to live very much, My personal experience” by Darya Dontsova”, Issue No 33 & 34, Russian Philology, Occasional papers, EFLU, Hyderabad, 2015, ISSN 2231-1564.

Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies

- Mukherjee, Indrani, (Coauthored with Sanghita Sen) “A Post-Colonial Critique of Gendered Water Myth from India through the Myth of the Llorona in Deepa Mehta's Water: Siting the Hindu Widow in Transcultural Becoming.” Myths in Crisis: The Crisis of Myth. Jose Manuel Goya Losada and Antonella Lipscomb (ed). New Castle: Cambridge Scholars, 2015. 235-245. ISBN (10): 1-4438-7814-6, ISBN (13): 978-1-4438-7814-2.
- Mukherjee, Indrani, (Coauthored with Baishali Choudhuri.) “Women’s Bodies as Site of Torture and Resistance in Two Prison Stories by Mashweta Devi and Luisa Valenzuela.” Vidyapith, 2015.
- Mukherjee, Indrani, (Co-authored with Saugata Bhaduri) “Preface” in Saugata Bhaduri and Indrani Mukherjee (eds.), Transcultural Negotiations of Gender: Studies in (Be) Longing, New Delhi, Heidelberg, Dordrecht, New York, London: Springer, 2015, pp. v-x. [ISBN: 978-81-322-2436-5]

Books

Centre of Arabic and African Studies

- Aslam Islahi M., Jadid Qahira (Translation of a Nobel Laureate Naguib Mahfuz’s Novel: Brown Book Publication: New Delhi, 2015)
- Mujeebur Rahman, Al-Sair fittariq al-saree’, an Arabic Translation of Ram Buxani’s autobiography “Taking the High Road”, Daarul Kuttub Linnash wattawzii, Dubai, First Edition, March, 2016, ISBN: 978 9948 18 9640

- RizwanurRahman, Sahtrabdi ki madhumakkhi (a Slovak novel) (Hindi translation) by Peter Jaros, Saar Sansaar Publications, New Delhi 2016 ISBN978-93-5258-736-6

Centre for Chinese and South East Asian Studies

- Deepak, B R, (Transl), कन्फ्यूशियससूक्तिसंग्रह (Analects of Confucius) (translation, annotations, and an introduction) Prakashan Sansthan Delhi 2016
- Deepak, B R, and D P Tripathi, India and Taiwan: From Benign Neglect to Pragmatism, (edited with an introduction)Vij Books, New Delhi 2016
- Deepak, B R, हिंदी-चीनी-अंग्रेजीवार्तालाप (Hindi-Chinese-English Conversation) Prakashan Sansthan Delhi, 2016
- Geeta Kochhar, and Pramod Jaiswal (eds.) Unique Asian Triangle: India, China, Nepal (New Delhi: G.B. Books, 2016)
- Jha, Gautam Kumar, & Kuswadi Son (ed) India-Indonesia Bilateral Ties: An Introspection, by Suryodaya Books, New Delhi: 2015
- Jha, Gautam Kumar, & Kuswadi Son (ed) India-Indonesia: Encounter of Cultural Legacy by Suryodaya Books, New Delhi: 2016
- Pramod Jaiswal and Geeta Kochhar (eds.) India-China-Nepal: Decoding Trilateralism (New Delhi: G.B. Books, 2016)

Centre for English Studies

- Das, Saitya Brata, The World to Come: Writings on Ethics and Politics, Delhi: Aakar Books, 2015
- Das, Saitya Brata, The Weight of Violence: Religion, Language, Politics, ed. With Soumyabrata Choudhury, (Oxford & Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2015)
- Paranjape, Makarand, Cultural Politics in Modern India: Postcolonial Prospects, Colourful Cosmopolitanism, Global Proximities. Abingdon, New York, New Delhi: Routledge, 2016.
- Paranjape, Makarand R., Transit Passenger/PassagerioemTransito.Sao Paolo: Humanitas, University of Sao Paolo, 2016
- Bhaduri, Saugata and Indrani Mukherjee (eds.), Transcultural Negotiations of Gender: Studies in (Be) Longing, New Delhi, Heidelberg, Dordrecht, New York, London: Springer, 2015. (ISBN: 978-81-322-2436-5)
- Singh, Dhananjay, Assistant Editor, with Kapil Kapoor (Chief Editor), and Richard York (Coordinating Editor), Mutual Regards: Indo-Irish Anthology. New Delhi: D.K. Printworlds (2016)

Centre of Indian Languages

- Chandra Ram, Dalit Chetna Ki Kahaniyan (Ed.), Isha Gyandeep Prakashan, New Delhi, 2016
- Choubey, Devendra, ed., Hamare Samay Ka Sahitya, Prakashan Sansthan, New Delhi, 2016.
- Deo Shankar, Navin, Rajkamal Chaudhary Rachnavali, रामकमल चौधरी रचनावली, Volume-1 (edited, compiled and wrote Introduction), Rajkamal Prakashan, 2015, (ISBN 978-81-267-2878-7)
- Deo Shankar, Navin, Rajkamal Chaudhary Rachnavali, रामकमल चौधरी रचनावली, Volume-2 (edited, compiled and wrote Introduction), Rajkamal Prakashan, 2015, (ISBN 978-81-267-2878-7)
- Deo Shankar, Navin Rajkamal Chaudhary Rachnavali, रामकमल चौधरी रचनावली, Volume-3 (edited, compiled and wrote Introduction), Rajkamal Prakashan, 2015, (ISBN 978-81-267-2878-7)
- Deo Shankar, Navin Rajkamal Chaudhary Rachnavali, रामकमल चौधरी रचनावली Volume-4 (edited, compiled and wrote Introduction), Rajkamal Prakashan, 2015, (ISBN 978-81-267-2878-7)
- Deo Shankar, Navin Rajkamal Chaudhary Rachnavali, रामकमल चौधरी रचनावली, Volume-5 (edited, compiled and wrote Introduction), Rajkamal Prakashan, 2015, (ISBN 978-81-267-2878-7)
- Deo Shankar, Navin Rajkamal Chaudhary Rachnavali, रामकमल चौधरी रचनावली, Volume-6 (edited, compiled and wrote Introduction), Rajkamal Prakashan, 2015, (ISBN 978-81-267-2878-7)
- Deo Shankar, Navin Rajkamal Chaudhary Rachnavali, रामकमल चौधरी रचनावली, Volume-7 (edited, compiled and wrote Introduction), Rajkamal Prakashan, 2015, (ISBN 978-81-267-2878-7)
- Deo Shankar, Navin Rajkamal Chaudhary Rachnavali, रामकमल चौधरी रचनावली, Volume-8 (edited, compiled and wrote Introduction), Rajkamal Prakashan, 2015, (ISBN 978-81-267-2878-7)
- Jat Ram Bux, “प्रेमचन्द को पहली बार पढ़ते हुए”, नई किताब, 2015
- Ekramuddin Khwaja Md, Mulaqaaten (Mashahir ke Interviews) (edited and with an Introduction) First Edition , National Council for Promotion of Urdu Language, MHRD, New Delhi 2015
- Singh Om Prakash, Sir Rameshchandra Dutt, Prachin Bhartiya Sabhyata Ka Itihas (edited and with an Introduction), Prakashan Sansthan ,New Delhi, February, 2016
- Zahri Mohammad Asif, Urdu Nazm Main Zikr-e-Turkry (edited and with an Introduction) Brown Book Publication pvt. Ltd. New Delhi, 2025. ISBN 976-93-83558-94-0

Centre for Japanese Studies

- George P. A., Signalukalute premagaatha (Signals' Love Story), Malayalam translation of Miyazawa Kenji's ten short stories, DC Books, Kottayam, Kerala, January, 2016, ISBN 978-81-264-6573-6
- George P. A., Munnu Japanese Kathakal (Three Japanese Stories), Malayalam translation of Izu no odoriko by Kawabata Yasunari and Rashomon and Hana by Akutagawa Ryunosuke, DC Books, Kottayam, Kerala, January, 2016, ISBN 978-81-264-657

Centre of German Studies

- Harshvardhan, Chitra, Co-editor with Madhu Sahni and Rekha V. Rajan, Goethe Society of India Yearbook 2015
- Naithani, Sadhana, Elephantine. A Novella. Red Squirrel Press, Newcastle Upon Tyne, 2016
- Sahni, Madhu, Co-editor with Chitra Harshvardhan and Rekha V. Rajan, Goethe Society of India Yearbook 2015, Peter Lang, Munich [Cultural contexts and literary forms]

Centre for Korean Studies

- Raghavan Vyjayanti., & R. Mahalakshmi, Colonization: A Comparative Study of India & Korea, New Delhi: Academic Foundation, 2015
- Raghavan, Vyjayanti, & P.R. Chari, Sino-Indian and Sino-South Korean Relations: Compulsions, Comparisons and Contrasts, New Delhi: Routledge, 2015
- Ravikesh, Co-authored book titled "Towards Asian Poetics (Inter-Cultural Space of India, Korea, China and Japan)" by Manak Publications, New Delhi, 2016

Centre for Linguistics

- Ray, Hari Madhab. 2016. Dhuplung Dhaplang (A Collection of Rajbanshi Short Stories). Upajanbhui Publishers. Mathabhanga, Coochbehar. ISBN-978-93-85823-05-3. Published with a publication grant from UPE-II. 7 March, 2016

Centre of Persian and Central Asian Studies

- Abrar Fauzan, "Tasauf ka ek Ijmali Ja'aeza", Arshia Publications, Delhi: 2015 ISBN 93-83322-43-8

- Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad (nom de plume-Ahan), Soroor (poetry collection, 2nd edition), Educational Publishing House, Delhi, 2015
- Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad, Annotated Catalogue of Amir Khusraw's MSS, Aga Khan Foundation, Delhi, online at <http://www.aalamekhusrau.com/research.aspx>, 2015
- Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad, Aspects of Indo-Persian Literature, Brown Book Publication, New Delhi, 2015
- Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad, Sher e Nau wa Soharab Sepehri, Brown Book Publication, New Delhi, 2016
- Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad, Tuti e Hind Amir Khusraw (Co-ed.), Brown book Publication, New Delhi
- Mahdi, Akhtar, Dastan e Rastaan (revised edition), Vol. I&II, Al-Hoda Oriental Publications, New Delhi, 2015
- Mahdi, Akhtar, Maqalat e Mahdi (revised edition), Vol. I&II, Vilayat Foundation, Iran Culture House, New Delhi, 2016

Centre of Russian Studies

- Karnati, Ajoy Kumar, Easy Way to Russian, Readwell Publications, New Delhi, 2016, ISBN 978- 81-87782-72-2
- Narain, Meeta, Book review of the book Revisiting East Central Europe and Russia Society and Culture 20 Years After, on behalf of ICSSR. This volume comprises of papers presented at the International Conference organized by the Department of Slavonic & Finno-Ugrian Studies, Delhi University, 6 – 7 March, 2013. First edition, 2015 (ISBN: 978-93-82848-69-1)
- Saini, Sonu., T.A. Костюкова, С. Сайни “Документальная проза: специфика жанра” // Научные исследования: от теории к практике : материалы IV Междунар. науч.-практ. конф. (Чебоксары, 24 июля 2015 г.) / редкол.: О. Н. Широков [и др.]. – Чебоксары: ЦНС «Интерактив плюс», 2015. – С. 242–244. – ISBN 978-5-906626-88-2.
- Saini, Sonu, Переосмысление истории Советского Союза с помощью свидетельств: творческий опыт С.А. Алексиевич. Revisiting East Central Europe and Russia: Society and Culture 20 Years after, Ed. Ranjana Saxena. Prakashan Sansthan. Delhi. 2015. pp-275-280, ISBN 978-93-82848-69-1

Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian & Latin American Studies

- Dhingra, Anil K. Edited a special number of HISPANIC HORIZON, journal of the Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian & Latin American Studies, dedicated to Ecuador, May, 2015.
- Mukerjee, Indrani. [Co-edited with Saugata Bhaduri] Transcultural Negotiations of Gender: Studies in (Be) longing. New Delhi, Heidelberg, Dordrecht, New York, London: Springer, 2015. ISBN: 978-81-322-2436-5.

Chapters in Books

Centre of Arabic and African Studies

- Rahman, Tayyeb, Ubaidur, "مساهمة النواب سيد صديق حسن خان في تطوير اللغة العربية في الهند" (Contribution of Nawab Syed Siddique Hasan Khan to the development of Arabic language and literature in India), Al-Thaqafah Al-Arabia fil Hind, 2015, pp 657-685, Riyadh, King Abdullah bin Abdul Aziz International Centre for The Arabic Language, KSA, ISSN.:9786039066422.

Centre for Chinese and South East Asian Studies

- Deepak, B R., "The Republic of China: How the British were outmanoeuvred in diplomacy over the question of Tibet." Deepak, B R and D P Tripathi (ed) India and Taiwan: From Benign Neglect to Pragmatism, New Delhi: Vij Books, 2016:16-47
- Deepak, B R., "The Republic of India and the Republic of China: 1947-49" Deepak, B R and D P Tripathi (ed) India and Taiwan: From Benign Neglect to Pragmatism, New Delhi: Vij Books, 2016:47-70
- Deepak, B R., "印度文化交流与现状" (India-China Cultural Exchanges: Past and Present) 汉学家与中外文化交流座谈会文集 (A collection of speeches at the symposium on sinologists and international cultural exchange) Beijing, ChinaYouth Press 2015: 216-22
- Deepak, B R., "印度政治领袖与国民政府：寻求中印联合" in 二十世纪前半夜的中印关系, eds.谢小岑 (Xie Xiaoqin) and 方天赐 (Fang Tianci, Taipei, Tsing Hua University Press: 2015: 3-39
- Deepak, B R., "Kumarajiva in China: From war boot to Rajyaguru" in Shashibala ed. Kumarajiva: Philosopher and Seer New Delhi, Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts: 2015: 31-38
- Deepak, B R., "Interpreter of the Chinese Dream" Bobb, Dilip ed. The Best of TEL [The Equator Line] New Delhi, Palimset Publishers, 2015: 160-172
- Kocchar, Geeta, China's Policy Towards India: Cooperative Linkages or Distant Neighbours? in Annpurna Nautiyal and Chintamani Mahapatra (eds.) India-China Relations in the Contemporary Era: Opportunities, Obstacles and Outlooks (New Delhi: Kalpaz Publications, 2015).

Centre for English Studies

- Bhaduri, Saugata, "The Relevance of Classical Indian Aesthetics to Contemporary Culture Studies", in Rana Nayar, Pushpinder Syal and Akshaya Kumar (eds.), Cultural Studies in India, New Delhi, London, New York: Routledge, 2016, pp. 35-44. [ISBN: 978-1-138-89254-5]

- Bhaduri, Saugata, and Indrani Mukherjee, “Preface”, in Saugata Bhaduri and Indrani Mukherjee (eds.), *Transcultural Negotiations of Gender: Studies in (Be) Longing*, New Delhi, Heidelberg, Dordrecht, New York, London: Springer, 2015, pp. v-x. [ISBN: 978-81-322-2436-5]
- Kumar, Udaya, “Ambivalences of Publicity: Transparency and Exposure in K. Ramakrishna Pillai’s Writings”, in *The Public Sphere from Outside the West*, eds. V. Sanil and Divya Dwivedi, London: Bloomsbury, 2015
- Kumar, Udaya, In Malayalam: “Marxinte Juthar: Adhikaram, Avakasham, Vimochanam”, (Marx’s Jews: Power, Rights and Freedom) in *Marx Vayanakal (Marx - Readings)*, ed. T. V. Madhu, Calicut: Raspberry Books, 2015
- Paranjape, Makarand R., “Hinduism and the Climate Crisis”, *Religion, Culture and the Ecological Crisis*. Ed. Siddhartha. Bengaluru: Meeting River, 2015: 34-61.
- Paranjape, Makarand R., “Introduction”, *Swami Vivekananda: A Contemporary Reader*. Ed. Makarand R. Paranjape. New Delhi and Abingdon, UK: Routledge, 2015: xiv-xliii
- Singh, Dhananjay, “Poetics of Han Yong-un and Rabindranath Tagore”, *Towards Asian Poetics: Inter-cultural Space of India, China, Korea and Japan*. Eds. Ravikesh et al. New Delhi: Manak Publications, 2015

Centre for French and Francophone Studies

- Chaudhry Kiran, “La médiation culturelle à travers les traductions françaises des œuvres littéraires indiennes” in *Les mouvements sociaux à l’épreuve de l’interculturel*, eds. Hajji Nabil et Lescarret Odette, Harmattan, Paris, 2015 (peer reviewed)
- Chaudhry Kiran, “La recherche en didactique du FLE en contexte indien : enjeux et perspectives” in *Contextualisations . 20 ans de FLES. Faits et gestes de la didactique du Français Langue Etrangère et Seconde de 1995 à 2015* , eds. Defays Jean-Marc et al. Proximités, EME, Bruxelles, 2015 (peer reviewed)
- Karkun, Abhijit, “Platon et Gandhi : un dialogue des cultures (Plato and Gandhi : A Dialogue of Cultures)”, in *Les mouvements sociaux à l’épreuve de l’interculturel (Social Movements and Intercultural Challenges)* (Ed.) by Nabil Hajji and Odette Lescarret, L'Harmattan, Paris, 2015, ISBN : 978-2-343-07170-1, EAN : 9782343071701, 267 p.
- Karkun, Abhijit, “Dialoguer, c’est vivre à l’interculturel (To dialogue is to live interculturally)”, in *Livre d’or des 30 ans de l’ARIC (Golden Book commemorating 30 Years of ARIC- International Association for Intercultural Research, Fribourg, Switzerland)* (Ed.) by Tchirine Mekideche and Fabienne Tanon, 2015. A Commemorative Volume published on line :<http://www.unifr.ch/ipg/aric/assets/files/Textes%20en%20ligne/Livre%20dor%20des%2030%20ans%20de%20ARIC-Aout%202015.pdf>

Centre of German Studies

- Naithani, Sadhana, “It’s All A Fairytale” – A Folklorist’s reflection on storytelling in Popular Hindi Cinema, *Fairy-Tale Films Beyond Disney: International Perspectives*, Jack Zipes, Pauline Greenhill and Kendra Magnus-Johnston (eds.) Routledge, New York, 2016. 196-206.

Centre of Indian Languages

- Choubey, Devendra, ED. Jai Prakash Kardam, on noted writer Omprakash Valmil, Vani Prakashan, New Delhi, 2016
- Jat, Ram Bux, “सर्वमान्य पाठ्य क्रम के निर्माण की चुनौतियाँ”, (एडि.ओम प्रकाश सिंह शीतांशु) प्रकाशन संस्थान, 2015
- Ram Chandra Omprakash Valmiki Ki Rachanadharmita, in edited book, Omprash Valmiki: Vyakti, Vicharak Aur Sriyak (ed. Jaiprakash Kardam), New Delhi, June, 2016 (ISBN-978-93-5229-426-8)
- Singh, Ajmer Kajal., Sanskritik Punrnirman ke Kavi Om Prakash Valmiki, Om Prakash Valmiki: vyakti, vicharak aur sriyak (ed. Jai Prakash Kardam) P. 284-297, Vani Prakashan New Delhi, 2016 ISSN-978-93-5229-426-8
- Meena Ganga Sahay, 'Hindi Upanyason me Rajasthan ke Adivasi' in Adivasi Asmita : Prabhutva aur Pratirodh by Anuj Lugun from Nai Kitab Publication, New Delhi

Centre for Japanese Studies

- Khanna, Anita, Published Article on Moon and Rabbit in the folk tales of India and Japan (in Japanese) in the Champa no Hana.

Centre for Korean Studies

- Samajdar, Neera, “한 국 어 말 하 기 교 육 의 학 습 전 략 연 구 /Spoken Korean Education & learning strategies”, in Kim, Jong Chul, Kim Do Young & Raghavan, Vyjayanti (Ed.) Teaching and Learning strategy for Korean language education in India, Goyal Publishers, New Delhi, 2015
- Srivastava, Satyanshu, “The Problem of ‘Similar Grammar Patterns’ and the Teaching Strategies”, in Kim, Jong Chul, Kim Do Young & Raghavan, Vyjayanti (Ed.) Tasks and Strategies of Korean Language Education in India, Goyal Publication, New Delhi, 2015

Centre for Linguistics

- Manjali, Franson, “Beginnings of Modern Linguistics and the Colonial Context – Perspectives from History, Culture and Religion,” in Studies on Indian Languages and Culture – V.I. Subramoniam Commemoration vol. II. Thiruvananthapuram: Indian School of Dravidian Linguistics, 2015: 73-86.

Centre for Persian and Central Asian Studies

- Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad, Rumi and silk route, in the book titled Silk Road (ed.), Ankara University, Ankara, Turkey Khamosh Hai, Inquilab, 10 January, 2016
- Syed Ainul Hasan, Samaaton Ka Sukon, Qadr Parvi: Eik Musafire-Ghazal, Almu’ammal Cultural Foundation, Lucknow, July, 2015 (ISBN:9788193172698)
- Syed Ainul Hasan, Dr. Nazim Jafari: Ek Sham’a Thi Daleel-E-Sahar So
- Haque Md. Mazharul, “Afkaar-e Maulaana Abul Kalam Azad Dar Ta’min-e Wahdat-e Islami”, Proceedings of the International Seminar on ‘Arabic & Persian Accounts of Maulana Abul Kalam Azad’, held on 18-19 March 2015, organized by Department of Arabic & Persian, University of Calcutta, pp. 146-150, Kolkata, Firs Print 2016

Centre of Russian Studies

- Banerjee, Ranjana “The Theme of Marital Discord in the Works of Anton Chekhov and Rabindranath Tagore: ‘The Lady with the Dog’ and ‘Broken Nest’,” published in Sushant Kumar Mishra and Awadesh Kumar Mishra (eds) Enquiries In Literature And Translation .Volume 1. Lakshi Publishers & Distributors. New Delhi. 2015 ISBN: 978-93-82120-71-1. pp-197-215
- Banerjee, Ranjana “A New Voice of New Russia- Natalya Klucharyova”, published in Ranjana Saxena (eds) Revisiting Est Central Europe and Russia. Society and Culture 20 Years After. Prakashan Sansthan. New Delhi, 2015 ISBN:978-93-82848-69-1.pp.224-231
- Saini, Sonu Voices of Marginalised Bhopal and the oeuvre of Suroopa Mukherjee. ShodhSanchayan, A Refereed Research Journal and a complete Periodical dedicated to Humanities & Social Science Research, Volume 6, Issue 2, ISSN 0975 1254 (PRINT) ISSN 2249-9180 (ONLINE) www.shodh.net, P-82-85

Greek Chair

- Katonis, Andreas L. Katonis, Visiting Professor, Greek Chair contributed a chapter “Rabindranath Tagore and Angelos Sikelianos- Two Universal Thinkers: A Comparative Study” in the book entitled as- Tagore the Eternal Seeker: Footprints of a World Traveller, edited by Suryakanthi Tripathi and Radha Chakravarty and published by Vij Books India Pvt. Ltd. New Delhi with Indian Council of World Affairs, New Delhi.

Media Articles

Centre of Arabic and African Studies

- Rahman Mujeebur, Al-Muslim allazi alhama ashshab al hindi bi-akmalihi (The Muslim who inspired the entire Indian nation) Al-Hayat Arabic Newspaper, Beirut, 29 July, 2015
- Rahman, Mujeebur, Sisyasat al istiqtab al-dini tughil fil isaat ila ta'addudiyati fil hind? Politics of religious polarization is harmful), Al-Hayat, Beirut, 18 October, 2015
- Rahman, Mujeebur, Alaqt Hindiay Arabiya mutamayyiza (Excellent Indo-Arab Relations) Al-Hayat Arabic Newspaper, Beirut, 5 November, 2015
- Rahman, Mujeebur, Tamheed Li Intisar al-tasamuh fil hind (Triumph of Tolerance in India), Al-Hayat Arabic Newspaper, Beirut, 13 November, 2015

Centre for Chinese and South East Asian Studies

- Deepak, B R., “6%的增速也是巨大的成就” 人民日报 27 October 2015 http://www.360doc.com/content/15/1027/12/12113693_508710954.shtml
- Deepak, B R., “Belt and Road Action Plan: Choices for India” in www.indiawrites.com 5 April, 2015 <http://www.indiawrites.org/diplomacy/belt-and-road-action-plan-choices-for-india/>
- Deepak, B R., “China in Central Asia: Is there any room for India?” C3S Paper No. 0140/ 13 July, 2015 <http://www.c3sindia.org/china/5114>
- Deepak, B R., “China’s AIB Luxury Coach on the ‘Belt and Road’ and India” C3S Paper No. 0135/ 30 June, 2015 <http://www.c3sindia.org/india/5104>
- Deepak, B R., “Chinese Petrol, Indian Blockade is No Answer to Nepalese Crisis!”, 3 November, 2015 <http://en.chindianet.com/news/newsd/477.html?from=singlemessage&isappinstalled=0>
- Deepak, B R., “India, China and Climate Change: Getting Serious Together Alone!” C3S Paper Number 0182/2015, 6 October, 2015 <http://www.c3sindia.org/india/5250>
- Deepak, B R., “India-Africa Summit: Why India is engaging Africa?”, 24 October, 2015 http://en.chindianet.com/news/newsd/455.html?token_hash=vlyg28&bsh_bid=792330991&from=groupmessage&isappinstalled=0
- Deepak, B R., “India-China Relationship: A View from India” The Cipher Brief USA, 6 January, 2016 <http://thecipherbrief.com/article/view-india>

- Deepak, B R., “Li Yuanchao’s India visit: Impetus to closely connected dreams?” 6 November, 2015 http://en.chindianet.com/news/newsd/478.html?token_hash=VGMqst&bsh_bid=847487080&from=singlemessage&isappinstalled=0
- Deepak, B R., “Modi’s China visit: Can India and China think differently?”, C3S Paper No. 0109/ 12 May, 2015 <http://www.c3sindia.org/uncategorized/5032>
- Deepak, B R., “Modi’s Russia Visit: India-Russia Strategic Partnership a Hard Reality”, in Chindianet.com 12 December, 2015 <http://en.chindianet.com/news/newsd/533.html>
- Deepak, B R., “Obama’s India visit and India’s role as a ‘swing power’”, C3S Paper No. 0017/ 2015, 25 January, 2015 <http://www.c3sindia.org/uncategorized/4783>
- Deepak, B R., “PLA Reforms – The Birth of PLA General Command, Rocket Force and Strategic Support Force”, C3S Paper Number 0001/2016, 4 January, 2016 <http://www.c3sindia.org/military/5335>
- Deepak, B R., “President Xi Jinping’s U.S Visit: What India Can Learn” C3S Paper Number 0179/2015, 21 September, 2015 <http://www.c3sindia.org/india/5244>
- Deepak, B R., “Shinzo Abe’s India Visit: How special is India-Japan strategic and global partnership” Paper No. 6045, 9 December, 2015 <http://www.southasiaanalysis.org/node/1908>
- Deepak, B R., “Show of Force in China: A few Takeaways from the V-J parade”, C3S Paper Number 0171/2015, 3 September, 2015 <http://www.c3sindia.org/military/5226>
- Deepak, B R., “Sino-US rivalry in South-China Sea: A New Normal?”, C3S Paper No. 0124/ 8 June, 2015 <http://www.c3sindia.org/china/5080>
- Deepak, B R., “The US-China-India Triangle: A New Tripolar World Order?”, C3S Paper Number 0180/2015, 29 September, 2015 <http://www.c3sindia.org/india/5248>
- Deepak, B R., “The power Dynamics in China: Has Xi Jinping Silenced his detractors?”, C3S Paper No. 0158/ 18 August, 2015 <http://www.c3sindia.org/china-internal/5173>
- Deepak, B R., “Trans Pacific Partnership (TPP): Responses from China and options for India”, C3S Paper Number 0183/2015, 12 October, 2015 <http://www.c3sindia.org/india/5252>
- Deepak, B R., “Xi Jinping and Ma Ying-Jeou Meeting: Easy to understand but difficult to resolve Taiwan Issue!”, C3S Paper Number 0199/2015, 14 November, 2015 <http://www.c3sindia.org/china-internal/5292>
- Deepak, B R., “Zhou Yongkang Verdict:Corruption Crackdown or political struggle?”, C3S Paper No. 0128/ 15 June, 2015 <http://www.c3sindia.org/china/5091>
- Deepak, B R., “携手海上丝路：共创亚洲世纪” 深圳特区报 29 October, 2015 http://sztqb.sznews.com/html/2015-10/29/content_3371727.htm
- Deepak, B R., “中印积极应对全球气候变化” 中国社会科学报 12 October, 2015
- Jha, Gautam Kumar, A Shared, Ancient Indic Culture Binds Indonesia with India, Global Dialogue Review, October/November/December, 2015, Volume 3, Number 4 www.globaldialoguereview.com, RNI No.DELENG/ 2013/58940

- Jha, Gautam Kumar, “Look East and Look Indonesia”, (Guest Column) Urban Mirror, 1 – 15 February, 2015 (RNI No UPBIL/2012/45050 published from Lucknow)
- Jha, Gautam Kumar, “When Diverse Culture Draw Tourists to Bali”: Urban Mirror, 1 – 15 June, 2015 (RNI No UPBIL/2012/45050 published from Lucknow).
- Mukherji, Priyadarsi, “Extraordinary History capable of evoking Praises and Tears”, in Renmin Ribao (People's Daily), 13 June, 2015, p.3 (Major News Section). [An article on China's War of Resistance against Japan].
- Mukherji, Priyadarsi, “The Forgotten History of Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose and the Indian Liberation Movement”, Dainik Statesman, Sunday supplement 'Bichitra', Kolkata, p.2 --- [published in four parts, 12, 19, 26 July, and 2 August, 2015]

Centre for English Studies

- Bose, Brinda, “The Jinn is Out of the Lamp Again”, Review of Salman Rushdie, Two Years Eight Months and Twenty-Eight Days. Indian Express, 12 September, 2015. <http://indianexpress.com/article/lifestyle/books/the-jinn-is-out-of-the-lamp-again/>
- Bose, Brinda, “Saga of Soldier and Sailor”, Review of Amitav Ghosh, Flood of Fire. Biblio, May – June, 2015 <http://biblio-india.org/archives/15/MJ15/tocMJ15.asp?mp=MJ15>
- Das, Saitya Brata, “The Tragic Dissonance”, in Analecta Hermeneutica, vol: 0.5 (2013): online. pag. web. 26 March, 2015, ISSN 1918-7351
- Paranjape, Makarand R., “JNU is like a land of lotus-eaters, where we have not emerged from the Cold War”, Interview by Shishir Tripathi. First Post. Web. 10 March, 2016
- Paranjape, Makarand R., “Response to Professor Rajat Datta's ‘Open Letter’”, First Post. Web. 10 March, 2016
- Paranjape, Makarand R., “Sansthaonkokisikhaas rang me ranganahihonachahiye”, Op-ed. DainikJagran. 13 March, 2016
- Paranjape, Makarand R., “We Think That What is Politically Correct or Acceptable is also Automatically, Academically So”: In Conversation with Prof Paranjape. The Informer. Web. 15 March, 2016
- Paranjape, Makarand R., “A number of students feel that once admitted, they should never have to leave the campus”, Interview with MyIndMakers. Web. 15 March, 2016
- Paranjape, Makarand R. “Is the Left so short on substance? JNU's Makarand Paranjape's rejoinder to colleague Ayesha Kidwai”, Scroll.in Web. 20 March, 2016
- Paranjape, Makarand R., “The Problem with Pollock: Why the Murty Classical Library of India Needs a Rethink”, Op-ed. Indian Express. 21 March, 2016
- Paranjape, Makarand R., “Prof Makarand Paranjape Responds To Maitreyee Shukla's ‘Open Letter’”, Swarajya. Web. 31 March, 2016

Centre of German Studies

- Padhye, Priyada, Article published in the Marathi magazine “Mai Mavshi” titled “About challenges and Problems in cross cultural translation”.

Centre of Indian Languages

- Choubey, Devendra, ‘Yh Vh Itihas to Nahi’ (Mauritius Diary, 2nd Part), Hans, Delhi, February, 2016
- Choubey, Devendra, ‘Yh Vh Itihas to Nahi’ (Mauritius Diary, 1st Part), Naya Gyanodya, Bharatiy Gyanpith, Delhi, November, 2015
- Singh, Ajmer Kajal, (Talk / Discussion From Air New Delhi)
- Samajik Loktantra Aur Samtamulak Samaj Ke Nirman Mein Dr. Ambedkar Ki Bhumika, recording, AIR, New Delhi, 4 April, 2016
- Rajtantra se Gantantra ki or, recording AIR, New Delhi, 5 January, 2016
- Zahri, Mohammad Asif, Daily Khabrain, Delhi, 6 March, 2016
- Zahri, Mohammad Asif, Jhanada, Part One Khabrain, Delhi, 11 March, 2016
- Zahri, Mohammad Asif, Jhanada, Part Two Khabrain, Delhi, 12 March, 2016
- Kumari, Punam, “Stree Vimarsh Ka Bharteeya Aaina’, Jansatta, 8 March, 2016
- Meena Ganga Sahay, 'Vaikalpik Rajniti Banam Rajnitik Vikalp' in Prajatantra Live, 14 April, 2015
- Meena Ganga Sahay, 'Adivasi Bhashaon Par Mandrate Khatre' in Prabhat Khabar, 15 September, 2015

Centre for Korean Studies

- Raghavan, Vyjayanti, “Iran Nuclear Deal: Lessons from North Korea”, on <http://www.ipcs.org/article/nuclear/iran-nuclear-deal-lessons-from-north-korea-4858.html>, 6 April, 2015
- Raghavan, Vyjayanti, “Forget About Wooing Korea on Indian Standard Time”, for The Wire, available at <http://thewire.in/2015/05/19/forget-about-wooing-korea-on-indian-standard-time/> May 5, 2015
- Raghavan, Vyjayanti, “The Truth is There’s Nothing Much the World Can Do About North Korea”, for The Wire, available at <http://thewire.in/2016/01/06/the-truth-is-theres-nothing-much-the-world-can-do-about-north-korea-18699/>, 6 January, 2016

School of Life Sciences

Journals/Research Articles

- Das S, Pettersson BM, Behra PR, Ramesh M, Dasgupta S, Bhattacharya A., Kirsebom LA., Characterization of Three Mycobacterium spp. with Potential Use in Bioremediation by Genome Sequencing and Comparative Genomics, *Genome Biol Evol.* 2015 June, 16;7(7):1871-86. doi: 10.1093/gbe/evv111. PMID: 26079817. (Impact Factor: 4.229)
- Roychowdhury T, Mandal S, Bhattacharya A., Analysis of IS6110 insertion sites provides a glimpse into genome evolution of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. *Sci Rep.* 2015 July, 28;5:12567. doi: 10.1038/srep12567. PMID: 26215170. (Impact Factor: 5.578)
- Ahamad J, Ojha S, Srivastava A, Bhattacharya A., Bhattacharya S., Post-transcriptional regulation of ribosomal protein genes during serum starvation in *Entamoeba histolytica*, *Mol Biochem Parasitol.* 2015 June; 201(2):146-52. doi: 10.1016/j.molbiopara.2015.07.006. Epub 2015 August 3. PMID: 26247142. (Impact Factor: 1.787)
- Verma D, Bhattacharya A., Chary KV., ¹H, ¹³C and ¹⁵N NMR assignments of a calcium-binding protein from *Entamoeba histolytica*, *Biomol NMR Assign.* 2015 September 16. PMID: 26377206 (Impact Factor: 0.82)
- Singh M, Sharma S, Bhattacharya A., Tatu U., Heat Shock Protein 90 regulates encystation in *Entamoeba*, *Front Microbiol.* 2015 October 13;6:1125. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2015.01125. eCollection, 2015. PMID: 26528271. (Impact Factor: 3.989)
- Babuta M, Mansuri MS, Bhattacharya S, Bhattacharya A., The *Entamoeba histolytica*, Arp2/3 Complex Is Recruited to Phagocytic Cups through an Atypical Kinase EhAK1, *PLoS Pathog.* 2015 December 8;11(12):e1005310. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1005310. eCollection, 2015 December, PMID: 26646565. (Impact Factor: 7.562)
- Roychowdhury T, Mandal S, Bhattacharya A., Analysis of IS6110 insertion sites provide a glimpse into genome evolution of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, *Sci Rep.* 2015 July, 28;5:12567. doi: 10.1038/srep12567. PMID: 26215170 (Impact Factor: 5.578)
- Anjali D. Ganjiwale, and Cowsik Sudha M., 'Membrane Induced Structure of novel Human tachykinin Hemokinin1 (hHK1)'. *Biopolymer*, 103(12) : 702-710 (2015)
- Rashmi Jha, Priyanka Mishra, Ranjeet Kumar, Abbas Ali Mahdi, Shivani Pandey, Najma Z Baquer and Sudha M Cowsik. 'Therapeutic potential of 17 β Estradiol with Tachykinin Neuropeptide NKB and A β (25- 35) on Na⁺-K⁺ ATPase in aging female rat brain'. *Advances in Aging Research*, 4 (2) : 19-27 (2015)
- Rashmi Jha, Ranjeet Kumar, Priyanka Mishra, Abbas Ali Mahdi, Shivani Pandey, Najma Z Baquer and Sudha M Cowsik. 'Effect of 17 β estradiol in hippocampus region of aging female rat brain: Ultrastructural Study' *American Journal of Experimental and Clinical Research*, 2(1): 83-86 (2015)
- Ruhil K, Sheeba, Ahmad A, Iqbal M, Tripathy BC., Photosynthesis and growth responses of mustard (*Brassica juncea* L. cv Pusa Bold) plants to free air carbon dioxide enrichment (FACE). *Protoplasma.* 252: 935-946, (2015)
- Ambastha V, Tripathy BC., Tiwari BS (2015) Programmed cell death in plants: A chloroplastic connection. *Plant Signal Behav.* 10(2):e989752. doi: 10.4161/15592324.2014.989752, (2015)

- Roy A, Sahoo DB and Tripathy BC., Light-Hormone Interaction in the Red Light Induced Suppression of Photomorphogenesis in Rice Seedlings. *Protoplasma* 253: 393-402, (2016)
- Pattanayak G and Tripathy BC., Modulation of biosynthesis of photosynthetic pigments and light-harvesting complex in wild-type and *gun5* mutant of *Arabidopsis thaliana* during impaired chloroplast development. *Protoplasma* 253: 747-752, (2016)
- Kandoi D, Mohanty S, Govindjee and Tripathy BC., Towards efficient photosynthesis: overexpression of *Zea mays* phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *Photosynth Res.* 20 February, 2016. [Epub ahead of print]
- Jharana Das, R. Singh and Sharma Deepak, Antiepileptic effect of fisetin in iron-induced experimental model of traumatic epilepsy in rats in the light of electrophysiological, biochemical and behavioral observations. *Nutritional Neuroscience* (Online), 2016
- Somnath Mukharjee, Sharma Deepak, and Upadhyay KC., L1 Retrotransposons Are Transcriptionally Active in Hippocampus of Rat Brain. *Prague Medical Report/Vol. 117* (2016) No. 1, p. 42-53, 2016
- Neha Mishra, Rameshwar singh and Sharma Deepak, Differential responses of amygdale and hippocampus consequent to A β 40 and A β 42 induced toxicity in the rat brain: A comparative study. *IJAR* (Online) 4(1): 959-994, (2016)
- Singh A, Jethva M, Singla-Pareek SL, Pareek A., Kushwaha HR., Analyses of old "Prokaryotic" protein indicate functional diversification in *Arabidopsis* and *Oryza sativa*. *Frontiers in Plant Sciences* 7:304, (March, 2016)
- Kaur G, Singh S, Dutta T, Kaur H, Singh B, Pareek A., Singh P., The peptidyl-prolylcis-trans isomerase activity of the wheat cyclophilin, TaCypA-1, is essential for inducing thermotolerance in *Escherichia coli*. *Biochimie Open* 2:9-15, (November, 2015)
- Ghosh A, Kushwaha HR, Hasan MR, Pareek A., Sopory SK, Singla-Pareek SL., Presence of unique glyoxalase III proteins in plants indicates the existence of shorter route for methylglyoxal detoxification. *Scientific Reports* 6: 18358, (January, 2016)
- Joshi R, Karan R, Singla-Pareek SL, Pareek A., Ectopic expression of Pokkaliphosphoglycerate kinase-2 (OsPGK2-P) improves yield in tobacco plants under salinity stress. *Plant Cell Reports* 35(1): 27-41, (November, 2015)
- Kaur G, Singh S, Singh H, Chawla M, Dutta T, Kaur H, Bender K, Snedden WA, Kapoor S, Pareek A., and Singh P. Characterization of Peptidyl-ProlylCis-Trans Isomerase-and Calmodulin-Binding Activity of a Cytosolic *Arabidopsis thaliana* Cyclophilin AtCyp19-3, *PLoS One* 10 (8), e0136692, (August, 2015)
- Kaur C, Kushwaha HR, Mustafiz A, Pareek A., Sopory SK, Singla-Pareek SL., Analysis of global gene expression profile of rice in response to methylglyoxal indicates its possible role as a stress signal molecule. *Frontiers in Plant Sciences* 6: 682, (September, 2015)
- Singh A, Kushwaha HR, Soni P, Gupta H, Singla-Pareek SL, Pareek A., Tissue specific and abiotic stress regulated transcription of histidine kinases in plants is also influenced by diurnal rhythm. *Frontiers in Plant Sciences* 6: 711, (September, 2015)
- Gautam K, Pareek A., and Sharma DK., A Method to Utilize Waste Nutrient Sources in Aqueous Extracts for Enhancement of Biomass and Lipid Content in Potential Green Algal Species for Biodiesel Production. *Journal of Bioprocessing & Biotechniques* 5: 259, (November, 2015)

- Das P, Nutan KK, Singla-Pareek SL, Pareek A., Understanding Salinity Responses and Adopting ‘Omics-based’ Approaches to Generate Salinity Tolerant Cultivars of Rice. *Frontiers in Plant Sciences* 6: 712, (September, 2015)
- Kumar M, Choi JY, Kumari N, Pareek A., Kim SR., Molecular Breeding in Brassica for salt tolerance: Importance of microsatellite (SSR) markers for molecular breeding in Brassica. *Frontiers in Plant Science* 6: 688, (September, 2015)
- Singh AK, Kumar R, Tripathi AK, Gupta BK, Pareek A., Singla-Pareek SL., Genome-wide investigation and expression analysis of Sodium/Calcium exchanger gene family in rice and Arabidopsis. *Rice* 8 (1): 54, (July, 2015)
- Kumar M, Kim SR, Sharma PC, Pareek A., Simple and efficient way to detect small polymorphic bands in plants, *Genomics Data* 5: 218-222, (June, 2015)
- Sharma R, Mishra M, Gupta B, Parsania C, Singla-Pareek SL and Pareek A., De Novo Assembly and Characterization of Stress Transcriptome in a salinity tolerant Variety CS52 of Brassica juncea. *PLoS One* 10(5), e0126783, (May, 2015)
- Kaur C, Kumar G, Kaur S, Ansari MW, Pareek A., Singla-Pareek, SL., Molecular cloning and characterization of Salt Overly Sensitive gene promoter from Brassica juncea (BjSOS2). *Molecular Biology Reports*, 42 (6): 1139-1148, (June, 2015)
- Kumari S, Joshi R, Singh, K, Roy S, Tripathi AK, Singla-Pareek SL and Pareek A., Expression of a cyclophilin OsCyp2-P isolated from a salt-tolerant landrace of rice in tobacco alleviates stress via ion homeostasis and limiting ROS accumulation. *Functional and Integrative Genomics* 15(4): 395-412, (July, 2015)
- Sharma D K, Gautam K, Jueppner J, Glavalisco P, Rihko-Struckmann L, Pareek A., and Sundmacher K., UPLC-MS analysis of Chlamydomonas Reinhardtii and Scenedesmus obliquus lipid extracts and their possible metabolic roles. *Journal of Applied Phycology*, 27(3): 1149-1159, (June, 2015)
- Mamta, R, Sumit Raj, Vikram D., Kumar, M., Dua, M., and Johri AK., Functional characterization of hexose transporter of root endophyte Piriformospora indica. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, (2016)
- Gill SS, Gill R, Trivedi DK, Anjum NA, Sharma KK, Ansari MW, Ansari AA, Johri AK, Prasad R, Pereira E, Varma A, Tuteja N., Piriformospora indica: Potential and Significance in Plant Stress Tolerance. *Front Microbiol.* 2016 March 22;7:332. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2016.00332. eCollection 2016, Review, (2016)
- Bakshi M, Vahabi K, Bhattacharya S, Sherameti I, Varma A, Yeh KW, Baldwin I, Johri AK., Oelmüller R., WRKY6 restricts Piriformospora indica-stimulated and phosphate-induced root development in Arabidopsis. *BMC Plant Biol.* 15(1):305. doi: 10.1186/s12870-015-0673-4, (2015)
- Johri AK., Oelmüller R, Dua M, Yadav V, Kumar M, Tuteja N, Varma A, Bonfante P, Persson BL, Stroud RM. Fungal association and utilization of phosphate by plants: success, limitations, and future prospects. *Front Microbiol.* 16;6:984. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2015.00984. eCollection 2015, Review, (2015)
- Thomas E, Sircaik S, Roman E, Brunel JM, Johri AK., Pla J, Panwar SL., The activity of RTA2, a downstream effector of the calcineurin pathway, is required during tunicamycin-induced ER stress response in Candida albicans. *FEMS Yeast Res.* 15(8). pii: fov095. doi: 10.1093/femsyr/fov095. Epub 29 October, 2015

- Gahlot, S., Joshi A., Singh, P., Tuteja, R., Dua, M., Jogawat, A., Kumar, M., Raj, S., Dayaman, V., Johri, AK., and Tuteja, N., Isolation of salt tolerance conferring genes from *Piriformospora indica* by random over-expression in *Escherichia coli*. *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, (2015)
- Mishra H, Saran S., Classification and expression analyses of homeobox genes from *Dictyostelium discoideum*. *J Biosci.* 40(2): 241-55, (2015)
- Jubin T, Kadam A, Saran S., Begum R. Poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase1 regulates growth and multicellularity in *D. discoideum*. *Differentiation*, 25 March, 2016. pii: S0301-4681(15)30081-5. doi: 10.1016/j.diff.2016.03.002.
- Saran S., Klionsky et al., Guidelines for the use and interpretation of assays for monitoring autophagy (3rd edition). *Autophagy* 2016; 12 (1): 1-222. doi: 10.1080/15548627.2015.1100356. (Invited author).
- Mishra H1, Saran S., Classification and expression analyses of homeobox genes from *Dictyostelium discoideum*. *J Biosci*, 2015 June; 40(2):241-55.
- Singh RK., M. Mazumder, Sharma B., Gourinath, S., Structural investigation and inhibitory response of halide on phosphoserine aminotransferase from *Trichomonas vaginalis*. *BBA (Gen)*. pii: S0304-4165(16)30118-0. [Epub ahead of print], (2016)
- Tarique, KF., Abdul Rehman, SA., Devi, S., Priya Tomar and Gourinath, S., Structural and functional insight into the stationary-phase survival protein SurE, an important virulence factor of *Brucella abortus*. *Acta Crystallographica Section F: Structural Biology Communications*. 72: 386-396, (2016)
- Tarique, KF., Devi, S., Abdul Rehman, SA and Gourinath, S., Crystal structure of HINT from *Helicobacter pylori*. *Acta Crystallographica Section F: Structural Biology Communications*. 72:42-48, (2016)
- Mohit Mazumder and Gourinath S., Structure-based design of inhibitors of the crucial cysteine biosynthetic pathway enzyme O-acetyl serine sulfhydrylase. *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry*. 16(9):948-59, (2016)
- Mansuri MS, Babuta M, Ali MS, Bharadwaj R, Jhingan GD, Gourinath S., Bhattacharya S, Bhattacharya A., Autophosphorylation at Thr279 of *Entamoeba histolytica* atypical kinase EhAK1 is required for activity and regulation of erythrophagocytosis. *Sci Rep*. 6:16969, (2016)
- Rana M, Devi S, Gourinath S., Goswami R, Tyagi RK., A comprehensive analysis and functional characterization of naturally occurring non-synonymous variants of nuclear receptor PXR. *Biochim Biophys Acta-GRM*, 4 March 2016, pii: S1874-9399(16)30040-2.
- Gupta M., Mazumder M., Dhatchinamoorthy K., Nongkhaw M., Thangminlen Haokip D., Gourinath S., Komath S. S., and Muthuswami R., Ligand-induced conformation changes drive ATP hydrolysis and function in smarcal1. *FEBS Journal*. 282(19):3841-59, (2015)
- Kumar S, Tiku A B., Biochemical and molecular mechanisms of radioprotective effects of naringenin, a phytochemical from citrus fruits. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* 64: 1676– 168, (January, 2016)
- Kumar S, Tiku A B, Immunomodulatory potential of acemannan (polysaccharide from *Aloe vera*) against radiation induced mortality in Swiss albino mice *Food. And Agricultural Immunology* 27(1):1-15, (January, 2016)
- Sharma R, Tiku A B., Emodin inhibits splenocyte proliferation and inflammation by modulating cytokine responses in a mouse model system. *Journal of Immunotoxicology*. 13(1): 20-26, (January, 2016)

- Abraham S.K., Khandelwal N., Hintzsche H., and Stopper H., Antigenotoxic effects of resveratrol: assessment of in vitro and in vivo response, *Mutagenesis* 31, 27–33, (2016)
- Arun R, Dhivya S., Abraham S. K., and Premkumar K., Low-dose chemotherapeutic drugs induce reactive oxygen species and initiate apoptosis-mediated genomic instability, *Toxicology Research* 5, 547-556, (2016)
- Samadder A., Abraham S. K. and A. R. Khuda-Bukhsh (2016) Nanopharmaceutical approach using pelargonidin towards enhancement of efficacy for prevention of alloxan-induced DNA damage in L6 cells via activation of PARP and p53. *Environmental Toxicology and Pharmacology*, 43, 27-37.
- Sridhara S, McConkey KR, Prasad S., Corlett RT, “Frugivory and Seed Dispersal by Large Herbivores of Asia”. *The Ecology of Large Herbivores in South and Southeast Asia*. Ed F Ahrestani & M Sankaran, 121-150. Also in popular media: Keeping track of how plants move across changing landscapes, *The Wire*, 4 March, 2016
- Varma V, Ratnam J, Viswanathan V, Osuri MO, Biesmeijer JC, Madhusudan MD, Sankaran M, Krishnadas M, Barua D, Budruk M, Isvaran K, Jayapal R, Joshi J, Karanth KK, Krishnaswamy J, Kumar R, Mukherjee S, Nagendra H, Niphadkar M, Owen N, Page N, Prasad S., Quader S, Nandini R, Robin VV, Sait SM, Shah MA, Somanathan H, Srinivasan S, Sundaram B, July, 2015, Perceptions of priority issues in the conservation of biodiversity and ecosystems in India. *Biological Conservation*. Vol. 187, p201-211, Impact factor 3.62.
- Shukla U, Prasad S., Sridhara S, Joshi MJ & Westcott D, May, 2015, Nest site characterization of sympatric hornbills in a tropical dry forest. *Current Science* Vol. 108, p1725-1730. Impact factor 0.833.
- Reetika Manhas, V S Gowri and Madhubala R., *Leishmania donovani* encodes a functional selenocysteinyl-tRNA synthase. *J Biol Chem* 291: 1203-1220, (2016)
- Sneha Anand and Madhubala R., Genetically Engineered Ascorbic acid-deficient Live Mutants of *Leishmania donovani* induce long lasting Protective Immunity against Visceral Leishmaniasis. *Scientific Report* 5:10706. doi: 10.1038/srep10706.2015.
- Singh AK, Pandey RK, Siqueira-Neto JL, Kwon YJ, Freitas-Junior LH, Shaha C, Madhubala R., A proteomic based approach to gain insight into reprogramming of THP-1 cells exposed to *Leishmania donovani* over an early temporal window. *Infect Immun.* 83(5):1853-68. doi: 10.1128/IAI.02833-14. Epub 17 February, 2015
- Mahendra Maharjan and Madhubala R., Heat shock protein 70 (HSP70) expression in antimony. Susceptible/resistant clinical isolates of *Leishmania donovani* Nepal Journal of Biotechnology, 3, 1:22-28, 2015.
- Pawar K, Yadav A, Prasher P, Mishra S, Singh B, Singh P and Komath SS*, Identification of an indole-triazole-amino acid conjugate as highly effective antifungal agent. *Med. Chem. Commun*, 2015 May; 6:1352-1359. doi: 10.1039/C5MD00156K.
- Ahmad MF, Mann PG and Komath SS*, A Signal with a Difference: The role of GPI anchor signal sequence in dictating conformation and function of the Als5 adhesin in *Candida albicans*. *Adv. Exp. Med. Biol.* 842:147-163. doi: 10.1007/978-3-319-11280-0_10. (Invited article), (2015)
- Gupta M, Mazumder M, Dhatchinamoorthy K, Nongkhaw M, Haokip DT, Gourinath S, Komath SS, Muthuswami R. 2015. Ligand-induced conformation changes drive ATP hydrolysis and function in SMARCAL1. *FEBS J.* 2015 October; 282(19):3841-59. doi: 10.1111/febs.13382.

- Shah AH, Rawal MK, Dhamgaye S, Komath SS., Saxena AK, Prasad R. Mutational Analysis of Intracellular Loops Identify Cross Talk with Nucleotide Binding Domains of Yeast ABC Transporter Cdr1p. *Sci Rep.* 2015 June; 5:11211. doi: 10.1038/srep11211.
- Anita Thakur, Md. Jahangir Alam, Ajayakumar MR, Saroj Ghaskadbi, Manish Sharma and Goswami SK., Norepinephrine-Induced Apoptotic and Hypertrophic Responses in H9c2 Cardiac Myoblasts are characterized by Different Repertoire of Reactive Oxygen Species Generation, *Redox Biology*, 2015 Aug; 5:243-52.
- Goutam Kumar Tanti, Shweta Pandey, Goswami SK., SG2NA enhances cancer cell survival by stabilizing DJ-1 and thus activating Akt, *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*, 2015 August, 7; 463(4):524-31.
- Nambiar DK, Kujur PK, Singh RP., *Angiogenesis Assays. Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1379:107-15, 2016
- Nambiar DK, Rajamani P, Deep G, Jain AK, Agarwal R, Singh RP. Silibinin preferentially radiosensitizes prostate cancer by inhibiting DNA repair signalling, *Molecular Cancer Therapeutics*, 14(12):2722-34, 2015
- Schlaepfer IR, Nambiar DK, Ramteke A, Kumar R, Dhar D, Agarwal C, Bergman B, Graner M, Maroni P, Singh RP., Agarwal R, Deep G. Hypoxia induces triglycerides accumulation in prostate cancer cells and extracellular vesicles supporting growth and invasiveness following reoxygenation, *Oncotarget*, 6(26):22836-56, 2015
- Prajapati V, Kale RK, Singh RP., Silibinin combination with arsenic strongly inhibits survival and invasiveness of human prostate carcinoma cells. *Nutrition and Cancer*, 67:647-58, 2015
- Jha SK., Sleep Watching India Indian Society for Sleep Research (ISSR) Newsletter, Issue: 2, 1 November, 2015 (Newspapers and non-technical magazines)
- Kumar A, Sharma KK, Kumar P, Ramchiary N., Laccase isozymes from *Ganoderma lucidum* MDU-7: Isolation, characterization, catalytic properties and differential role during oxidative stress. *Journal of Molecular Catalysis B: Enzymatic* 113, 68-75, (2015)
- Singh D, Rawat S, Waseem M, Gupta S, Lynn A, Nitin M, Ramchiary N., Sharma KK., Molecular modeling and simulation studies of recombinant laccase from *Yersinia enterocolitica* suggests significant role in the biotransformation of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs. *Biochemical and biophysical research communications*. 469:306-312, (2015)
- Pang W, Kim YY, Li X, Choi SR, Wang Y, Sung CK, Im S, Ramchiary N., Zhou G, Lim YP., Anatomic Characteristics Associated with Head Splitting in Cabbage (*Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L.). *PLOS ONE* | DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0142202, (2015)
- Ramchiary N, Pang W, Nguyen VD, Li X, Choi SR, Kumar A, Kown M, Song HY, Begum S, Kehie M, Yoon MK, Na J, Kim HR, Lim YP., Quantitative trait loci mapping of partial resistance to Diamondback moth in cabbage (*Brassica oleracea* L), *Theoretical and Applied Genetics*, 128 :1209–1218, (2015)
- Kedia S, Rampal R, Paul J., Ahuja V. Gut microbiome diversity in acute infective and chronic inflammatory gastrointestinal diseases in North India. *Journal of Gastroenterology*, February, 2016 DOI:10.1007/s00535-016-1193-1
- Ranjha R, Aggarwal S, Bopanna S, Ahuja V and Paul J., Site-Specific MicroRNA Expression May Lead to Different Subtypes in ulcerative colitis. *PLoS ONE*, 2015 November, 10(11): e0142869. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0142869

- Nath J, Shankar Ghosh, Baby Singha and Paul J., “Molecular Epidemiology of Amoebiasis: a Cross-sectional Study among North East Indian Population”, PLoS NTD, 2015 December 9(12): e0004225. doi:10.1371/journal.pntd.0004225
- Nath Joyobrato, Hussain Gulzar, Singha Baby, Paul J., Ghosh Sankar Kumar, Burden of major diarrheagenic protozoan parasitic co-infection among amoebic dysentery cases from North East India: a case report. Parasitology 2015 April, 142 (10): 1318-25. doi:10.1017/S0031182015000669.
- Meena NK, Ahuja V, Meena K, Paul J., Association of TLR5 Gene Polymorphisms in Ulcerative Colitis Patients of North India and Their Role in Cytokine Homeostasis. PLoS ONE 10(3): e0120697. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0120697, (2015)
- Reena K, Verma N, Verma AK, Vineet Ahuja V and Paul J., Diversity and abundance of lactobacilli during ulcerative colitis in North Indian patients: a case control study. Jr.Clinical Microbiol & Case Reports Volume 1, Issue 1, 003 pp. 1-10 www.scientonline.org, (2015)
- Nath J, Banyal N, Gautam DS, Ghosh SK, Singha B and Paul J., Systematic detection and association of Entamoeba species in stool samples from selected sites in India, Epidemiol Infect, 143(1):108-19. doi: 10.1017/S0950268814000715, (2015)
- Majumdar I and Paul J., The deubiquitinase A20 in immunopathology of autoimmune diseases. Autoimmunity DOI: 10.3109/08916934.2014. 900756, (2014)
- Iyer LR, Nishant Singh, Anil Kumar Verma and Paul J., Differential Expression and Immunolocalization of Antioxidant Enzymes in Entamoeba histolytica Isolates during Metronidazole Stress. BioMed Research International ID 704937, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2014/704937>, (2014)
- Verma AK, Vineet Ahuja, and Paul J., The Trend in Distribution of Q223R Mutation of Leptin Receptor Gene in Amoebic Liver Abscess Patients from North India: A Prospective Study, BioMed Research International ID 847132, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2014/847132>, (2014)
- Verma N, Verma R, Kumari R, Ranja R and Paul J., Effect of salicin on gut inflammation and selected groups of microbiota in dextran Sodium sulphate induced mouse model of colitis, Inflamm. Research 61;161-169, (2014)
- Mani A, Varshney A, Bhaskar A, Bala J, Yadava PK., & Gupta DK., Differential Expression of Middle Silk Gland Proteins Caused by Cold Stress in Philosamia ricini. March 2016 National Academy Science Letters, (2015)
- Bhuyan SK, Vairale MG, Arya N, Yadav P, Veer V, Singh L, Yadava PK., & Kumar P., Molecular epidemiology of Vibrio cholerae associated with flood in Brahmaputra River valley, Assam, India, December, 2015 Infection, genetics and evolution: journal of molecular epidemiology and evolutionary genetics in infectious diseases (MEEGID) doi: 10.1016/j.meegid.2015.11.029.
- Bhuyan SK, Bandyopadhyay P, & Yadava PK., Extraction of proteins for two-dimensional gel electrophoresis and proteomic analysis from an endophytic fungus, September, 2015, Protocol Exchange (with Scientific Reports) doi:10.1038/protex.2015.084
- Bhuyan SK, Bandyopadhyay P, Kumar P, Mishra DK, Prasad R, Kumari A, Upadhyaya KC, Varma A & Yadava PK., Interaction of Piriformospora indica with Azotobacter chroococcum, September, 2015 Scientific Reports 5: 13911. DOI: 10.1038/srep13911

- Samer Singh, Vivek Ambastha, Alex Levine, Sudhir Kumar Sopory, Yadava PK., Baishnab Charan Tripathy, and Budhi Sagar Tiwari, "Anhydrobiosis and programmed cell death in plants: Commonalities and Differences," *Current Plant Biology* 2, 12-20, (2015)
- Singh P, Kumar D, Sarin NB, Multiple abiotic stress tolerance in *Vigna mungo* is altered by overexpression of ALDRXV4 gene via reactive carbonyl detoxification, *Plant Molecular Biology*, 91 (3): 257-273, (2016)
- Kumari P, Mahapatro GK, Banerjee N, Sarin NB., A novel pilin subunit from *Xenorhabdus nematophila*, an insect pathogen, confers pest resistance in tobacco and tomato, *Plant Cell Report*, 34:1863–1872, (2015)
- Negi NP., Srivastava CD, Sharma V., Sarin NB., overexpression of CuZnSOD from *Arachis hypogaea* alleviates salinity and drought stress in tobacco, *Plant Cell Reports*, 34: 1109 – 1126, (July, 2015)
- Kumara P., Mahapatro G K., Banerjee N, Sarin NB., Ectopic expression of GroEL from *Xenorhabdus nematophila* in tomato enhances resistance against *Helicoverpa armigera* and salt and thermal stress, *Transgenic Res* 24: 859 – 873, (October, 2015)
- Shrivastava DC, Kisku AV., Saxena M., Deswak R., Sarin NB., Stress inducible cytosolic ascorbate peroxidase (Ahcapx) from *Arachis hypogaea* cell lines confers salinity and drought stress tolerance in transgenic tobacco, *Nucleus*, 58(1): 3 – 13, (April, 2015)
- Amar, M. and Mallick, B. N., Rapid eye movement sleep deprivation associated increase in Na-K ATPase activity in the rat brain is due to noradrenaline induced α 1-adrenoceptor mediated increased α -subunit of the enzyme, *Neurochem Res.* 2015 August; 40(8):1747-57. doi: 10.1007/s11064-015-1660-8. Epub 7 July, 2015
- Khanday, M. A. and Mallick, B. N., REM sleep modulation by perifornical orexinergic inputs to the pedunculo-pontine tegmental neurons in rats, *Neuroscience*, 2015 November 12;308:125-33. doi: 10.1016/j.neuroscience.2015.09.015. Epub 8 September, 2015
- Mehta, R., Singh, A., Bókkon, I. and Mallick, B. N., REM sleep and its loss-associated epigenetic regulation with reference to noradrenalin in particular, *Curr. Neuropharmacol*, 14 (2016) 28-40. DOI : 10.2174/1570159X13666150414185737, January, 2016
- Kour S., Rath P.C., Age-Related Expression of a Repeat-Rich Intergenic Long Noncoding RNA in the Rat Brain. *Mol. Neurobiol*, 2016 January, 11 [Epub ahead of print].
- Kour S., Rath P.C., Long noncoding RNAs in aging and age-related diseases. *Ageing Res. Rev.* March, 26:1-21 (review), (2016)
- Kour S., Rath P.C., All-Trans Retinoic Acid Induces Expression of a Novel Intergenic Long Noncoding RNA in Adult rat Primary Hippocampal Neurons. *J. Mol. Neurosci.* February, 58(2): 266-276, (2016)
- Kour S., Rath P.C., Age-dependent differential expression profile of a novel intergenic long noncoding RNA in rat brain. *Int. J. Dev. Neurosci.* November, 46: 55-66, (2015)
- Priyadarshini, Y. and Natarajan K., Reconfiguration of Transcriptional Control of Lysine Biosynthesis in *Candida albicans* involves a Central Role for the Gcn4 Transcriptional Activator, *mSphere (ASM press)* 1(1):e00016-15, *Editor's Pick, (2016)

- N Kushwaha, PP Sahu, M Prasad, Chakraborty S., Chilli leaf curl virus infection highlights the differential expression of genes involved in protein homeostasis and defense in resistant chilli plants. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* 99 (11), 4757-4770, June, 2015, doi: 10.1007/s00253-015-6415-6
- N Kushwaha, A K Singh, S Basu, Chakraborty S., Differential response of diverse solanaceous hosts to Tomato leaf curl New Delhi virus infection indicates coordinated action of NBS-LRR and RNAi-mediated host defense. *Archives of Virology* 160(6), 1499-509. June, 2015. doi: 10.1007/s00705-015-2399-x.
- V K Sharma, S Basu, Chakraborty S., RNAi mediated broad spectrum transgenic resistance to chilli-infecting begomoviruses. *Plant Cell Reports* 34(8):1389-99. August, 2015. doi: 10.1007/s00299-015-1795-8.
- B George, C M Alam, R Vinoth Kumar, P Gnanasekaran, Chakraborty S., Potential linkage between compound microsatellites and recombination in geminiviruses: evidence from comparative analysis. *Virology* 482, 41-50. August, 2015. doi: 10.1016/j.virol.2015.03.003.
- D Bhattacharyya, G Prabu, R Kishore Kumar, N Kushwaha, V K Sharma, Mohd A Yusuf and Chakraborty S., A geminivirus betasatellite damages structural and functional integrity of chloroplasts leading to symptom formation and inhibition of photosynthesis. *Journal of Experimental Botany* 66(19), 5881-95. September, 2015. doi: 10.1093/jxb/erv299.
- RV Kumar, AK Singh, AK Singh, T Yadav, S Basu, N Kushwaha, B Chattopadhyay, Chakraborty S., Complexity of begomovirus and betasatellite populations associated with chilli leaf curl disease in India. *Journal of General Virology* 96, 3143–3158. October, 2015. doi: 10.1099/jgv.0.00025
- A K Singh, N K Kushwaha, Chakraborty S., Synergistic interaction among begomoviruses leads to the suppression of host defense-related gene expression and breakdown of resistance in chilli. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* 100:4035–4049, January, 2016 (DOI 10.1007/s00253-015-7279-5)
- M. K. Rawal, S. Dhamgaye, S. S. Komath, Saxena A. K., S. K. Goswami and R. Prasad, Newly identified motifs in *Candida albicans* Cdr1 protein nucleotide binding domains are pleiotropic drug resistance subfamily-specific and functionally asymmetric. *2 Science Report* 6:27132 | DOI: 10.1038/srep27132, (2016)
- S. R. Meena and Saxena A. K., # Structure of GroEL from *Escherichia coli* in substate and ADP unloaded state (PDB-4HEL) *J. Phys. Chem. Biophys.* 2016, 6:3 <http://dx.doi.org/10.4172/2161-0398.1000222>, (2016)
- H. Shah, M. K. Rawal, Saxena A. K., Mondal, A. and R. Prasad, ABC transporter Cdr1p harbors a critical acid/base pair of between intracellular loop and nucleotide-binding domain important for protein trafficking. *FEMS Yeast Res.* 2015 August; 15(5). pii: fov036.
- H. Shah, M. K. Rawal, S. Dhamgaye, S. S. Komath, Saxena A. K., and R. Prasad, Mutational Insight into Intracellular loops defines cross talk between NBDs and ICLs of the yeast ABC transporter Cdr1p *Science Report* 5: 11211, (2015)
- Singh V, Singh PK, Siddiqui A., Singh S, Banday ZZ and Nandi AK., Over-expression of *Arabidopsis thaliana* SFD1/GLY1, the gene encoding plastid localized glycerol-3- phosphate dehydrogenase, increases plastidic lipid content in transgenic rice plants. *J. Plant Res* 2016 March; 129(2):285-93. doi: 10.1007/s10265-015- 0781-0. Epub 8 January, 2016

- Bhattacharjee L, Singh PK, Singh S and Nandi AK., Down-regulation of rice serpin gene OsSRP-LRS exaggerates stress-induced cell death. *J Plant Biol* 58:327-332. DOI 10.1007/s12374-015- 0283-6, (September, 2015)
- Nagarjun Narayanaswamy, Shubhajit Das, Pralok K. Samanta, Khadija Banu, Guru Prasad Sharma, Mondal N., Suman K. Dhar, Swapn K. Pati and T. Govindaraju, Sequence-Specific Recognition of DNA Minor Groove by an NIR-Fluorescence Switch-On Probe and its Potential Applications, *Nucleic Acids Research* 2015 October 15;43(18):8651-63. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkv875. Epub 8 September, 2015
- Metronidazole hydrazone conjugates: Design, synthesis, antiamebic and molecular docking studies. Ansari MF, Siddiqui SM, Agarwal SM, Vikramdeo KS, Mondal N., Azam A. *Bioorg Med Chem Lett.* 2015 September 1;25(17):3545-9. doi 10.1016/j.bmcl. 2015.06.091. Epub 3 July, 2015
- Wu, Q, Sharma, S, Cui, H, LeBlanc, S, Muthuswami, R., Nickerson, J, and Imbalzano, A, Targeting the chromatin remodeling enzyme BRG1 increases the efficacy of chemotherapeutic agents in breast cancer cells, *Oncotarget*, 2016, March 25. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.8384. [Epub ahead of print].
- Haokip, DT, Goel, I, Arya, V, Sharma, T, Kumari, R, Priya, R, Singh, M, and Muthuswami, R., Transcriptional regulation of ATP-dependent chromatin remodeling factors: SMARCA1 and BRG1 mutually co-regulate each other, *Sci. Rep.*, February. 2016, 6: 20532
- Sharma, T, Bansal, R, Haokip, DT, and Muthuswami, R., SMARCA1 negatively regulates c-myc transcription by altering the conformation of the promoter region, *Sci. Rep.*, December, 2015, 5:17910.
- Gupta, M, Mazumdar, M, Datchinamoorthy, K, Gourinath, S, Nongkhaw, M, Komath, SS, and Muthuswami, R., Ligand induced conformational changes drive ATP hydrolysis in SMARCA1, *FEBS J.*, July. 2015, 282: 3841-3859
- Edwina Thomas, Shabnam Sircaik, Elvira Roman, Jean-Michel Brunel, Atul K. Johri, Jesus Plaand Panwar SL., The activity of RTA2, a downstream effector of the calcineurin pathway, is required during tunicamycin-induced ER stress response in *Candida albicans* *FEMS Yeast Research*, 15, 2015
- Rizvi Z.A., Puri N., and Saxena R.K., Evidence of a functional CD1d lipid antigen presentation pathway in murine alveolar epithelial cells, *J. Immunol.* 194(1 Supplement):113.9 (Abstract APP3P.108) Impact Factor: 5.362, (May, 2015)
- Rizvi Z.A., Puri N., and Saxena R.K., Lipid antigen presentation through CD1d pathway in mouse lung epithelial cells, macrophages and dendritic cells and its suppression by poly-dispersed single-walled carbon nanotubes, *Toxicology in Vitro* 29(6):1275-1282. Impact Factor: 3.207, (September, 2015)
- Selvapandiyan A., Ahuja K., Puri N., and Krishnan A., Implications of co-infection of *Leptomonas* in visceral leishmaniasis in India, *Parasitology* 142(14):1657-62. Impact Factor:2.56, (December, 2015)
- Priyanka, Kotiya D., Rana M., Subbarao N, Puri N., and Tyagi R.K., Transcription regulation of nuclear receptor PXR: role of SUMO-1 modification and NDSM in receptor function, *Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology* 420:194-207 Impact Factor:4.405; Citations:2, (January, 2016)

Books

- Paul Jaishree, Authored singly a book entitled “Handbook of Disease causing Microbes” published jointly by Ane Books, Delhi and CRC Press, Taylor and Francis (December, 2015) ISBN: 978-93-8546-2-05.

Chapters in Books

- Yadava PK., Structure and Replication of RNA in Das HK (ed.) Gene and its Engineering (Wiley India), 2015
- Sneha Anand and Madhubala R., Immune evasion by Leishmania parasite: A tale of subversion and exploitation in Recent Advances in Communicable and non-communicable Diseases Ed. Asis Datta and VP Sharma, The National Academy of Sciences and Capital Publishing Company New Delhi and Kolkata press, pages 198-214, 2016
- Mallick, B. N., Khanday, M. A. and Singh, A., Orexin induced modulation of REM sleep and its loss associated patho-physiological changes are mediated through locus coeruleus, in Orexin and Sleep: Molecular, Functional and Clinical Aspects, Eds. Sakurai, T., Pandi-Perumal, S. R. and Monti, J. M. Springer, Switzerland; 2015 : 165-180.
- Kour S, Rath P.C., Expression of long noncoding RNA in brain during aging of rat. In Topics in Biomedical Gerontology, edited by P.C. Rath, R. Sharma, S. Prasad, eBook ISBN 978-981-10-2154-1, springer.com, 2016
- Punita Jain, Priyanka Sharma, Anju Shrivastava and Saran S., Dictyostelium discoideum: a model system to study autophagy mediated life extension. Accepted (2015). Book by Springer entitled “Topics of Biomedical Gerontology”
- V K Sharma, Chakraborty S., Engineering Pathogen Derived Resistance against Plant Viruses: Current Scenario and Future Prospect. In- Biotechnology, Progress and Applications (S Hameed and Z Fatima Eds.) pp 131-159 Astrla International Publications Limited, India, 2016
- Nandi Ashis., Application of anti-microbial proteins and peptides in developing disease resistant plants. In Biotechnology for Plant Disease Control, Edited by David B. Collinge. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., of 111 River Street, Hoboken, NJ 07030. DOI: 10.1002/9781118867716.ch3; Pages 51-70, 2016
- Nambiar D K, Kujur P, Singh RP., Angiogenesis assays. In Cancer Chemoprevention. Ed. Sabrina Strano. Springer, 2015.
- Datta, A. and Natarajan, K., “Gene Transcription” pp 798-808 Gene Transcription In Textbook of Biochemistry, Biotechnology, Allied & Molecular Medicine, Eds: G. P. Talwar, Seyed E. Hasnain, Shiv K. Sarin, Prentice Hall of India., May, 2015
- Tripathi S and Jha SK., Short-Term Total Sleep Deprivation Alters Delay-Conditioned Memory in the Rat. Behav. Neurosci. 130 (3), 325-35, 2016
- Gonfalone AA and Jha SK., The influence of gravity on REM sleep. Animal Physiol. 7, 65–72, 2015
- Chhapekar S S, Gaur R, Kumar A, Ramchiary N., Reaping the Benefits of Next generation Sequencing Technologies for Crop Improvement- Solanaceae. In Edt Jerzy K Kulski Book “Next Generation Sequencing - Advances, Applications and Challenges, InTech DOI: 10.5772/61656, 2015

- Paul J., and Reena Kumari : Interplay among Commensal Bacteria in the pathogenesis of ulcerative colitis: Indian scenario. pp. 14-28. In: “Probiotics, Microbiome and gut Function: Transforming Health and Well-Being” published by Elsevier ed: Ramakrishna BS, Balakrishna Nair G and Takeda Y. ISBN 978-81-312-4054-0, 2015
- Sridhara, S., McConkey, M., Prasad, S., & Corlett, R.C., Frugivory and seed dispersal by large herbivores of Asia. Ecology of large herbivores in South & South East Asia (Springer), 2015

School of Physical Sciences

Journals/Research Articles

- Bhattacharjee, A. B., “Optomechanical Entanglement between an Ion and an Optical Cavity Field”, Int. J. Theor. Phys, 2016, 55, 1944 (DOI 10.1007/s10773-015-2834-5)
- Bhattacharjee, A. B., “Influence of virtual photon process on the generation of squeezed light from atoms in an optical cavity”, Atoms, 2015, 3, 339
- Debnath, K., and Bhattacharjee, A. B., “Non-equilibrium dynamics of an optomechanical Dicke model”, Commun. Theor. Phys., 2015, 64, 39
- Aggarwal, N., Bhattacharjee, A.B., Banerjee, A. and Mohan, M., “Influence of periodically modulated cavity field on the generation of atomic-squeezed states”, J. Phys. B: Atomic, Molecular and Optical Physics, 2015, 48, 115501
- Rawat, K., and Bohidar, H.B., “Heparin-like Native Protein Aggregate Dissociation by 1-Alkyl-3-Methyl Imidazolium Chloride Ionic Liquids”, Int. J. Bio. Macromolecules, 2015, 73, 23
- Pathak, J., and Bohidar, H.B., “Hierarchical Surface Charge Dependent Phase States of Gelatin-Bovine Serum Albumin Dispersions Close to Their Common pI”, RSC Adv., 2015, 5, 13579
- Joshi, N., Solanki, P.R. and Bohidar, H.B., “Enzyme-free and Biocompatible Nanocomposite Based Cholesterol Biosensor”, Biochem. Eng. Jour., 2015, 102, 69
- Pathak, J., Rawat, K., Sanwalani, S. and Bohidar, H.B., “Interaction of Globular Plasma Proteins with Water Soluble CdSe Quantum Dots”, Chem. Phys. Chem., 2015, 16, 1777
- Sharma, A., Baral, D., Rawat, K., Solanki, P.R. and Bohidar, H.B., “Biocompatible Capped Iron Oxide Nanoparticles for Vibrio cholera Detection”, Nanotechnology, 2015, 26,175302-1
- Sharma, A., Solanki, P.R. and Bohidar, H.B., “Gelatin-Ionic liquid Based Platform for Glucose Detection”, Current Topics in Med. Chem., 2015, 15 (13), 1257
- Joshi, N., Pujala, R.K. and Bohidar, H.B., “Ionic Liquid Induced Surface Exclusion and Anomalous First-order Phase Transition in Laponite Dispersions”, J. Molecular Liquids, 2015, 207, 177

- Arfin, N., Aswal, V.K., Kohlbrecher, J. and Bohidar, H.B., “Relaxation Dynamics and structural changes in DNA soft gels”, *Polymer*, 2015, 65, 175
- Rawat, K., Sharma, A., Solanki, P.R. and Bohidar, H.B., “Potential of Gelatin-Zinc Oxide Nanocomposite as Ascorbic acid Sensor”, *Electroanalysis*, 2015, 27, 1
- Puram, S., Tyagi, A., Verma, A.K. and Bohidar, H.B., “Physical, Antimicrobial and Cytotoxic Characterization of LaF₃:Eu³⁺ ion doped Nanocrystals”, *Int. J. Nanoparticles*, 2015, 8 (2), 184
- Sharma, A., Rawat, K., Solanki, P.R. and Bohidar, H.B., “Electrochemical Response of Agar Ionogels towards Glucose Detection”, *Anal. Methods*, 2015, 7, 5876
- Sharma, A., Prakash, P., Solanki P.R., and Bohidar, H.B., “Antibacterial and antifungal activity of biopolymers modified with ionic liquid and laponite”, *Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol.*, 2015, 177, 267
- Pathak, J., and Bohidar, H.B., “Charge Heterogeneity Induced Binding and Phase Stability in β -lacto-globulin-Gelatin B Gels and Coacervates at their Common pI”, *RSC Adv.*, 2015, 5, 67066
- Sharma, A., Rawat, K., Solanki, P.R., Aswal, V.K., Kohlbrecher, J. and Bohidar, H.B., “Internal structure and thermo-viscoelastic properties of agar ionogels”, *Carbohydrate Polymer*, 2015, 134, 617
- Joshi, N., Solanki, P.R. and Bohidar, H.B., “Biocompatible Laponite Ionogels based non-Enzymatic Oxalic Acid Sensor”, *Sensing and Bio-Sensing Res.*, 2015, 5, 105
- Joshi, N. and Bohidar, H.B., “Characterization of Microstructure, Viscoelasticity, hetero-geneity and Ergodicity in Pectin-Laponite-CTAB-Calcium Nanocomposite hydrogels”, *Carbohydrate Polymer*, 2015, 136, 242–249.
- Neeta, B. and Das, S.P., “Renormalized dynamics of the Dean-Kawasaki model”, *Phys. Rev. E*, 2015, 92, 012325
- Madhu, P., Bidhoodi, N. and Das, S.P., “Qualitatively different collective and single Particle dynamics in a super-cooled liquid”, *Phys. Rev. E*, 2015, 92, 062308
- Neeta, B. and Das, S.P., “Slow dynamics of a tagged particle in a super-cooled liquid”, *Phys. Rev. E*, 2015, 92, 062309
- Neeta, B. and Das, S.P., “Ergodicity and slow diffusion in a supercooled liquid”, *Physica A*, 2015, 449, 357
- Premkumar, L., Bidhoodi, N. and Das, S.P., Linking density functional and mode coupling models for supercooled liquids, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 2016, 144, 124511
- Dhar, H. S. and Chatterjee, A. and Ghosh, R., “Generating continuous variable entangled states for quantum teleportation using a superposition of number-conserving operations”, *J. Phys. B: Atomic, Molecular and Optical Physics*, 2015, 48, 185502
- Paul, B., Singh, B., Ghosh, S. and A. Roy, “A comparative study on electrical and optical properties of group III (Al, Ga, In) doped ZnO”, *Thin Solid Films*, 2016, 603, 21
- Yadav, P., Srivastava, P.K. and Ghosh, S., “Dielectric screening of excitons in monolayer grapheme”, *Nanoscale*, 2015, 7, 18015--18019

- Srivastava, P.K., Yadav, P. and Ghosh, S., “Dielectric environment as a factor to enhance the production yield of solvent exfoliated grapheme”, RSC Advances, 2015, 5, 64395
- Asthana, D., Shukla, J., Dana, S., Rani, V., Ajayakumar, M.R., Rawat, K., Mandal, K., Yadav, P., Ghosh, S., and Mukhopadhyay, P., “Assorted morphosynthesis: access to multi-faceted nano-architectures from a super-responsive dual p-functional amphiphilic construct”, Chem. Comm., 2015, 51, 15237
- Srivastava, P.K., and Ghosh, S., “Defect engineering as a versatile route to estimate various scattering mechanisms in monolayer graphene on solid substrates”, Nanoscale, 2015, 7, 16079
- Das, P., Ghosh, S.K. and Gupta, V.P., “Affine modules and the Drinfeld center”, Math. Scand., 2016, 118 (1), 119
- Gautam, G., Santosh, Ghosh, S. and Kumar, D., “A controllable single photon beam-splitter as a node of a quantum network”, J. Phys. B, 2016, 49, 065502
- Ghosh, P., Verma, A.K. and Kumar, B., “Plaquette-triplon analysis of magnetic disorder and order in a trimerized spin-1 kagome Heisenberg antiferromagnet”, Phys. Rev. B, 2016, 93, 014427
- Wadhawan, D., Mehta, P., and Das, S., “Geometric phase in p-n junctions of helical edge states”, Phys. Rev. B, 2016, 93, 085310
- Mishra, M., Meinerzhagen, F., Schleberger, M., Kanjilal, D. and Mohanty, T., “Swift Heavy ion induced optical and electronic modifications of Graphene-TiO₂ nanocomposites”, J. Phys. Chem. C, 2015, 119, 21270
- Patel, S.A., Sahoo, H.K. and Mohanty, T., “Understanding the interactions involved in the formation of fluorescent silver nanoclusters”, J. Nanosci. Nanotech., 2015, 15, 1
- Shakya, J., Patel, S.A., Singh, F., and Mohanty, T., “Composition dependent Fermi level shifting of Au decorated MoS₂ nanosheets”, Appl. Phys. Lett., 2016, 108, 013103
- Kumar, Y., Kumar, S., Keshri, S.K., Shukla, J., Singh, S.S., Thakur, T.S., Denti, M., Facchetti, A. and Mukhopadhyay, P., “Synthesis of Octabromoperylene Dianhydride and Diimides: Evidence of Halogen Bonding and Semiconducting Properties”, Org. Lett. 2016, 18, 472
- Saini, M.K. and Murthy, S.S.N., “Glass formation in binary solutions of acetaminophen with guaifenesin and mephensin”, J. Solution Chem., 2015, 44, 1723
- Singh, A.K. and Murthy, S.S.N., “Johari-Goldstein relation in orientationally disordered phase of hexa-substituted benzenes”, Thermochemica Acta, 2015, 604, 33
- Prakash, R. and Pandey, A., “Universal spectral correlations in ensembles of random normal matrices”, EPL, 2015, 110, 30001
- Kumar, V.S. and Pandey, A., “Parametric Number Covariance in Quantum Chaotic Spectra”, Phys. Rev. E, 2016, 93, 032217
- Kumar, H. and Pramanik, A.K., “Nonequilibrium low temperature phase in pyrochlore iridate Y₂Ir₂O₇: Possibility of glass-like dynamics”, J. Magn. Mater., 2016, 409, 20
- Sow, C., Pramanik, A.K. and Anil Kumar, P.S., “Evidence for 3D isotropic long range spin-spin interaction near the ferromagnetic transition in bulk and thin film SrRuO₃”, Mater. Res. Express, 2015, 2: 056101

- Kulkarni, M., Patankar, V.M., and Rajan, C.S., “Locally potentially equivalent two dimensional Galois representations and Frobenius fields of elliptic curves”, J. Number Theory, 2016, 164, 87
- Maurya, V.K., Jha, R., Shruti, Awana, V.P.S. and Patnaik, S., “Effect of pressure on superconductivity in indium doped topological crystalline insulator SnTe”, J. Phys. Cond. Matter, 2015, 27, 242201
- Shruti, Maurya, V.K., Neha, P. Srivastava, P. and Patnaik, S., “Superconductivity by Sr Intercalation in layered topological Insulator Bi₂Se₃,” Phys. Rev. B., 2015, 92, 020506R
- Jha, R., Goyal, R., Neha, P., Maurya, V.K., Srivastava, A.K., Gupta, A., Patnaik, S., and Awana, V.P.S., “Weak ferromagnetism in a noncentrosymmetric BiPd 4K superconductor”, Superconduct. Sci. Tech., 2015, 29, 025008
- Saha, J., Sharma, G., Kaushik, S.D., Rani, V., Sudesh, Siruguri, V. and Patnaik, S., “Magneto-electric coupling in Ca₃CoMnO₆ thin films”, J. Mag. Mag. Mat., 2016, 400, 282
- Singh, H., Ghosh, H., Rao, T.V.C., Sharma, G., Saha, J. and Patnaik, S., “Short range ferromagnetic, magneto-electric, and magneto-dielectric effect in ceramic Co₃TeO₆,” J. Appl. Phys., 2016, 119, 044104
- Neha, P., Srivatsava, P., Jha, R., Shruti, Awana, V.P.S. and Patnaik, S., “Improved superconducting properties of La₃Co₄Sn₁₃ with indium substitution”, J. Alloys. Comp., 2016, 665, 333
- Singh, A., Krishnan, R. and Puri, S., “Kinetics of Microphase Separation in Block Copolymers: A Molecular Dynamics Study”, Europhys. Lett., 2015, 109, 26006
- Singh, A. and Puri, S., “Phase Separation in Ternary Fluid Mixtures: A Molecular Dynamics Study”, Soft Matter, 2015, 11, 2213
- Krishnan, R. and Puri, S., “Molecular Dynamics Study of Phase Separation in Fluids with Chemical Reactions”, Phys. Rev. E, 2015, 92, 052316
- Bupathy, A., Banerjee, V. and Puri, S., “Random Field Ising Model on Isometric Lattices: Ground States and Non-Porod Scattering”, Phys. Rev. E, 2016, 93, 012104
- Katyal, N., Botet, R. and Puri, S., “Robustness of the Fractal Regime for the Multiple-scattering Structure Factor”, J. Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer, 2016, 179, 11
- Rai, V.K., Sahu, G. P. and Rai, A., “The first NHC-induced regioselective introduction of C- and N-nucleophiles in to Baylis-Hillman enals”, Tetrahedron Lett., 2015, 56, 2664
- Rajaraman, R., “India and the Nuclear Security Index, Invited Article”, Global Asia, J. of the East Asia Foundation, 2016, 11 (1)
- Ujjwal, S.R., Punetha, N. and Ramaswamy, R., “Phase oscillators in modular networks: The effect of nonlocal coupling”, Phys. Rev. E., 2016, 93, 012207
- Vedichi, M., Sabbani, S., Ravada, K., Naika, I.K. and Das, S.K., “Mechanical motion in the solid state and molecular recognition: reversible cis–trans transformation of an organic receptor in a solid–liquid crystalline state reaction triggered by anion exchange”, Cryst. Eng. Comm., 2015, 17, 3219
- Sabbani, S., and Das, S.K., “Reversible solid to solid transformation in a crystalline state gas-solid reaction under ambient conditions: Fe-N (pyridine) bond formation at the expense of Fe-OH₂ bond breaking and vice versa”, Cryst. Eng. Comm., 2015, 17, 8850

- Singh, P., Sarkar, S.K., and Bandyopadhyay, P., "Folding-unfolding transition in the mini-protein villin headpiece (HP35): An equilibrium study using the Wang-Landau algorithm", Chem. Phys., 2016,468, 1
- Khan, M.F., Singh, M.K. and Sen, S., "Measuring Size, Size Distribution and Poly-dispersity of Water-in-Oil Microemulsion Droplets using Fluorescence Correlation Spectroscopy: Comparison to Dynamic Light Scattering", J. Phys. Chem. B, 2016, 120, 1008
- Verma, S.D., Pal, N., Singh, M.K. and Sen, S., "Sequence-Dependent Solvation Dynamics of Minor-Groove Bound Ligand inside Duplex-DNA", J. Phys. Chem. B, 2015, 119, 11019
- Pal, N., Shweta, H., Singh, M.K., Verma, S.D. and Sen, S., "Power-Law Solvation Dynamics in G-Quadruplex DNA: Role of Hydration Dynamics on Ligand Solvation inside DNA", J. Phys. Chem. Lett., 2015, 6, 1754
- Ram, I.S., Kumar, S., Singh, R.K., Singh, P. and Singh, K., "Electrical conduction mechanism in Se₉₀-xTe₅Sn₅In_x (x = 0, 3, 6 and 9) multi-component glassy alloys", AIP Advances, 2015,5 (8), 087164
- Upadhyay, A.N., Tiwari, R.S. and Singh, K., "Microstructural and thermal investigations of carbon nanotube additive Se₈₀Te₁₆Cu₄ glassy composites", Materials Letters, 2016,164, 449
- Kumar, S. and Singh, K., "Glass transition and crystallization kinetics of Se₉₈-xCd₂In_x (x = 0, 2, 6 and 10) glassy alloys", J. of Thermal Anal. and Calorimetry, 2016, 124, 675
- Upadhyay, A.N., Tiwari, R.S. and Singh, K., "Optical and electrical properties of carbon nanotube-containing Se₈₅Te₁₀Ag₅ glassy composites", Philosophical Magazine, 2016, 96 (6), 576
- Dani, S. G., Sharma, P. and Shah, R., "Affine Almost Automorphic Actions on Compact Nilmanifolds", Ergodic Theory and Dynamical Systems, 35 (2015), no. 6, pp. 1783–1794
- Verma, A.K., Danodia, A.K., Saunthwal, R.K., Patel, M. and Choudhary, D., "Palladium-Catalyzed Triple Successive C-H Functionalization: Direct Synthesis of Functionalized Carbazoles from Indoles", Org. Lett., 2015, 17, 3658
- Saunthwal, R.K., Patel, M., Kumar, S., Danodia, A.K., and Verma, A.K., "Pd (II)-Catalyzed C-H activation of styrylindoles: short, efficient and regioselective synthesis of functionalized carbazoles", Chem. Eur. J., 2015, 21, 18601
- Kumar, S., Cruz, C., Pal, S., Saunthwal, R.K., Tiwari, R.K., Juaristi, E., and Verma, A.K., "An Expedient Tandem Approach to Benzothieno, and Benzofuopyridines from o-Alkynyl Aldehydes via Silver-Catalyzed 6-endo-dig Ring Closure", J. Org. Chem., 2015, 80, 10548
- Patel, M., Saunthwal, R.K., Dhaked, D.K., Bharatam, P.V., and Verma, A.K., "Nu-Addition vs SNAr study: Chemo-, regio- and stereoselective preferential hydrothiolation of haloarylalkynes over S-arylation of aryl halides,"Asian J. Org. Chem., 2015, 4, 894
- Kotlaa, S.K.R., Choudhary, D., Tiwari, R. and Verma, A.K., "Rhodium (III)-catalyzed double C-H activation: A straightforward approach to fused imidazo[1,2-a]pyridines from internal alkynes", Tetrahedron Lett., 2015, 56, 4706
- Verma, M., "On a form of degree d in 2d+1 variables (d≥4)", J. Number Theory, 2015, 148, 19
- Verma, M., "Representation of integers by a family of cubic forms II", Ramanujan Journal, 2015, 37 (3), 597

Books

- Ramaswamy, R., Ed. Adventures into the Unknown: Essays by D.D. Kosambi, Three Essays Collective, Gurgaon, 2016
- Gupta, V.P., Mandayam, P. and Sunder, V.S., The Functional Analysis of Quantum Information Theory, Lecture Notes in Physics, Springer, 2015

Chapters in Books

- Kumar, M., Jha, P.K. and Bhattacharjee, A.B., Effect of spin-orbit interaction on optical properties of quantum dot and quantum wires, in Sustainable Nanosystems Development, Properties and Applications, Eds. Putz, M. and Mirica, M.C., IGI Global (USA), 2015
- Rajaraman, R., The Indian National Perspective in Promoting Nuclear Security in International Cooperation for Enhancing Nuclear Safety, Security, Safeguards and Non-proliferation, Eds. Maiani, L., Abousahl, S. and Plastino, W., Springer International Publishing (Switzerland), 2016
- Godbole, R.M., and Ramaswamy, R., Women Scientists in India, Country Report, in the Association of Academics and Societies of Sciences in Asia Report on Women in Science and Technology in Asia Na D.S. et al (Eds.), Pannum Education Co., Seoul, Korea, 2015

In Conference Proceedings

- Aggarwal, N., Joshi, B. and Bhattacharjee, A.B., Effect of optomechanical coupling on squeezed-spin states, J. Phys: Conference Series, 2016, 672, 012006
- Suelzer, J.S., Ghosh, R., Prasad, A., and Vemuri, G., Theoretical Study of the Effect of Quantum Noise on the Nonlinear Dynamics of a Semiconductor Laser Subject to Two Filter Optical Feedbacks, Frontiers in Optics, OSA Technical Digest (online) (Optical Society of America, 2015), paper JW2A.15.
- Neha, P., Srivastava, P., Shruti, Sudhesh and Patnaik, S., Synthesis and characterization of Indium doped La₃Co₄Sn₁₃ skutterudite superconductor, AIP Conf. Proc., 2016, 1728, 020485
- Kumar, R., Asokan, K., Patnaik, S. and Birajdar, B., Synthesis, Microstructure and Dielectric Properties of Zirconium Doped Barium Titanate, AIP Conf. Proc., 2016, 1731, 030025
- Maurya, V.K., Shruti, Jha, R., Awana, V.P.S. and Patnaik, S., Pressure Effect On Topological Crystalline Insulator SnTe and Derived Superconductor Sn_{0.5}In_{0.5}Te., AIP Conf. Proc., 2016, 1731, 100011
- Shruti, Maurya, V.K., Srivastava, P. and Patnaik, S., Emergence of Super-conductivity in Topological Insulator Bi₂Se₃ by Sr intercalation, AIP Conf. Proc., 2016, 1731, 130046

- Neha, P., Srivastava, P., Kanojia, M.K., Jha, S.K. and Patnaik, S., Synthesis and Characterization of Bi₃Ni Superconductor, AIP Conf. Proc., 2016, 1731, 130050
- Saha, J., Chaudhary, S., Majumdar, P., Kuanr, B.K. and Patnaik, S., High Temperature Magneto-Electric Effect in Yttrium Iron Garnet (YIG), AIP Conf. Proc., 2016, 1731, 140056
- Kumar, P., Sudhesh and Patnaik, S., Possible Superconductivity in Weyl Semimetal NbP, AIP Conf. Proc., 2016, 1731, 140063
- Bhatti, I.N. and Pramanik, A.K., Investigation of Structural and Electrical Transport Properties in Ti Doped Sr₂IrO₄, AIP Conf. Proc., 2016, 1731, 130046
- Kumar, H. and Pramanik, A.K., Glass-like behavior in Pyrochlore Iridate Y₂Ir₂O₇, AIP Conf. Proc., 2016, 1731, 130053
- Gupta, R. and Pramanik, A.K., Electronic and Magnetic Properties in Sr_{1-x}La_xRuO₃, AIP Conf. Proc., 2016, 1731, 130055
- Shastri, P., Kurup, A., Resmi, L., Ramaswamy, R., Ubale, S., Bagchi, S., Rao, S., and Narasimhan, S., Towards gender equity in physics in India: Initiatives, Investigations and Questions, AIP Conf. Proc., 2015, 1697, 060022

Media Articles

- Rajaraman, R., India needs the nuclear energy option, in SciDevnet, online journal, <http://www.scidev.net/south-asia>, 21 April, 2015
- Rajaraman, R., India's Military Nuclear doctrine, Key Highlights, Changes and Efficacy, in Policy Wonks, online journal, <http://policywonks.in/commentary/indias-military-nuclear-doctrine-key-highlights-changes-and-efficacy.html>, 9 June, 2015
- Rajaraman, R., India's Civil Nuclear Cooperation: The Story So Far, in Policy Wonks, online journal, <http://policywonks.in/commentary/indias-civil-nuclear-cooperation-the-story-so-far.html>, 19 June, 2015
- Rajaraman, R., Pakistan's Nasr Missile is the Most Dangerous Development in South Asia, interview in Rediff.com, <http://www.rediff.com/news/interview/20150727.html>, 27 July, 2015
- Rajaraman, R., Cooling the Earth Down, The Hindu, 9 March, 2016
- Ramaswamy, R., Plagiarism is not cool, The Next Step, The Hindu, 2015, 18--20
- Ramaswamy, R., Academic Phantoms, Current Science, 2015, 109, 1007

School of Social Sciences

Journals Research/Articles

Centre for Economic Studies and Planning

- Sen Abhijit, “Some Reflections on Agrarian Prospects”, Economic and Political Weekly, 20 February, 2016
- Dhar Biswajit, “India's Bilateral Investment Promotion and Protection Agreements”, UNCTAD, Geneva, 2015
- Dhar Biswajit, “India’s New Foreign Trade Policy: Pluses and Minuses”, Economic & Political Weekly, Vol. L, No. 16, 18 April, 2015
- Dhar Biswajit, “India’s Experience with BITs: Highlights from Recent ISDS Cases”, Investment Policy Brief # 3, South Centre, July, 2015
- Dhar Biswajit, “Trans-Pacific Partnership: Agreement”, Economic & Political Weekly, Vol. L, No. 24, 13 June, 2015
- Dhar Biswajit, “Yuan Devaluation and Its Impact”, Economic & Political Weekly, Vol. L, No. 36, 5 September, 2015
- Dhar Biswajit, “Reality of US Farm Subsidies: An Analysis of Agricultural Act of 2014”, Vol. LI No. 7, 13 February, 2016
- Chandrasekhar C. P., “Government and RBI: No Real Stand-Off over Macro Policy”, Economic and Political Weekly, Vol. 50 No. 20, 15 April, 2015
- Chandrasekhar C. P., “A Window of Enlightenment: Revisiting Bretton Woods to Reinterpret the History of Hegemony”, Development and Change, Vol. 46 No. 6, 2015.
- Chandrasekhar C. P., “Trade in Financial Services”, Economic and Political Weekly, Vol. 50 No. 51, 19 December, 2015
- Chandrasekhar C. P., “The elusive retail investor: How Deep can (and should) Indian Stock Markets be?”, with (Sarat Malik and Akriti), SEBI DRG II Studies, 2016, Mumbai: Securities and Exchange Board of India, available at http://www.sebi.gov.in/cms/sebi_data/DRG_Study/elusiveretailinvestor.pdf
- Himanshu, “Inequality in India”, Seminar, August, 2015
- Jayati Ghosh, “The Creation of the Next Imperialism: The Institutional Architecture”, Monthly Review, Vol. 67 No. 3, July – August, 2015, pp 146-158
- Jayati Ghosh, “Capturing Work: The Journey of the National Sample Survey Organisation”, in Sarvekshana, Journal of the National Sample Survey Office, Special 100th issue, March, 2015
- Jayati Ghosh, “Beyond the MDGs: A Southern Perspective on a Global New Deal”, Journal of International Development, Vol. 27, March, 2016, PP. 320–329.
- Jayati Ghosh, “Deep Cuts to India’s Health Spending will Delay Universal Access to Healthcare”, British Medical Journal, 2015, BMJ 2015;350:h1632 doi: 10.1136/bmj.h1632

- Ghosh Dastidar Krishnendu, 'Nature of Competition and New Technology Adoption', Pacific Economic Review, Vol. 20, 2015
- Ghosh Dastidar Krishnendu, 'Basic Auction Theory Revisited', International Journal of Economic Theory, Vol. 11 2015
- Chaudhury Pradipta K., "Why are Some Countries Developed and Others not?", Utkal Economic Papers, Journal of Department of Analytical and Applied Economics, Volume 17, 2014-15, pp. 1-15
- Jha Praveen, "The Agrarian Question in the 21st Century", Economic and Political Weekly, Vol. 50, Issue No. 37, 12 September, 2015 (with Paris Yeros and Sam Moyo).
- Kundu Rajendra Prasad, 'Decomposition of Accident Loss and Efficiency of Liability Rules', (co-author Satish K. Jain] 11 Review of Law and Economics (ISSN: 1555-5879), June, 2015
- Rohit, "The New Keynesian Paradigm of Monetary Policy: A Theoretical Critique, Curve?", Economic & Political Weekly, Vol. 51, No. 12, March 19, 2016, pp. 79-85.
- Kumar Shakti, "Efficient Estimator of Population Variance Using Coefficient of Kurtosis and Population Mean of Auxiliary Variable", International Journal of Mathematic and its Applications, Volume-3, Issue-4- F, 2015, PP-85-91
- Chakravarty Sujoy, Banerjee, P. and S.Ghosh "Partner Selection and the Division of Surplus: Evidence from Ultimatum and Dictator Experiments", Games, 7(1), 3; doi:10.3390/g7010003, (2016)
- Mazumdar Surajit, "Historiography sans History: A Response to Tirthankar Roy", (co-author Arindam Banerjee and Chirashree Das Gupta), Economic and Political Weekly, 50 (35), 29 August, 2015, pp.124-132.
- Mazumdar Surajit, 'Recent Trends in India's Foreign Trade: Warning Signs for the Economy', Economic and Political Weekly, 50 (33), 15 August 2015, pp.14-17.
- Mazumdar Surajit, 'Manufacturing Growth in the New GDP Series: A Brief Comment', Economic and Political Weekly, 50 (24), 13 June 2015, pp.120-121.

Centre for Historical Studies

- Tiwari Heeraman, "Atma [Self]" in Key Concepts in Modern Indian Studies, eds. Gita Dharampal-Frick, Rachel Dwyer, Monika Kirlosker-Steinbach and Jahnvi Phalkey. Delhi: Oxford University Press. 2015: 13-16.
- Chakravarti Ranabir, Books Exploring Early India up to c. AD 1300 (Third and enlarged edition), New Delhi: Primus, 2016
- Chakravarti Ranabir, "The Indian Ocean Scenario in the 14th century Latin Crusade Tract: Possibilities of a World Historical Approach", Asian Review of World History, III.1, 2015
- Chakravarti Ranabir, "Vibrant Thalassographies of the Indian Ocean: Beyond Nation States", Studies in History, XXXI, 2015
- Chakravarti Ranabir, "Indian Trade through the Jewish Geniza Letters (1000-1300 CE)", Studies in People's History, II.1, 2015

- Chakravarti Ranabir, “State and Religion in Early Medieval Konkan”, Papers from Aligarh Historians Society, 2015
- Pius Malekandathil, “Muziris and the Trajectories of Maritime Trade in the Indian Ocean”, in K.S.Mathew (ed.), Imperial Rome, Indian Ocean and Muziris: New Perspectives on Maritime Trade, New Delhi, 2015, pp. 339-368
- Pius Malekandathil, “Diocese do Funchal e Estratégias Missionárias na Índia: 1514-1550”, in Jose Eduardo Franco and Joao Paulo Oliveira e Costa (eds.), Diocese do Funchal: A Primeira Diocese Global, Historia, Cultura e Espiritualidades, vol.I, Funchal (Portugal), 2015, pp.175-190
- Singha, Radhika, Indian Labour Corps, in: 1914-1918-online. International Encyclopedia of the First World War, ed. by Ute Daniel, Peter Gatrell, Oliver Janz, Heather Jones, Jennifer Keene, Alan Kramer, and Bill Nasson, issued by Freie Universität Berlin, Berlin 2015-06-22. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.15463/ie1418.10669>. 750 words
- Singha, Radhika, Labour (India), in: 1914-1918-online. International Encyclopedia of the First World War, ed. by Ute Daniel, Peter Gatrell, Oliver Janz, Heather Jones, Jennifer Keene, Alan Kramer, and Bill Nasson, issued by Freie Universität Berlin, Berlin 2016-02-19. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.15463/ie1418.10836>. (4000 words)
- Singha, Radhika, 3. Entry on “The goonda” in Key Concepts in Modern Indian Studies, OUP, 2015 pp.95-96.
- Radhika Singha, The Short Career of the Indian Labour Corps in France, 1917–1919. International Labor and Working-Class History, 87, pp 27-62. doi:10.1017/S014754791500006X, (2015)
- Singha, Radhika, “The “Rare Infliction”: the Abolition of Flogging in the Indian Army, circa 1835–1920’, Law and History Review -1:1-36 • May, 2016 DOI: 10.1017/S073824801600016X
- Dasgupta Sangeeta, “Mapping Histories: Many narratives of Tana pasts”, Indian Economic and Social History Review, Vol. 53:1, Special Issue, January – March, 2016, pp. 99-129
- Dasgupta Sangeeta, “Introduction: Reading the Archive, Reframing ‘adivasi’ histories”, Indian Economic and Social History Review, Vol. 53:1, Special Issue, January – March 2016, pp. 1-8
- Dasgupta Sangeeta, “Heathen aboriginals”, “Christian tribes” and “animistic races”: Missionary narratives on the Oraons of Chhotanagpur in colonial India’, Modern Asian Studies, Vol. 50 (2), 2016, pp. 437-478. [Published Online, 24 July, 2015 (Available on CJD 2015 doi:10.1017/S0026749X15000025), pp. 1-43].
- Varma Supriya, 2015, Excavation at Indorkhera, District Bulandshahar, Uttar Pradesh, co-authored with J Menon, Indian Archaeology 2008-09 - A Review, pp 102-114
- Varma Supriya, Terracotta Anvils and Dabbers from Potters’ Households in Ancient Indorkhera (200 BCE – 500 CE), co-authored with J Menon, Pratnatattva, in review
- Varma Supriya, Households at Work: An Ethnoarchaeological Study of Ceramic Production in North India, co-authored with J Menon, Ethnoarchaeology: Journal of Archaeological, Ethnographic, and Experimental Studies, in review
- Mahalakshmi R., ‘Tamilnadu’s World Heritage Sites: A Testimony to Artistic Excellence’, Indian Horizons, ICCR, Volume 62, No. 3, July-September 2015, pp. 51-58.

Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies

- Jha Praveen, The Agrarian Question in the 21st Century, Economic and Political Weekly, Vol. 50, Issue No. 37, 12 Sep, 2015 (with Paris Yeros, and Sam Moyo).
- Jha Praveen, Labour Conditions in Contemporary India, in Macroeconomics (Ed.) (2015) Prabhat Patnaik, OUP, New Delhi, (ICSSR Research Surveys and Explorations: Economics, 3 Volumes).
- Jha Praveen, Labour Conditions in Rural India: Reflections on Continuity and Change, in Oya, Carlos and Pontara, Nicola, (Eds.) (2015) Rural Wage Employment in Developing Countries. Theory, Evidence and Policy. London: Routledge. (Routledge ISS Studies in Rural Livelihoods).
- Mehrotra Santosh, “Land Policies for Inclusive Agricultural Growth: A Reform Agenda for India’s Most Populous State”, paper with Prof AK Singh, accepted by Economic and Political Weekly, due out in next 3 months.
- Mehrotra Santosh, “The Chinese Skill Development System. Lessons for India”, Economic and Political Weekly, Vol 50, July, 2015
- Mehrotra Santosh, On issues of Labour, Employability/Skill Development, potential of manufacturing to create jobs, and so on, in: (Business World, Economic Times & Dainik Bhaskar online).
- Chowdhury Anamitra Roy, Published a piece titled “A Real-World Economist: T. S. Papola”, in Social Scientist, Vol.43 No.11/12, November – December, 2015
- Shinde Pradeep K., Reviewed a research article for a Sage Journal (India), “Agrarian South”, December, 2015.
- Shinde Pradeep K., Reviewed a research article on slum sanitation for a Routledge Journal (Australia), “Asian Studies Review”, March, 2015
- Shinde Pradeep K., Reviewed a research article for a Sage Journal (India), “Agrarian South”, February, 2015
- Babu Kali Chitti, “Rural Communities on the Move: A Study of Famine Labour Migrations of Colonial Andhra 1850-1900”, International Journal of Multidisciplinary Educational Research, Vol-4, issue 6 (5), June, 2015
- Babu Kali Chitti, “Gendering the Famines: Women and Famine Relief Measures in Madras Presidency, 1850-1900”, International Journal of Multidisciplinary Advanced Research Trends, Vol-II, issue V, June, 2015

Centre for Media Studies

- Kumar Deepak, “HISTEM and the Making of Modern India – Some Questions and Explanations”, Indian Journal of History of Science, vol.50, 4, 2015, pp. 616-628

Centre for Philosophy

- Gautam Satya P., Foreword of Gyaan Geet (Song of Enlightenment), An Anthology of Punjabi Poetry by Sahitya Akademi Award Winner of Punjabi Poet, Professor Jaswant Singh Neki, Singh Brothers, Amritsar, ISBN: 81-7205-539-0 (2015)
- Gautam Satya P., Foreword of Haq (Rights), A Punjabi Play by Swarajbir, Chetna Prakashan, Ludhiana, ISBN: 978-93-5112-072-8 (2015).
- Gautam Satya P, Vand Noo Naa Bhuldian (Not Forgetting the Partition), an Article in Punjabi, Wagha, January-March, 2016 ISSN: 2454-7344.
- Singh, R.P., “Western Education, Indian Variant and Gandhian Alternative”, in Education as a Basic Right of Humankind (Editors) Fr. Dr. Victor Edwin, Bilal Acikgoz, Nurdin Kaparov. 2015, New Delhi, Excel India Publishers. ISBN: 9789363642889, pp.2-12.
- Oinam, Bhagat, “Body as Site of Ethic,” Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research, (June, 2015), 32(2): 239–255, published by Springer.
- Oinam, Bhagat, Peer reviewed two articles meant for publication in JICPR.
- Puri Bindu, “The Philosophy behind Gandhi’s practice: A Review discussion of Gandhi and the Stoics. Modern Experiments on Ancient Values and Gandhi before India”. Sophia: Volume 54, Issue 3 (2015).
- Puri Bindu, “Interpreting arguments in contemporary Indian political philosophy: Swaraj Nationalism and cosmopolitanism in Tagore”, Dialogue Vol.17. No.2, (October – December, 2015 issue)
- Verma Ajay, Research article titled “Research article titled “I and the Other: A Hermeneutical Study of the Epistemological Models Available in Indian Philosophy”, published in Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research.

Centre for Political Studies

- Ajay Gudavarthy, “Tracing Nehru in Contemporary Indian Politics”, Occasional Paper Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, 2015
- Ajay Gudavarthy, “Centrist polity, Decentred Polity”, Economic and Political Weekly, 13 February, 2016
- Anupama Roy, “The Masculinist Security State and Anti-terror Law Regimes in India” (co-authored), Asian Studies Review, Volume 39, Issue 2, June, 2015
- Asha Sarangi, “An Academic Journey to India”, in the Book Review, Vol. XL, No. 3, March, 2016, South Asia, XXVII.
- Gurpreet Mahajan, “Accommodating Differences”, Book Review, Vol. XL, No. 3, March, 2016, South Asia, XXVII.
- Gurpreet Mahajan, “The Burden of Majoritarianism”, Ballots and Bullets, Institute for Asia-Pacific Studies, University of Nottingham, England, 2015

- Harish Wankhede, “BJP’s Politics of Social Engineering in Bihar”, *Mainstream*, VOL LIII No 44 New Delhi 24 October, 2015
- Harish Wankhede, “Now Is The Time For A ‘Rohith Act’”, *Tehelka Magazine*, Issue 7, Volume 13, 16 February, 2016
- Harish Wankhede, “The Mirage of Secular Unity”, (Marathi) in *Parivartancha Vatsaru*, January – March, 2016
- Manindra Nath Thakur, “How do Muslims Vote? Case of Seemanchal”, *Parliamentary Election Studies in Indian Politics*, 3 June, 2015
- Shefali Jha, “Engendering Political Science in the Classroom”, *Studies in Indian Politics*, Vol. 3, No. 1, June, 2015
- Vidhu Verma, “Democracy and the Politics of the Spectacle”, *Symposium article, Global Discourses*, July, 2015

Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion

- Yagati, Chinna, Rao, “Dalit Movement in Andhra Pradesh: A Historical Outline of a Hundred Years”, *Indian Historical Review*, Vol. 42(1), pp. 113-139.
- Yagati, Chinna, Rao, “Book Review: Invoking Ambedkar: Contributions, Receptions, Legacies, Biswamoy Pati (ed.), [Delhi: Primus Books, 2014,], *Indian Historical Review*, Vol. 42(2), pp. 393-396.
- Narayan, Badri, “Democracy and Identity Politics in India: Is it a Snake or a Rope?” *EPW (Economic and Political Weekly)* April 18, 2015, Vol. L, No. 16, pp. 61-65, Mumbai.
- Narayan, Badri, ISAS working paper entitled “Memory, Identity and the Politics of Appropriation: Saffronisation among the Dalits of North India” published by The National University of Singapore, November 19, 2015.
- Basu, Raj, Sekhar, “Ruling Classes, Missionaries, Non State Agencies and Heath Issues in Travancore in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries”, *History and Sociology of South Asia*, Vol.9 (1), 2015.
- Basu, Raj, Sekhar, Book Review: Mary Elizabeth King, *Gandhian Non Violent Struggle and Untouchability in South India: The 1924-25 Vykam Satyagraha and Mechanisms of Change*, Oxford University Press, Delhi, 2015, *Indian Historical Review*, Vol. 43(1), 1-3, 2016.
- Banerjee, Kaustav, “Fight against Unemployment: Rethinking Public Works Programs” co-authored with Amit Bhaduri, Zahra Karimi Moughari in *Real-world Economics Review*, issue no. 72, 30 September 2015, pp. 175-185
- Banerjee, Kaustav, “Green Revolution” in *Key concepts in modern Indian studies*. Dharampal-Frick, Gita and Dwyer, Rachel and Kirloskar, Monika and Phalke, Jahnvi, eds. (2015) New Delhi/New York: Oxford University Press/New York University Press

Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health

- Nandi S, Dasgupta R., Garg S, Sinha D, Sahu S and Mahobe R., Uncovering coverage: Utilisation of the Universal Health Insurance Scheme, Chhattisgarh by women in slums of Raipur. Indian Journal of Gender Studies 23(1) 43–68, 2016
- Dasgupta R., Sinha D., Yumnam V., Rapid Survey of Children: What’s new, what’s old and what’s the buzz? Indian Paediatrics, 8;53(1):47-9, 2016
- Maria A., and Dasgupta R., Family Centric Care for Sick Newborns: A Thumbnail View. Indian Journal of Community Medicine, 41(1):11-5, 2016
- Dasgupta R., Yumnam V., and Ahuja S., Making CMAM Relevant in India: The Letter and The Spirit. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 102: 5 1297-8, 2015
- Pillai R., Dasgupta R., Mathur P., and Arora NK., Can Competitive Advantages of Markets be Leveraged for Addressing Childhood Obesity in India? Editorial, Indian Journal of Community Medicine, 40(3): 145-8, 2015.
- Dasgupta P., and Dasgupta R., Immunisation Coverage in India: An Urban Conundrum. Economic and Political Weekly, 50(21): 19-22, 2015
- Rao Mohan, Prachin G., Rama Baru, Ramila Bisht, Ritu Priya, Sunita Reddy, Vikas Bajpai ‘Draft National Health Policy 2015’ EPW. 25 April, 2015 Vol. I No. 17.
- Rao Mohan, Shobna Sonpar, Amit Sen, Shekhar P. Seshadri, Harsh Agarwal, Divya Padila, Psychosocial Study of Ragging in Selected Educational Institutions in India, New Delhi, 2015, (Monographs)
- Acharya, Sanghmitra S., “Trends in Literacy and the Widening Gap between Social Groups in India- Is Differential Access Responsible?”, Journal of Education and Social Policy, Vol II No 4 December, 2015
- Acharya, Sanghmitra S., Mala Mukherjee and Kanhaiya Kumar, “Social Inclusion in Universal Access to Antenatal Care: Understanding the inter group inequalities”, Journal of Social Inclusion, Vol 2 (4) IIDS, New Delhi
- Acharya, Sanghmitra S., ‘Enabling Environment for Social Inclusion in Universal Access to Maternal and Child Health Care: Overcoming inter group inequalities’. IIDS, New Delhi, 2015, (Monographs)
- Acharya, Sanghmitra S., ‘Nutritional Disparity Among Children- Examining Through the Lens of Social Discrimination’ IIDS, New Delhi, 2015, (Monographs)
- Acharya, Sanghmitra S., ‘Relevance of Social Exclusion and Marginalisation in India Today Need to Understand Deprivation, poverty and vulnerabilities’ New Delhi 2016, (Monographs)
- Madhurima Nundy and Baru Rama, Lifting Drug Price Controls in China: Consequences for health sector. Vol. 50, Issue No. 22, 30 May, 2015 <http://www.epw.in/journal/2015/22/web-exclusives/lifting-drug-price-controls-china.html>
- Reddy Sunita, and Tulsi Patel, “There are many eggs in my body”: medical markets and commodified bodies in India, Global Bioethics, DOI: 10.1080/11287462.2015.1112625, 2015
- Malene Tanderup,¹ Reddy Sunita,² Tulsi Patel,³ Birgitte Bruun Nielsen⁴ “Reproductive Ethics in Commercial Surrogacy: Decision-making in IVF Clinics in New Delhi, India”, Bioethical Inquiry. 2 July, 2015. Springer.

- Malene Tanderup,¹ Reddy Sunita,² Tulsi Patel,³ Birgitte Bruun Nielsen⁴ “Informed Consent in Medical Decision-Making in Commercial Gestational Surrogacy: A Mixed Methods Study in New Delhi, India” *Acta Obstetrica et Gynecologica Scandinavica* (AOGS). 2015

Centre for Studies of Social Systems

- Oommen T.K., “Asian Presence in International Sociological Association”, *Current Sociology*, March, 2016
- Jodhka S.S., “Ascriptive hierarchies: Caste and its reproduction in contemporary India”, *Current Sociology* (Monograph 2016) Volume 64 (2): 228-43. 2016
- Jodhka S.S., “The Problem”, Introduction to the special issue of seminar on “Exclusion, Discrimination, Disparity: A Symposium on Emerging Patterns of Social Inequality in India”, August, 2015. Pp. 14-15. (with Divya Vaid)
- Jodhka S.S., “Cast(e) on the Hill: ‘Divine’ Power, Social Cohesion and Hierarchy in Himachal Pradesh”. *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. L (21): 59-68, 23 May, 2015
- Kumar Vivek, “Discrimination on Campuses of Higher Learning: A Perspective from Below”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol.LI, No.6, 6 February, 2016
- Kumar Vivek, “Shades of Dalit Movements: Mapping Processes of Assertion”, *International Journal of Indigenous and Marginalised Affairs*, Vol.1 No.2, July – December, 2015
- Srivastava Sanjay, “Natives, Subjects, Consumers: Postcolonial Masculinities: Masculinities and Change: Notes on Continuities and Transformations in Indian Masculine Cultures”, *Masculinities & Social Change*, 5 (1): 1-27. 2016
- Srivastava Sanjay, “Masculinity Studies and Feminism, Othering the Self”, special issue on “Men doing Feminist Research”, edited by Romit Chowdhury and Zaid Al-Baset, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. L, No. 20: 33-36, 2015
- Srivastava Sanjay, “Modi-masculinity: Media, Manhood and ‘Traditions’ in a Time of Consumerism”, *Television and New Media*, Volume 16, Number 4: 331-338, 2015
- Naraindas Harish, “Build back better and the creation of a psychic economy of want in post-Tsunami Sri Lanka”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol L No 48: 58-64, 2015
- Naraindas Harish “Of Shastric Yogams and Poly Herbals: Exogenous Logics and the Creolisation of the Contemporary Ayurvedic Formular”, *Asian Medicine* 9 (2014) 12-48. (Was published in December 2015)
- Sharma Amit Kumar, *Bhartiyata ki Taraf Laut Raha Hindi Cinema*, Yathavat, 16 – 31 January, 2016
- Fazal Tanweer, “The Problem”, Introduction to the special issue of the journal seminar, “The Bihar Ballot”, No. 678, February, 2016
- Fazal Tanweer, “‘Peace Talks’ as Strategic Deployment: The state, Maoists and Political Violence in India”, *In Irish Studies in International Affairs*, Vol. 26, Special focus: Conflict Resolution in South Asia, 2015

- Fazal Tanweer, “Migrant Speak”, seminar (Symposium on Bihar Ballot), no 678, 2016
- Vaid Divya, “The Problem’ co-authored with Surinder S. Jodhka in seminar issue on Exclusion, Discrimination, Disparity: A Symposium on Emerging Patterns of Social Inequality in India”, (co-editors Surinder Jodhka and Divya Vaid), August, 2015
- Piang L.Lam, “Overlapping Territorial Claims and Ethnic Conflict in Manipur”, in South Asian Research, New Delhi: Sage, Vol. 35(2): 158–176, 2015
- Kumar Ratheesh, “Temporality as Value: Ethnography and the Question of Time”, Journal of Human Values. Sage Publications, 22(1): 46-56, 2016

Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies

- Chattopadhyay, Saumen, (co-authored with Binay Kumar Pathak, Aishna Sharma) “Sanitation Practices and Policies in India: Exploring Determinants and their Linkages, published in South Asian Journal of Experimental Biology, Vol. 5, Issue 6, pp 197-204. ISSN 2230 9799 (Special issue) (www.sajeb.org).
- Chattopadhyay, Saumen, Public Expenditure on Higher Education in India: The emerging scenario, published in Antorjatik Pathshala, Vol. IV: Issue III and IV: April-June and July-September, 2015 (ISSN 2230-9594), pp. 243-257.
- Choudhury, Pradeep Kumar, “Explaining the Role of Parental Education in the Regional Variation of Infant Mortality in India,” Asia & the Pacific Policy Studies, September 2015, Vol. 2No.3, pp 544-572, Australia, Wiley Publications (ISSN 2050-2680).
- Choudhury, Pradeep Kumar, “Gender Discrimination in Employment and Earnings of Engineering Graduates in India,” Journal of Educational Planning and Administration, July 2015, Vol. 29 No. 3, pp 225-246, Delhi, National University of Educational Planning and Administration (ISSN 0971-3859).
- Choudhury, Pradeep Kumar, “Growth of Engineering Education in India: Status, Issues and Challenges,” Higher Education for the Future, January 2016, Vol. 3, No. 1, pp 93-107, Delhi, Sage Publications (ISSN 2347-6311).
- Choudhury, Pradeep Kumar, “Role of Private Sector in Medical Education and Human Resource Development for Health in India,” Economic and Political Weekly, January 2016, Vol. 51, No. 3, pp 71-79, Mumbai, A Sameeksha Trust Publication (ISSN 2349-8846).
- Khadria, Binod. “Bare Bare Dekhisu Bator Manuh Aapun Hoise Bor” (bilingual in Assamese/English: ‘Again and again I have seen strangers turning into our very own’), Inaugural address on “Biswor poribortit xiksha byobostha toxomor xikshajogotor bhobishyot” (‘World’s changing education system and the future of education in Assam’), Uday, Special 150th -Anniversary Special Issue of the School Journal of Nagaon Government Higher Secondary School, Nov., 2015, pp.15-21.
- Kumar, Deepak, ‘HISTEM and the Making of Modern India – Some Questions and Explanations’, Indian Journal of History of Science, vol.50, 4, 2015, pp. 616-628.
- Mishra, Arvind K. (co-authored with Sinha, C.) Rethinking the place of socioeconomic status identity in students’ academic achievement. European Journal Psychology and Educational Studies, Vol.2, 2015, 36-42.

- Panda, Minati, (co-authored with Manocha, S.) Experiences of (Non-) Participation of Saora Children in Odia-Medium and MLE Plus Schools. *US-China Education Review A*, July 2015, Vol. 5, No. 7, pp 473-486.
- Raina, Dhruv, "Circulation and Cosmopolitanism in 18th Century Jaipur: The Workshop of Jyotishis, Nujumi and Jesuit Astronomers", *Purusārtha (EHESS Paris)* 33, 2015, pp. 327-329.
- Raina, Dhruv, "Translating the 'Exact' and 'Positive' Sciences: Early Twentieth Century Reflections on the Past of Science in India", *Transcultural Studies*, 1, 2015, pp. 8-33.
- Rao, Parimala V- Modern Education and the Revolt of 1857 in India, 'Paedagogica Historica', No 52, pp1-2, 2016
- Rao, Parimala V, 'Trends in the Historiography of Indian Education: A Critical Review,' *Jahrbuch fur Historische Bildungsforschung*, No. 21, 2015.
- Rao, S. Srinivasa, Education of the Marginalised – SCs and STs: Issues, Challenges and the Way Forward, Invited Special Article, *Yojana*, Vol 60, January 2016, pp. 42-44.

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

- Banerjee, Anuradha, Banerjee Anuradha, Sukhadeo Thorat, Vinod Kumar Mishra, Firdaus Rizvi, "Urban Rental Housing Market: Caste and Religion Matters in Access", *Economic and Political Weekly (EPW)*, 27 June, 2015, Vol. 1 Nos 26 & 27 pp 47-53, ISSN (Online) 2349-8846.
- Bathla, Seema, Inter-sectoral Productivity Differentials in India: Is Convergence Achievable? (with Alwin D'Souza), *South Asian Economic Journal* Vol.16 (1), 2015
- Bathla, Seema, India's National Food Security Act 2013: Food Distribution through Revamped Public Distribution System or Food Stamps and Cash Transfers? (with Paramita Bhattacharya and Alwin D'Souza), *Agriculture Economics Research Review*, January – June, 2015
- Butola, B.S., Agrarian Relations in India, *Economic Geography*, Vol. – I, (ed) L.S.Bhat, ICSSR, Oxford University Press, pp.211-53, (2016)
- Choudhary Bikramaditya K., "Sustainable Urbanization: A Conceptual Discourse", *Espacialidades (Spatiality)* Published by the Autonomous Metropolitan University (UAM) Mexico, Vol. 6, No 1, pp. 5-36: 2016
- Choudhary Bikramaditya K., (co-authored with Brahma Prakash), "Architectures of Fear and Spaces of Hope in Banaras: A City beyond Monolithic Identity", *Asian Journal of Social Science*, Vol. 44, pp. 34-53: 2016
- Das. Bhaswati, Women's work and child nutrition among scheduled tribe and non-scheduled tribe in selected states of India in *Journal of Regional Development and Planning*, 4(1), June, 2015. pp21-34
- Das. Bhaswati, Environmental Legislation and Livelihood Conflicts of Fishermen in Sundarban, India", in *Asian Profile*, 43(4), 2015, pp 389-400

- Das. Bhaswati, Excluded by Health Services: Maternal Health Care Utilisation by Women Construction Labourer in Bhubneswar City, Odisha in Labour & Development (Special issue on Labour & Health), 22(2), December 2015, ISSN 0973-0419
- Das. Bhaswati, Contextualizing Feminization of Trans-Border Migration in Uttar Pradesh and Bihar in India, IMDS Working Paper Series No. 89, ZHCES, JNU
- Das. Bhaswati, Ordhek Akash: Bigyan o Karigori Sikkhay Moohilader Obosthan, Antorjatik Pathsala 4 (4), pp.275-281
- Indrani Roy Choudhary, Environmental Policy & Market Structure: A Case of Two Asymmetric Firms, in the Special Issue of the International Game Theory Review, Vol. 17 (2), 2015, World Scientific <http://www.worldscientific.com/doi/pdf/10.1142/S0219198915400198>
- Mohan. Madan, “Geographical Appraisal of Land Reform Process in India: Retrospect’s and Prospects Scenario for the Countryside’s”, International Journal of Innovative Research & Development, February, 2016, Volume 5, Issue 3, pp. 313 – 323. ISSN 2278-0211
- Mohan. Madan, “Geospatial Approach for Study of Informal Settlements: Challenges of Slums and Squatter Settlements in India”, International Journal of Applied Research, March 2016, Volume 2, Issue 3, Part B, pp. 789 – 801. ISSN (Print) 2394-7500 & ISSN (Online) 2394-5869
- Pani, Padmini, (with V. Ranga, J. Poesen, A. Van Rompaey, & SN Mohapatra), Detection and analysis of badlands dynamics in the Chambal River Valley (India), during the last 40 (1971–2010) years, Environmental Earth Sciences (Springer), 75(3), pp.1–12, (2016)
- Pani, Padmini, (with Raghunath Pal), Seasonality, barrage (Farakka) regulated hydrology and flood scenarios of the Ganga River: a study based on MNDWI and simple Gumbel model. Modeling Earth Systems and Environment, (Springer) 2(2), pp.1–11, (2016)
- Pani, Padmini, (with Raghunath Pal), Recent Changes in Braided Planform of the Tista River in the Eastern Lobe of the Tista Megafan, India. Earth Science India, 9(2), pp.104–113, (2016)
- Pani, Padmini, (With Sumantra Sarathi Biswas), Estimation of soil erosion using RUSLE and GIS techniques: a case study of Barakar River basin, Jharkhand, India. Model. Earth Syst. Environ, (Springer) 42(1), pp.1-13, (2015)
- Pani, Padmini, (with V.Ranga, A.Van Rompaey, J. Poesen & SN Mohapatra), Semi-automatic delineation of badlands using contrast in vegetation activity: a case study in the lower Chambal valley, India. Geocarto International, (Springer) 30(8), pp.919–936, (2015)
- Pani, Padmini, (with Vikram Ranga and S.N. Mohapatra), Geomorphological evolution of badlands based on the dynamics of palaeo-channels and their implications, Journal of Earth System Science, (Springer) 124(5), pp.909–920, (2015)
- Pani, Padmini, (with Sharma, M. & S.N. Mohapatra), Urban solid waste disposal site suitability analysis using geospatial technology: a case study of Gwalior city, Madhya Pradesh, India. International Journal of Environmental Sciences, 6(3), p.352, (2015)
- Pani, Padmini, (with D.D. Sinha & S.N. Mohapatra), Site selection for suitable water harvesting structure using remote sensing and GIS, Transactions: Institute of Indian Geographers, 37(2), pp.223–233, (2015)

- Sharma, Milap Chand, Sourav Saha, Milap Chand Sharma, Madhav K Murari, Lewis A Owen and Marc W. Caffee
- Sharma, Milap Chand, Geomorphology, sedimentology and minimum exposure ages of drumlins/streamlined subglacial landforms in the NW Himalaya, India. Boreas, International Journal of Quaternary Research, pp 1-20, 2015
- Sharma, Milap Chand, Pritam Chand and Milap Chand Sharma, Glacier changes in the Ravi basin, North-Western Himalaya (India) during the last four decades (1971–2010/13), Global and Planetary Change, pp. 1-15. 2015
- Sharma, Milap Chand, Pritam Chand and Milap Chand Sharma, Frontal changes in the Manimahesh and Tal Glaciers in the Ravi basin, Himachal Pradesh, north-western Himalaya (India), between 1971 and 2013
- Sharma, Milap Chand, International Journal of Remote Sensing, Vol 36/16, pp 4095-4113.2015
- Sharma, Milap Chand, and Pritam Chand, Monitoring Frontal Changes of Shah Glacier in the Ravi Basin, Himachal Himalaya (India) from 1965 to 2013. National Academy of Science Letters, Vol 39, pp 109-114. 2016

Books

Centre for Economic Studies and Planning

- Biswajit Dhar, “Building a Just World”, edited volume, Orient Blackswan 2015
- Chandrasekhar C. P., “Indian Industrialization: ICSSR Research Surveys and Exploration – Economics”, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2015
- Himanshu, “Longitudinal Research in Village India: Methods and Findings”, (Co-Edited with Praveen Jha and Gerry Rodgers), Oxford University Press, 2016
- Ghosh Jayati, “India and the International Economy”, edited volume with Introduction, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2015
- Jha Praveen, “The Changing Villages in India: Insights from Longitudinal Research”, (Co-Edited with Himanshu and Gerry Rodgers), Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2016
- Jha Praveen, “Right to Education in India: Resources, Institutions and Public Policy”, (Co-Edited with Geetha Rani), Routledge, London and New Delhi, 2015
- Kundu Rajendra Prasad, “Themes in Economic Analysis: Theory, Policy and Measurement”, (Co-Edited with S.Guha and S. Subramanian), (ISBN: 978-81-322-2454-9), Routledge 2015.
- Kumar Shakti, “Basic Features of Indian Agriculture”, Taurus Book House, Jaipur, India
- Guha Subrata, “Themes in Economic Analysis: Theory, Policy and Measurement”, (Co-Edited with R.P. Kundu and S. Subramanian), (edited and with an Introduction) Routledge India, New Delhi, 2016

- Rawal Vikas, “Ending Malnutrition: From Commitment to Action”, (Co-Edited with Jomo Kwame Sundaram and Michael T. Clark), Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome and Tulika Books, New Delhi, 2015
- Rawal Vikas, “Socio-Economic Surveys of Two Villages in Rajasthan: A Study of Agrarian Relations”, (Co-Edited with Madhura Swaminathan), Tulika Books, New Delhi, 2015

Centre for Historical Studies

- Ramaswamy Vijaya, Migration in Medieval and Early Colonial India ed. Published by Routledge UK, 2016
- Ramaswamy Vijaya, Women and Work in Early India ed. Published by Sage, Delhi, 2016
- Pius Malekandathil, (ed.), The Indian Ocean in the Making of Early Modern India, Manohar Books, New Delhi, 2016
- Yogesh Sharma and Pius Malekandathil, (ed.), Cities in Medieval India, Primus Books, New Delhi, 2015
- Dasgupta, Sangeeta, Beyond the frames of Environmental History: Reading an Adivasi Movement in Colonial India, NMML Occasional Paper, Perspectives in Indian Development, New Series, 51, Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, 2015, pp.1-38
- Dasgupta Sangeeta, Guest Editor, Reading the Archive, Reframing ‘adivasi’ histories’, Special Issue of Indian Economic and Social History Review, Vol. 53:1, Special Issue, January – March, 2016
- Mahajan Sucheta, Towards Freedom: Documents on the Movement for Independence in India, 1947, Part Two, (edited and with an Introduction) Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2015.
- Mahalakshmi R., Colonization: A Comparative Study of India and Korea, co-edited with Vyjayanti Raghavan, Academic Foundation Books, Delhi, 2015. [ISBN 9789332701823]

Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies

- Jha Praveen, The Changing Villages in India: Insights from Longitudinal Research (Co-Edited with Himanshu and Gerry Rodgers), Oxford University Press, (2016), New Delhi.
- Jha Praveen, Right to Education in India: Resources, Institutions and Public Policy (Co-Edited with Geetha Rani), Routledge, (2015), London and New Delhi.
- Prasad Archana, Co-Authored with Indrani Mazumdar, Home Based Workers in India: A Literature Review, International Labour Organisation, 2016.
- Mehrotra Santosh, Seizing the Demographic Dividend. Policies to Achieve Inclusive Growth in India (Cambridge University Press, 2015); with 16 chapters (sole authored).

- Mehrotra Santosh, “The Employability of Higher Education Graduates in India”, a paper being published in NUEPA’s The State of Higher Education in India Report 2015, Routledge 2015 Ed R Govinda and NV Varghese
- Mehrotra Santosh, “Coordination failure: can multi-sectoral interventions to tackle hunger and malnutrition succeed in India?”, in Undernutrition and Public Policy in India, eds, Sonalde Desai, Lawrence Haddad, Routledge India, 2016
- Babu, Kali Chitti, Patterns of Labour Migrations in Colonial Andhra, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, London, 2015

Centre for Media Studies

- Kumar Deepak, The Trishanku Nation: Memory, Self and Society in Contemporary India, OUP, Delhi, 2016.
- Batabyal, Rakesh, Edited a Book on “Maoism and Indian State”, based on the papers presented in the conference on “Areas of Civil conflict”, Speaking Tiger, New Delhi, 2016

Centre for Political Studies

- Ajay Gudavarthy, Cultural Politics of Modern India, Aakar, Delhi, 2015
- Dwaipayan Bhattacharyya, Government as Practice: Democratic Left in a Transforming India, Cambridge University Press, New Delhi, 2016

Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion

- Narayan, Badri, Two books in pipeline. The first book entitled Fractured Tells: Invisibles in Democracy to be published from Oxford University Press, New Delhi
- Narayan, Badri, The second book ‘Culture and Emotional Economy of Migration’ to be published from Routledge University Press, New Delhi

Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health

- Rao Mohan, Edited with Dr.Sarah Hodges, “Public Health and Private Wealth: Surrogacy, Stem Cells, and Other Strategic Bodies”, O.U.P, Delhi, 2016

- Baru Rama V, (Ed) Medical Insurance Schemes for the poor: Who Benefits? New Delhi, Academic Foundation, 2015
- Bisht Ramila and Virani, Altaf, "Globalisation and the Health of a Megacity: The case of Mumbai", in S. Hodges and M. Rao (Ed) Public Health and Private Wealth: Stem Cells, Surrogates and Other Strategic Bodies. New Delhi, Oxford University Press, 2016
- Reddy Sunita, "Land, Livelihoods, Health and Marginalization in Globalization Delhi", Sanghamitra Acharya, Milap Puniya, Sucharita Sen and Sunita Reddy: Springer, 2016.

Centre for Study of Science Policy

- Bhaduri, Saradindu, "Informal Sector Innovations: Insights from the Global South". Routledge, London, ISBN: 9781138943520 (with Mammo Muchie, A Baskaran and Fayaz Ahmad Sheikh), (2015)
- Bala, Poonam, "Diaspora, Culture and Identity: Asian Indians in America", Rawat Publications, Jaipur, ISBN: 9788131607183, (2015)
- Das, Anup Kumar, "Scholarly Communications", Open Access for Researchers, 1. UNESCO, Paris, ISBN: 9789231000782, (2015)
- Das, Anup Kumar, "Research Evaluation Metrics", Open Access for Researchers, 4. UNESCO, Paris, ISBN: 9789231000829, (2015)
- Das, Anup Kumar, "Sharing Your Work in Open Access", Open Access for Researchers, 5. UNESCO, Paris, ISBN: 9789231000836 (with Sanjaya Mishra), (2015)
- Das, Anup Kumar, "Introduction to Open Access", Open Access for Library Schools, 1. UNESCO, Paris, ISBN: 9789231000744 (with Uma Kanjilal), (2015)

Centre for Studies of Social Systems

- Oommen T.K., Second Edition of "Social Inclusion in Independent India: Dimensions and Approaches", Orient Black Swan, Hyderabad, 2016, (paper back).
- Pathak Avijit, "The Chaotic Order: An Unknown Teachers Pedagogic travelogue", Ankur Books, Delhi 2015
- Pathak Avijit, "Indian Modernity", (Revised Edition), Ankur Books, Delhi, 2015
- Chaudhuri Maitrayee, "The Indian Women's Movement: Reform and Revival (Reprinted)", Winshield Press New Delhi, 2015

- Srivastava Sanjay, “Entangled Urbanism. Slum, Gated Community and Shopping Mall in Delhi and Gurgaon”, New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2015
- Singh Renuka, “The Dalai Lama’s Little Book of Buddhism(ed.)”, Hampton Roads, San Francisco, U.S.A. 2015 and by MJF Books, Fine Communications, New York, U.S.A., 2015
- Srinivas G., “Dalit Middle Class: Mobility, Identity and Politics of Caste”, Rawat Publications, Jaipur, 2016

Centre for the Study of North East India

- Rakhee Bhattacharya, Regional Development and Public Policy Challenges in India, (Edited) Springer, New Delhi, 2015 ISBN: 9788132223450

Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies

- Kumar, Deepak, The Trishanku Nation: Memory, Self and Society in Contemporary India, Oxford University Press, Delhi, 2016.
- Raina, Dhruv (with co-editor Surjit Singh) (Eds.), Society and Development: Regional Perspectives, Rawat Publications, 2016.

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

- Raju, Saraswati, (with Santosh Jatana, edited) “Women Workers in Urban India”, Cambridge University Press: New Delhi, 2016
- Srivastava Ravi, (with Rajib Sutradhar) Migrating Out of Poverty: A Study of Migrant Construction Sector Workers in India. New Delhi: Institute of Human Development, (2016)
- Thorat, Amit, Desai, S., Haddad, L., Chopra, D., Thorat, A., Undernutrition and Public Policy in India: Investing in the Future, (2015)

Group of Adult Education

- Paul MC., Consumer Rights Protection and Consumer Redressal System in India, Gyan Books Co. Ltd., Delhi

Chapters in Books

Centre for Economic Studies and Planning

- Dhar Biswajit, “Negotiations in the Doha Round: Critical Issues for India”, in India and the International Economy, (Ed.) Jayati Ghosh, Oxford University Press, New Delhi part of ICSSR Series Research and Explorations in Economics.
- Dhar Biswajit, “The Multilateral Trading System at Risk”, in Building a Just World, Orient Blackswan, 2015
- Dhar Biswajit, “Developments in India’s Domestic Pharmaceutical Sector and Implications for Universal Health Care in India”, in India: Social Development Report 2014: Challenges of Public Health, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2015.
- Dhar Biswajit, “Regulating FDI in MBRT: Some Key Concerns”, in Retailing and Agri-Business: Implications of New Supply Chains on the Indian Farm Economy, (Eds.) N. Chandrasekhara Rao, R. Radhakrishna, Springer, 2016.
- Chandrasekhar C. P., “Development Banking in Comparative Perspective”, in Development Finance in the BRICS Countries, Heinrich Boll Foundation, New Delhi, 2015
- Chandrasekhar C. P., “Development Finance in India”, in Development Finance in the BRICS Countries, Heinrich Boll Foundation, New Delhi, 2015
- Chandrasekhar C. P., “Promise Belied: India’s Post-Independence Industrialization Experience”, in Indian Industrialization: ICSSR Research Survey and Explorations, Vol. 1: Economics, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2015
- Pal Debabrata, “Domain Condition for Quasi-Transitive Rationalizability”, in Contributions to Economic Analysis, (Eds.) S. Guha, R. Kundu and S. Subramanian, Routledge Publication.
- Himanshu, “How Lives Change: Six Decades in a North Indian Village”, (co-author Nicholas Stern), in “Longitudinal Research in Village India: Methods and Findings”, (Eds.) Praveen Jha and Gerry Rodgers, Oxford University Press, 2016
- Himanshu, “Non-farm Diversification, Inequality and Mobility in Palanpur”, (co-author Peter Lanjouw, Rinku Murgai and Nicholas Stern), in “Longitudinal Research in Village India: Methods and Findings”, (Eds.) Praveen Jha and Gerry Rodgers, Oxford University Press, 2016
- Himanshu, “Rural Non-Farm Employment in India: Trends, Patterns and Regional Dimensions”, in “India Rural Development Report 2013-14”, IDFC Foundation, 2015
- Himanshu, “India’s Politics and the Poor”, in “What does India Want”, European Council of Foreign Relations, Paris, 2015
- Ghosh Jayati, “The Economics of Violence and the Violence of Economics”, in “Violence Studies”, (Ed.) Kalpana Kannabiran, Orient Blackswan, 2016
- Ghosh Jayati, “Indian Capitalism in Global Context”, in “Rejuvenation of Political Economy”, (Ed.) Nobuharu Yokokawa, Routledge, 2016

- Dastidar Krishnendu Ghosh, “Corruption in Union Leadership”, (co-author S. Chaudhuri) in Themes in Economic Analysis: Theory, Policy and Measurement (Eds.) S. Guha, R.P. Kundu and S. Subramanian, Routledge, New Delhi, India, 2016
- Jha Praveen, “Labour Conditions in Contemporary India”, in Macroeconomics (Ed.) Prabhat Patnaik, OUP, New Delhi, (ICSSR Research Surveys and Explorations: Economics, 3 Volumes), 2015
- Jha Praveen, “Labour Conditions in Rural India: Reflections on Continuity and Change”, in “Rural Wage Employment in Developing Countries: Theory, Evidence and Policy”, (Eds.) Carlos Oya and Nicola Pontara, London: Routledge. (Routledge ISS Studies in Rural Livelihoods), 2015.
- Jha Praveen, “Shifting Terrain of Public Policy Discourses for Financing of School Education: An Overview”, (co-author P. Geetha Rani, Satadru Sikdar and Pooja Parvati) in “Right to Education in India: Resources, Institutions and Public Policy”, (Ed.) P. Geetha Rani, Routledge India, 2016
- Jha Praveen, “Bottlenecks in Provisioning for Elementary Education under Sarva Shiksha Abhiyan: the Case of Lalitpur and Rajnandgaon”, (co-author Pooja Parvati) in “Right to Education in India: Resources, Institutions and Public Policy”, (Ed.) P. Geetha Rani, Routledge India, 2016
- Jha Praveen, “Thirty Years On: Work and Well-Being in Rural Bihar”, (co-author Avanindra Nath Thakur) in “The Changing Village in India: Insights from Longitudinal Research”, (Eds.) Himanshu and Gerry Rodgers, Oxford University Press, 2016
- Kundu Rajendra Prasad, “Network of Legal Citations: An Analysis of Some Supreme Court Decisions on Land Acquisition in India”, (co-author Rahul Chakraborty and Simonti Chakraborty), in “Understanding Development: An Indian Perspective on Legal and Economic Policy”, (Eds.) S. Banerjee, V. Mukherjee, and S. Halder (ISBN: 978-81-322-2454-9), Springer 2015
- Kundu Rajendra Prasad, “Efficiency of (1, 2) – Incremental Liability Rules: Some Results”, in “Themes in Economic Analysis: Theory, Policy and Measurement”, (Eds.) S. Guha and S. Subramanian edited (ISBN: 978-1-13-888797-8), Routledge 2015
- Kundu Rajendra Prasad, “The 11-20 Money Request Game and the Level-k Model: Some Experimental Results”, (co-author Sugato Dasgupta and Sanmitra Ghosh), in “Perspectives on Efficiency, Growth, and Inequality”, (Eds.) S. K. Jain and A. Mukherji (ISBN: 978-1138890466) Routledge, June, 2015
- Rohit, “A Macrotheoretic Survey of Monetary Policy in a Closed Economy”, in “India and the World Economy”, (Ed.) P. Patnaik, Oxford University Press: Delhi, November, 2015 [With C. Saratchand]
- Guha Subrata, “Public Expansion of Higher Education and a Dynamic Todaro Paradox”, “Themes in Economic Analysis: Theory, Policy and Measurement”, (Eds.) R.P. Kundu and S. Subramanian, Routledge, New Delhi, India, 2016, pp. 257-83
- Dasgupta Sugato, “Encompassing Interests, Regionalism and Public Investment”, (co-author Bhaskar Dutta and Kunal Sengupta), in “Themes in Economic Analysis: Theory, Policy and Measurement”, (Eds.) S. Guha, R.P. Kundu and S. Subramanian, Routledge, New Delhi, 2015, pp. 29-51

- Dasgupta Sugato, The 11-20 Money Request Game and the Level-k Model: Some Experimental Results”, (co-author Rajendra P. Kundu and Sanmitra Ghosh) in “Economic Growth, Efficiency and Inequality”, (Eds.) S.K. Jain and A. Mukherji, Routledge, New Delhi, 2015, pp. 188-206
- Das Surajit, “On Macroeconomics of Fiscal Policy”, “ICSSR Research Survey in Economics”, (Ed.) Prabhat Patnaik, Macroeconomics, Vol.3, Chapter 5, pp.213-247, published by Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR), Oxford University Press, New Delhi, September, 2015
- Mazumdar Surajit, “Theorizing the Capitalist State in Contemporary Readings”, in “Marxism: A Critical Introduction”, (Ed.) Ravi Kumar, Aakar Books, New Delhi, 2016, pp. 224-232
- Mazumdar Surajit, “Monopoly and Indian Industry, Indian Industrialization”, Volume 1 of the “ICSSR Research Surveys and Explorations in Economics”, (Ed.) C.P. Chandrasekhar, Oxford University Press, Delhi, 2015, pp. 94-125

Centre for Historical Studies

- Ramaswamy Vijaya, Chapter on “The Culture and Economics of Silk Weaving during the Vijayanagar Era in South India”, in Dagmar Schaefer and Luca Mola ed. Threads of Global Desire: Silk in the Pre-Modern World, Oxford University Press, UK, 2016.
- Pachau Joy L.K., Post-colonialism and the writing of the history of Christianity in Steven W, Guest, Varughese John and Nigel Kumar (eds.), Exclusion and Inclusion in Changing India, Bangalore, SAIACS, 2015
- Kadam Umesh, “The Maratha Court and the Embassies of Saint Lubin and M.Montigny: A Truce towards Cordial Relations”, in The Indian Ocean in the Making of Early Modern India, Manohar Publishers and Distributors, Delhi, 2016, pp.375-408
- Chakravarti Ranabir, Examining the Hinterland and Foreland of the Port of Muziris in the Wider Perspective of the Subcontinent’s Long-distance Network’, in K.S. Mathew ed., Imperial Rome, Indian Ocean Region and Muziris, New Delhi: Manohar, 2015
- Chakravarti Ranabir, The Mauryan Empire’, in J.M. McKenzie ed. Encyclopaedia of Empires, Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell, 2016
- Chakravarti Ranabir, “The Kushan Empire”, in J.M. McKenzie ed. Encyclopaedia of Empires, Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell, 2016
- Chakravarti Ranabir, “The Satavahana Empire”, in J.M. McKenzie ed. Encyclopaedia of Empires, Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell, 2016. (jointly with Susmita Basu Majumdar)
- Mahajan Sucheta, Chapter titled “Towards Freedom”, in Wm Roger Louis ed., Irrepressible Adventures with Britannia: Personalities, Politics and Culture in Britain, I.B. Tauris and Company, London, 2015
- Mahajan Sucheta, Chapter titled “Strategies of Imperial Retreat: Independence and Partition of India”, in VyjayantiRaghavan and R. Mahalakshmi eds., Colonisation: A Comparative Study of India and Korea, Academic Foundation, Delhi, 2015

- Varma Supriya, *Experiencing the Urban: Neighbourhoods of Ancient Bhira and Sirkap*, in Urvi Mukhopadhyay and Suchandra Ghosh, eds., *Querying Urbanity: South Asian Perspective*, Orient Blackswan, in review

Centre for Media Studies

- Kumar, Deepak, "Tagore's pedagogy and rural reconstruction", in Michael Mann (ed.), *Shantiniketan Hellerau: New Education in the 'Pedagogic Provinces' of India and Germany*, Draupadi Verlag Publ., Heidelberg, 2015, pp. 309-330.
- Kumar Deepak, "Religion, Polity and Media: A Look at Contemporary India", in Detlef Briessen et.al (eds.), *"Religion, Politics and Media: German and Indian Perspectives"*, Palm Leaf Pub., New Delhi, 2015, pp. 25-40

Centre for Philosophy

- Gautam Satya P., Translated and Edited the Hindi Version of Jostein Gaarder's *Sophie's World* as "*Sophie Ka Sansaar: Paashtya Jagat Ki Darshan Gaathaa: Ek Upanyasa*", Rajkamal Prakashan, Delhi, ISBN: 978-81-267-2671-4 (2016)
- Puri Bindu, "Religious Diversity and the Devout", in (Editors) Sonia Sikka, and Lori Beaman, *"Living with Religious Diversity"*, Routledge India. Pp219-237.2016.ISBN: 978-1-138-63972-0 and 978-1-315-67172-7
- Puri Bindu, (Editors) Sonia Sikka, and Lori Beaman, *"Living with Religious Diversity"*, Routledge India 2016. ISBN: 978-1-138-63972-0 and 978-1-315-67172-7
- Puri Bindu, "The Rights of man; A Gandhian intervention", in (Eds) Jay Drydyk and Ashwini Peetush, *"Human Rights: India and the West"*, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2015. pp231-255.ISBN-13:978-0-19-945352-8.ISBN-10:0-19-945352-7
- Puri Bindu, "The Tagore and Gandhi: On matters of truth and untruth", in Mrinal Miri (Ed) *"The idea of surplus. Tagore and Contemporary Human Sciences"*, Routledge, India, pp135-157.2016.ISBN:978-1-138-63991-1
- Neog, Bhaskarjit, "Liberal Arts Education and Tagore", in *"The Idea of Surplus: Tagore and Contemporary Human Sciences"*, Edited by Mrinal Miri. Routledge, 2015
- Oinam, Bhagat, "Beyond the Politics of Control", in Sandhya Goswami (ed.), *"Troubled Diversity: The Political Process in Northeast India"*, New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2015

Centre for Political Studies

- Asha Sarangi, "India's Language Regime: the Eighth Schedule", in Linda Cardinal and Selma k Sonntag ed. *"State Traditions and Language Regimes"*, Montreal, Mc, Gill-Queens University, 2015

- Gurpreet Mahajan, “Cultural Boundaries and the Reasonable Accommodation of Minorities: Is Secularism Enough?”, in Paul Dumouchel & Reiko Gotoh ed. *Social Bonds as Freedom: Revisiting the Dichotomy of the Universal and the Particular*, New York: Berghahn Books, 2015
- Gurpreet Mahajan, “Jenseits von Differenz und vollkommener Identität: Das Konzept der Ähnlichkeit in den Sozialwissenschaften”, in Anil Bhatti & Dorothee Kimmich (ed.), *Ähnlichkeit: Ein Kulturtheoretisches Paradigma*, Konstanz: Konstanz University Press, 2015
- Gopal Guru, “Bhimrao Ramji Ambedkar's Modern Moral Realism: Metaphysics of Emancipation”, Jonardon Ganeri ed. *Oxford Handbook of Indian Philosophy*, OUP, Oxford, UK, 2014
- Gopal Guru, “Aesthetic of Touch and Skin: An Essay in contemporary Indian Political Phenomenology”, in Arindam Chakrabarty ed. *The Bloomsbury Research Handbook of Indian Aesthetics and the Philosophy of Art*, Bloomsbury London, 2016
- Narendra Kumar, “Mindset, Memoirs and Untouchability: Veracity beyond Conventional Structures”, in Vidhu Verma ed. *Unequal Worlds: Discrimination and Inequality in Modern India*, Oxford University Press, Delhi, 2015
- Vidhu Verma, “The Promise and Challenge of non-discrimination: Developing an Ethics of Political Action”, in Vidhu Verma ed. *Unequal Worlds: Discrimination and Inequality in Modern India*, OUP, Delhi, 2015
- Vidhu Verma, “The World of Work: Gender Discrimination and Rights at the Workplace”, in Vidhu Verma ed. *Unequal Worlds: Discrimination and Inequality in Modern India* OUP, New Delhi, 2015

Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion

- Narayan, Badri, “Democracy, Deprivation and Dispossession: Multiple Narratives of Democracy in North India”, *Unequal Worlds: Discrimination and Social Inequality in Modern India*. Ed. Vidhu Verma. New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2015.
- Narayan, Badri, “Violence and Politics: two cases of Dalit women in UP”, *Violence Studies*. Ed. Kalpana Kannabiran. New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2015.
- Narayan, Badri, “Gendering Participation: Jhuria’s narratives of dalit Politics in a North Indian village”, *Femininities and Masculinities in Indian Politics*. Ed. Manuela Ciotti. New Delhi: Women Unlimited, 2015.
- Bhatia, Mohita, *Kashmir’s Contentious Politics: The More Things Change, The More They Stay the Same* in Paul Wallace ed. *India’s 2014 Elections: Modi-led BJP Sweep*, Sage Publications, 2015 (co-authored with Prof. Reeta Tremblay).

Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health

- Dasgupta R., and Yumnam V., Social and Behavioural Sciences in Health in O P Ghai and P Gupta ed. Textbook of Preventive and Social Medicine, 4th Edition, CBS Publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, 2015
- Dasgupta R., Okram S., and Kandpal R., Multi-Sectoral Action for Addressing Social Determinants and Public Health Challenges, in Thakur JS ed. Public Health Approaches to Noncommunicable Diseases, Wolters Kluwer (India), 2015
- Baru Rama V., Commercialisation and the Poverty of Public Health Services in India in S. Hodges and M. Rao (Ed) Public Health and Private Wealth: Stem Cells, Surrogates and Other Strategic Bodies. New Delhi. Oxford University Press, 2016
- Baru, Rama V, Rebuilding Trust in Health Service Systems: Lessons from the South African experience in Qadeer, I (Ed) India Social Development Report. New Delhi. Oxford University Press, 2016
- Acharya, Sanghmitra S., “Access to Water and Sanitation Facilities- Missing Linkages with the Providers and Manifestations on Health”, in Nimse, SB and MK Agarwal (eds.) Public Health and development in India, New Delhi Northern Book Centre. pp 26-45 2015
- Acharya, Sanghmitra S., “Water and Sanitation Policy, Provisioning and Providers in India- Examining the Burden on Public Health”, in Suresh Sharma (Ed.) Maternal and Child health in India- Policies and Challenges, New Delhi Bookwell Publishers, 2015
- Acharya, Sanghmitra S., “Demographic Dividend-Connecting the Axes of Social Inclusion”, in (ed.) Sharma, Suresh, Athena Academic, London, 2016
- Acharya, Sanghmitra S., “Inequities in Access to Health Services in India-Caste, Class and Region”, Kapila, Uma, (ed.) Indian Economy since Independence, Twenty-sixth Edition 2015-16 Academic Foundation New Delhi. (Co-authored with R baru, A,Acharya, AK Shiva Kumar and K Nagaraj) 2015
- Reddy Sunita., “Tribal Health: An interdisciplinary approach”, in the book “Health and Tribes in India Challenges and Opportunities”, ed. KN Dash Sarup Book publishers (P) Ltd., New Delhi, 2015
- Reddy Sunita, “Medical Tourism in India: Misplaced Priorities add Public Health”, in the book, “Maternal and Child Health in India: Policies and Challenges”, Ed. By Suresh Sharma, Bookwell publishers, New Delhi, 2015
- Reddy Sunita, Tulsi Patel, Malene Tanderup, Birgitte Bruun Nielsen, “Breast Feeding and Bonding: Issues and Dilemmas in Surrogacy”, paper in the Volume “Ethnographies of Breast Feeding: Cultural Contexts and Confrontations”, Edited by Tanya Cassidy and Abdullahi El-Tom. Bloomsbury Publishing PLC, 2015

Centre for Study of Science Policy

- Desai, Pranav N., “Africa’s Innovation Dilemma: Can South-South S&T Collaboration Transform Innovation Process?”, in Emerie, A., Mandefro, F. and Dessalegn, A. (Eds.), Proceedings of the 12th Globelics international conference on “Partnerships for Innovation-Based Development”, Addis Ababa: Addis Ababa University Printing Press, pp. 485-406, (2015)

- Bhaduri, Saradindu, “Forest Policies and Tribal Traditional Medicinal Practices: A Perspective from India”, World Scientific Reference on Asia and the World Economy, 2015, pp. 261-282, DOI: 10.1142/9789814578622_011 (with V.K. Deepa), (2015)
- Bhaduri, Saradindu, “Scientists’ motivations to innovate, catch-up and collaborate: a trans-disciplinary perspective”, in: Routledge Handbook of Politics and Technology, Routledge, London, (2015)
- Krishna, V.V., “Research and Innovation in Universities in India”, in: India Higher Education Report 2015, edited by NV Varghese & Garima Malik; Routledge, 2015, ISBN: 9781138121171 (with Swapan Kumar Patra), (2015)

Centre for Studies of Social Systems

- Oommen T.K., “Nehru and Multiculturalism”, in P.J. Alexander (ed) Jawaharlal Nehru and the Indian Polity in Perspective, T.M. Verghese Foundation, Trivandrum, 203-220, 2015
- Oommen T.K., “Globalization: A Conceptual History and Contemporary Cultural Trends”, in P.N. Pandey (ed), Tradition, Modernization and Globalization, Concept publishing company, New Delhi, 292-303, 2015
- Oommen T.K., “Constructing and De-constructing the ‘Other’ in the Social Science Discourse”, Foreword to Politics of the ‘Other’ in India and China, Lion Kiong and Bidisha Chaudhari (eds), Routledge Contemporary Asia Series, London, xix – xxiii, 2016
- Oommen T.K., “Education as an instrument of Social Transformation: The Role of Mother Tongue”, Journal of Educational Planning and Administration XXIX (4), 349-57, 2015
- Oommen T.K., “State Formation, Minoritization, and Violence in Post-Colonial India”, in Kalpana Kannbirian (ed), Violence Studies, Oxford University press, New Delhi, 120-141, 2016
- Chaudhuri Maitrayee, “Self and Society”, Chapter 1 in “Schooling, Socialisation and Identity: A Textbook for B.Ed Course”, NCERT, Delhi pp.1-21, 2015
- Chaudhuri Maitrayee, “Socialisation and its Dimensions”, A Textbook for B.Ed Course Chapter 2 in “Schooling, Socialisation and Identity: A Textbook for B.Ed Course NCERT”, Delhi. Pp. 22-41, 2015
- Chaudhuri Maitrayee, “Feminism”, Key Concepts in Modern Indian Studies. Ed.Gita Dharampal-Frick Monika Kirloskar-Steinbach Rachel Dwyer Jahnavi Phalkey, Delhi, Oxford University Press.pp.83-86, 2015
- Chaudhuri Maitrayee, “Ecology and Virtue in Roquia Sakhawat Hussain's Sultana's Dream”, in Feminist Moments: Reading Feminist Texts ed. Susan Bruce and Katherine Smits, London: Bloomsbury Academic pp. 107-114, 2015
- Chaudhuri Maitrayee, “National and global media discourse after the savage death of ‘Nirbhaya’: Instant access and unequal knowledge”, Public lecture, McGill University, Montreal 25 November, 2015
- Chaudhuri Maitrayee, Gender and Advertisements: The Rhetoric of Globalisation. Education Department. McGill University Montreal, 18 November, 2015

- Chaudhuri Maitrayee, “Fieldwork Among South Asian Migrants in Two Different Contexts: The USA and India”, Department of Anthropology, Brown University, USA., 27 October, 2015
- Chaudhuri Maitrayee, “Identity Formation Among South Asian Migrants in Two different Contexts: The USA and India”, in the Brown-bag series “Notes from the Field”, Institute for the Study of International Development, 22 October, 2015
- Chaudhuri Maitrayee, “Gender and the Indian Nation State”, Education Department, McGill University Montreal, 10 September, 2015
- Chaudhuri Maitrayee, “Feminist Research Methodology-I and II”, Centre for Studies in Society and Development. School of Social Sciences, Central University of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, 9 August, 2015
- Visvanathan Susan, “Kalpathy Heritage Village: Sacred and Modern”, in I.P Modi ed. Religion, Education, and Creativity. Essays in Honour of Yogendra Singh, Rawat, Jaipur, 2015
- Visvanathan Susan, “Alternative School Education and The Right to Education Debate”, in N. Jayaram, ed. Ideas, Institutions, Processes, Essays in memory of Satish Saberwal, Orient Blackswan, 2015
- Visvanathan Susan, “Sacred Rivers-Energy Resources and People’s Power”, in Rabindranath Bhattacharyya and Ahmed Martadha (eds.) “Land, Leadership and Local Resource Management”, Mittal Publications, New Delhi, 2015
- Visvanathan Susan, “Interview with Susan Visvanathan by Geetha Ganapathy Dora”, in Feroza Jussewala, Deborah Weigel Fillerup (eds.), “Emerging South Asian Women Writers, Essays and Interviews”, Peter Lang, New York, 2016
- Jodhka S.S., “Rural Development: Emerging Regional Perspectives”, (with P.S. Vijay Shankar. India Rural Development Report 2013-14. Delhi: Orient Blackswan. pp. 3-18, 2015
- Jodhka S.S., “Caste: Why does it Still Matter?”, in Knut A. Jacobsen ed., “Routledge Handbook of Contemporary India”, London and New York: Routledge, pp: 243-255, 2015
- Jodhka S.S., “Engaging with Caste; Academic Discourses, Identity Politics and State Policy”, in A.K. Shiva Kumar, Preet Rustagi and Ramya Subrahmanianeds, “India’s Children: Essays on Social Policy”, New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 331-49, 2015
- Jodhka S.S., “Caste in India: Constructs and Currents”, in Steven Vertovec ed. Routledge International Handbook of Diversity Studies, London: Routledge. pp. 106-14, 2015
- Jodhka S.S., “Sikhism and its changing social structure”, (with Kristina Myrvold) in Bryan Turner and Oscar Salemink. Routledge Handbook of Religions in Asia, London: Routledge. Pp 63-76, 2015
- Jodhka S.S., Edited (with Divya Vaid) Special Issue of seminar on “Exclusion, Discrimination, Disparity: A Symposium on Emerging Patterns of Social Inequality in India”, August, 2015
- Jodhka S.S., Edited “Review of Rural Affairs”, special issue of Economic and Political Weekly, Volume 50 (52), 26 December, 2015
- Sujatha V., “Is food natural or, cultural? Food, body and the mind in Indian medical traditions”, in Jobin Kanjirakkat, Gordon McQuat and Sundar Sarukkai (ed.) Science and narratives of nature. East and West. pp 113-136 New Delhi: Routledge, 2015

- Kumar Vivek, "Ontology and Epistemology of Social Exclusion", in Rabindra Garada (ed.), Dynamics of Development and Social Exclusion in India, SSDN Publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, 2015
- Srivastava Sanjay, "Schooling, Culture and Modernity", in Meenakshi Thapan (ed.) Oxford University Press Reader on the Sociology of Education, Oxford University Press, Delhi, 2015
- Fazal Tanweer, "Religion and Language in the Formation of Nationhood in Pakistan and Bangladesh", reprinted in Sekhar Bandyopadhyay edited "Decolonization and the Politics of Transition in South Asia", Orient Black Swan, 2016
- Srinivas G., "Class Mobility And Caste Discrimination: The Case Of Dalit Middle Class", in Yagati Chinna Rao & Sudhakara Karakoti (Ed.) "Dimensions of Social Exclusion: Caste, Class & Gender", Meena Book Publications, New Delhi, 2015
- Vaid Divya, "Monitoring Education Policy in India: A Comparative Study of Chandigarh and Delhi", in "Politics of Welfare: Comparisons Across Indian States", edited by Louise Tillin, Rajeshwari Deshpande and K.K. Kailash, Oxford University Press: New Delhi, 2015

Centre for the Study of North East India

- Singh Kh. Bijoykumar, "Religious Revivalism and Colonial Rule: Origin of the Sanamahi Movement", in the Arambam Noni and Kangujam Sanatomba (ed.), "Colonialism and Resistance: Society and State in Manipur", Routledge (Taylor & Francis Group), New Delhi, London New York, 2016: 75 – 90
- Sharma G. Amarjit, "Inside and Outside of Ethnic Disclosures: Khoibu as a Separate Tribe", in Laishram Churchill and Lisham Henthoba (ed.), "Cultural Practices and Identity Politics in Manipur", Concept Publisher, Delhi, 2015
- Rakhee Bhattacharya, "Ethnicisation of Space: Development Consequences and Political Response in Northeast India", in Komol Singha and M. Amarjeet Singh (ed.), "Identity Contestation and Development in Northeast India", New Delhi: Routledge, 2016
- Bhattacharya, Rakhee and J. P. Bhattacharjee, "Poverty and Inequality in India: Regional Disparities", in Rakhee Bhattacharya (ed.), "Regional Disparities and Public Policy Challenges in India" New Delhi: Springer, 2015

Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies

- Chattopadhyay, Saumen, "Neoliberal Approach to Governance Reform in the Universities: A Critique and a Possible Alternative", in a book entitled 'Neoliberalism and Educational Crisis in South Asia: Alternatives and Possibilities' Ed. Ravi Kumar published by Routledge, Taylor and Francis Group. 2016 (ISBN: 978-1-1386-6815-7).
- Chattopadhyay, Saumen, "New Modes of Financing Higher Education: Cost Recovery, Private Financing and Education Loans" included in the India Higher Education Report (IHER 2015) Ed. by N.V. Varghese and Garima Malik published by Routledge, Taylor and Francis Group, 2015 (ISBN: 978-1-138-66792-1).

- Dhruv, Raina, “Science and Democracy”, Romila Thapar et.al, The Public Intellectual in India, Aleph Books, 2015, pp. 62-78.
- Dhruv, Raina, “Mainstreaming Indigenous Knowledge: The Genealogy of a Metaconcept”, in Sarah Hodges and Mohan Rao (Eds.), Public Wealth and Private Health: Stem Cells, Surrogates and Other Strategic Bodies, Oxford University Press, Delhi, 2016, pp 252-268.
- Dhruv, Raina, “Iterative Learning in the Modernisation of the Indian Mathematical Tradition”, in Eva Kancik Kirschbaum und Anita Traninger (Herausgegeben von), Wissen in Bewegung: Institution- Iteration – Transfer, Harrassowitz Verlag, 2015, pp. 29-47.
- Panda, Minati, “Language-in-education Policy and Practice in India: Experiments on Multilingual Education for Tribal Children”, In Androula Yiakoumetti (Ed.) Multilingualism and Language in Education: Sociolinguistic and Pedagogical Perspectives from Commonwealth Countries, 2015 Cambridge: Cambridge University Press
- Panda, Minati, Hierarchy, discrimination and language disadvantage in Indian multilingualism, in Supriya Pattanayak, Chandrabhanu Pattanayak, Jennifer M Bayer (Eds) Multilingualism and Multiculturalism: Perceptions, Practices and Policy 2016, New Delhi: Orient Blackswan.
- Panda, Minati, (co-authored with Mohanty, A. K.) ‘Multilingual Education in South Asia: The Burden of the Double Divide’. In Wayne, E. Wright, Sovicheth, Boun, Ofelia, Garcia (Eds.), Handbook of Bilingual and Multilingual Education 2015. Wiley-Blackwell, New Jersey
- Khadria, Binod, “Gender-based Immigration Visa? On Rationality of a Legislative Innovation”, Chapter 1 in I. Rajan, ed., India Migration Report 2015: Gender and Migration, Routledge, New Delhi, 2016, pp. 1-8.
- Khadria, Binod, “Higher Education and International Migration” under Section on Employment of Higher Education Graduates, in N. V. Varghese and G. Malik, Ed., India Higher Education Report 2015, Routledge, London and New York, 2016, pp. 275-304.
- Khadria, Binod, “Middle-east Country Policies”, in Adjusting to a World in Motion: Trends in Global Migration and Migration Policy (International Policy Exchange Series), eds., Douglas J. Besharov, and Mark H. Lopez, Oxford University Press and University of Maryland Policy School, New York, 2016, pp. 291-307.
- Khadria, Binod, “Migration and Development: A View from Asia” in the Routledge Handbook of Immigration and Refugee Studies, Ed. by Anna Triandafyllidou, Routledge, London, 2016, pp. 243-253.
- Kumar, Deepak, ‘Tagore’s pedagogy and rural reconstruction’, in Michael Mann (ed.), Shantiniketan Hellerau: New Education in the ‘Pedagogic Provinces’ of India and Germany, Draupadi Verlag Publ., Heidelberg, 2015, pp. 309-330.
- Kumar, Deepak, “Religion, Polity and Media: A Look at Contemporary India”, in Detlef Briessen et.al (eds.), Religion, Politics and Media: German and Indian Perspectives, Palm Leaf Pub., New Delhi, 2015, pp. 25-40.

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

- Banerjee, Anuradha, 2016: Koyel Sarkar, “Violence Against Women: A Case Study of Domestic Violence among Married Women in India”, published in the book “Development and Regional Cooperation in Central Asia and

South Asia: Euro-Asian Perspectives”, Part 1: Power Dynamics in Asia: Relevance for India; edited by Henrik Berglund, Mondira Dutta and Per Hilding, Pentagon Press, New Delhi, pp 95-113, ISBN 978-81-8274.

- Banerjee, Anuradha, 2015: Anita Bhargava, “Maternal Morbidity and Gauging its Determinants in High Focus States of Rural India”, published in the Public Health Infrastructure in Transition, edited by Sigamani Panneer, N.U. Khan and Gurumurthy Ramachandran; Bloomsbury, New Delhi, pp 57-70, ISBN 978-93-85936-22-7.
- Bathla, Seema, Agro-industry: the food processing sector, chapter 13 in World Bank report: India- accelerating agricultural productivity growth, 2014.
- Chowdhary, Indrani Roy, Public-Private Partnerships and Governance, with P.R. Chauduri, in the Understanding Development India Studies in Business and Economics, by S. Banerjee et al. (eds.), Chapter 9, Springer publication (© Springer India February, 2016) ISBN 978-81-322-2454-9.
- Chowdhary, Indrani Roy, Persistence of Jhum Cultivation: Social Capital and Labour Market, in the Nature Economy & Society: Understanding the Linkages, by Nilanjan Ghosh, Pranab Mukhopadhyay et al., (eds.), Chapter 17, pp 356 -372 , Springer India Publication (August 2015). ISBN 978-81-322-2403-7, ISBN 978-81-322-2404-4 (eBook).
- Das, Dipendra Nath, Integrating Cellular Automata And Markov Techniques To Generate Urban Development Potential Surface: A Study On Kolkata Agglomeration, Geocarto International, Taylor & Francis, DOI:10.1080/10106049.2016.1155656, February 2016, ISSN: 1010-6049 (Print) 1752-0762 (Online) (Jointly with Biswajit Mondal & Basudeb Bhattacha)
- Das, Dipendra Nath, Modeling spatial variation of explanatory factors of urban expansion of Kolkata: a geographically weighted regression approach, Modeling Earth Systems and Environment, Springer, DOI 10.1007/s40808-015-0026-1, September 2015 1:29, ISSN 2363-6203 (print)/2363-6211 (online) (jointly with Biswajit Mondal and Gour Dolui)
- Das, Dipendra Nath, Spatial Perspectives of the New Census Towns, 2011: A Case Study of West Bengal, Environment and Urbanization Asia, SAGE Publications, DOI: 10.1177 / 0975425315589155, 6(2) 109-124, 2015, ISSN 0975-4253/eISSN 09763546 (jointly with Debarshi Guin)
- Das, Dipendra Nath, API (Academic Performance Indicator) O Uchcha Sikshay Tar Prabhab: Ekti Bishllesan (in Bengali) (API (Academic Performance Indicator) and Its Effect on Higher Education: An Analysis), Antorjatik Pathshala, Vol-IV, Issue III&IV, April-September, 2015, PP 258-267, ISSN 2230-9594.
- Das, Dipendra Nath, Quality of Living Among the Elderly in Slums of Kolkata, Indian Journal of Regional Science, Vol. XLVII No. 1, PP 81-94, January – June, 2015, ISSN-0046-9017 (Jointly with Sweta Bhusan)
- Das, Dipendra Nath, New Census Towns in West Bengal ‘Census Activism’ or Sectoral Diversification? Economic & Political Weekly, 4 April, 2015, vol L No 14, PP. 68-72, ISSN 0012-9976 (jointly with Debarshi Guin)
- Goli, Srinivas, Malhotra A., Goli S., Coates S., Mosquera-Vasquez M. Factors associated with knowledge, attitudes and menstrual hygiene practices among adolescent girls: Three districts, India. Waterlines, Volume 35, Issue 3, 2016
- Goli, Srinivas, Moradhvaj, Rammohan A, Shruti, Pradhan J. High Spending on Maternity Care in India: What are the Factors Explaining It? PLOS One, 11(6):e0156437. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone. 0156437. eCollection, 2016
- Goli, Srinivas, Prashant K Trivedi, Srinivas Goli, Fahimuddin, Surinder Kumar: Does Untouchability Exist among Muslims? Evidence from Uttar Pradesh, Economic & Political Weekly, 46 (15), pp 32-36, 2016

- Goli, Srinivas, Patra, S., and Arokiasamy P., Mother's Health Knowledge and Its Influence on Child Morbidity, Medical Care and Medical Care Expenditure in India. Health Education, Vol.116 (4), 2015
- Goli, Srinivas, and Siddiqui M.Z. Rise and Fall of Between-State Inequalities in Demographic Progress in India: Application of "Inequality Life Cycle Hypothesis", Social Science Spectrum, Vol. 1, No. 3, September, 2015, pp. 167-180.
- Goli, Srinivas, Singh D., and Pou L.M. A.: Repeated Induced Abortion and Son Preference in India. Social Science Spectrum Vol. 1, No. 3, September, 2015, pp. 181-193
- Goli, Srinivas, Goli. Bhandari, P, Atla UM, and Chattopadhyay A. Childhood Mortality Differentials by Ecological Region in Nepal?, Population Space and Place, DOI: 10.1002/psp.1977, 2015
- Goli, Srinivas, Rammohan A. and Singh D., The Effect of Early Marriages and Early Childbearing on Women's Nutritional Status in India, Maternal and Child Health, 19(8):1864-80. doi: 10.1007/s10995-015-1700-7, 2015
- Kannan, Elumalai, "Farm Credit Package and Changing Pattern of Agricultural Credit in India", in K Gayithri K and KV Raju (ed.), State, Governance and Financing India's Development, Foundation Books-Cambridge University Press, New Delhi, pp. 38-53, 2016.
- Kannan, Elumalai, "Micro-irrigation in Karnataka: Potential and Constraints for Adoption", in Viswanathan, P.K., Kumar, M. Dinesh, Narayanamoorthy, A. (eds.), Micro Irrigation Systems in India: Emergence, Status and Impacts, Springer, pp.59-69, 2016
- Mohan, Madan, "Geospatial Technology for Developing of Smart Cities in India", FIG-ISPRS International Workshop 2015 Proceedings, Kathmandu, Nepal, pp. 199, 25 – 27 November, 2015, pp. 01 – 19. © FIG-ISPRS
- Mishra, Deepak K., "Regions and Capitalist Transition in India: Arunachal Pradesh in a Comparative Perspective", in Elisabetta Basile, Barbara Harriss-White and Christine Lutringer (edited) Mapping India's Capitalism: Old and New Regions, Palgrave Macmillan, London, pp.9-42, 2015
- Mishra, Deepak K., "Mapping Regions of Agrarian Capitalism in India", in Elisabetta Basile, Barbara Harriss-White and Christine Lutringer (edited) Mapping India's Capitalism: Old and New Regions, Palgrave Macmillan, London, pp.87-112 (with Barbara Harriss-White), 2015
- Pani Padmini, Assessment of natural resources of mountain ecosystem for sustainable development using geospatial techniques.A.R. Siddiqui et.al (ed) Resource management and development strategies, Pravalika Publications, Allahabad, pp.9-18, (With Ram nagesh Prasad), 2015
- Raju, Saraswati, "Women and work in India: Simultaneous geographies", in Elisa betta Basile, Barbara Harriss-White (eds.) Mapping India's Capitalism: Old and New Regions, Palgrave Macmillan, England, 2015, pp.113-142.
- Raju, Saraswati, (With S. Jatrana) "Setting the backdrop", in S. Raju and S. Jatrana (eds.) Women Workers in Urban India, Cambridge University Press, New Delhi, 2016, pp. 1-35.
- Raju, Saraswati, (With D. Bose) 'Women workers in urban India and the cities' in S. Raju and S. Jatrana (eds) Women Workers in Urban India, Cambridge University Press, New Delhi, 2016, pp. 36- 66.
- Saikia, N., Bora, J. K. Jasilionis, D and Shkolnikov, Disability Divide in India: Evidence from 2011 Census. PLoS One: Publisher: Public Library of Science: PLoS ONE 11(8): e0159809. doi:10.1371/journal. pone.0159809, (2016)

- Saikia, N., Mortality Trends in India during 1970-2010. in “Contemporary Demographic Transformations in China, India and Indonesia”, ed. by Christophe Z Guilmoto and Gavin Jones, Publisher: Springer, (2016)
- Saikia N and Bora, J.K., Does increasing longevity lead increasing disability? Evidence from Indian States. Social Change and Development Vol XIII, 2016. Publisher: OKD Institute of Social Change and Development, Guwahati, (2016)
- Saikia, N., Shkolnikov, V., Jasilionis, D., and Chandrasekhar, Trends and sub-national disparities in neonatal mortality in India from 1981 to 2011. Asian Population Studies, Vol 12 (1) Publisher: Routledge, (2016)
- Canudas-Romo, V. Saikia, N., and Diamond-Smith, N., The contribution of age-specific mortality towards male and female life expectancy differentials in India and selected States, 1970-2013. Asia-Pacific Population Journal, Vol 30, Number 2 Publisher: United Nations ESCAP, (2015)
- Bora, J.K., and Saikia N., Gender differentials in Self-rated Health and Self-reported disability among adults in India. PLoS ONE 10(11): e0141953. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0141953, Publisher: Public Library of Science (Plos), (2015)
- Sen, Sucharita, (with Shashi Bhushan) Forest Degradation and Implications for Rural Livelihood, XIV World Forestry Congress, Durban, South Africa, 7 – 11 September, 2015
- Sen, Sucharita, Vulnerabilities in Women’s Work and Land Rights, Geography and You, March – April, 2016: 50-54.
- Sen, Sucharita, Gendered Exclusions in the Work Spaces of Peri-urban Areas in a Neoliberal Environment: Learning from the Experiences of Large Metropolitan Cities in India, Environment and Urbanization Asia, March, 2016, 7(1) 1–17
- Sood, Atul, “Business and Norm Building on Sustainability: What Will Work for the Indian Corporates?”, International Journal of Business Governance and Ethics; Vol. 10, Nos. 3 /4; Special Issue: Corporate Social Responsibility, Transnational Norm Building and Emerging Economies, 2015
- Sood, Atul, “Aftermaths of the Mind”, Review of The Political Biography of an Earthquake: Aftermath and Amnesia in Gujarat, India by Edward Simpson, in Biblio: A Review of Books, Vol. XX Nos. 5 & 6 May - June, 2015
- Sood, Atul, “Interrogating Inclusive Growth: Poverty and Inequality in India” by K.P. Kannan. Routledge, India, 2014, in Seminar, No. 675, November, 2015
- Sood, Atul, “Punjab State Governance and Development Report: Accessing and Understanding the Development of Punjab”, Project Director and First Author, Department of Planning, Government of Punjab, 2015
- Srivastava, R.S., “Assessing Change: Land, Labour and Employment in an Eastern UP Village, 1994-2012”, in Himanshu, Praveen Jha and Gerry Rodgers (eds.) Longitudinal Research in Village India: Methods and Findings, New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2016
- Srivastava, R.S., “Structural Change and Non-standard Forms of Employment in India”, International Labour Office, Inclusive Labour Markets, Labour Relations and Working Conditions Branch. - Geneva: ILO, (Conditions of work and employment series; No. 68), 2016

- Srivastava, R.S., “Structural Change and Non-standard Forms of Employment in India”. Prepared for Inclusive Labour Markets, Labour Relations and Working Conditions Branch (INWORK). International Labour Office, Geneva April, 2015
- Srivastava, R.S., (with A. Mezzadri) “Capital-Labour Relationships in Formal Sector Garment Manufacturing in the Delhi National Capital Region of India”, First Report of the ESRC Project on Labour Conditions and the Working Poor in India and China, 2015 (<https://www.soas.ac.uk/cdpr/publications/reports/file106927.pdf>)

Research Paper

Centre for Media Studies

- Batabyal, Rakesh, The Catholic Informational order’ Review Essay, Hispanic Horizon, 2016, JNU

Centre for Philosophy

- Oinam, Bhagat, “Body as Site of Ethic”, Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research, (June 2015), 32(2): 239–255, published by Springer.

Centre for Study of Science Policy

- Bhaduri, Saradindu, “Seventy-five years of National Planning Committee (1938-2013): A Recollection”, Science and Culture, 81(3-4): 66-71 (with Noklenyangla), (2015)
- Bhaduri, Saradindu, “Growth of water purification technologies in the era of ‘regulatory vacuum’ in India”, Current Science, 108(8), 1421-1423 (with Aviram Sharma and Nazia Talat), (2015)
- Bhaduri, Saradindu, “Politico-Historical Contingencies, Intellectual Property Rights, and Economic Performance across Countries: A Simultaneous Equation System Perspective”, The Journal of World Intellectual Property, 18(3-4), 107-126 (with Deep Jyoti Francis, Dwarkeshwar Dutt, Vineet Kumar and Fayaz Ahmad Sheikh), (2015)
- Desai, Pranav N., “Ethnobotany genomics research: Status and Future Prospects”, Journal of Scientometric Research, 4(1): 29-39 (with Franky Varah), (2015)
- Govind, Madhav, “Outsmart waste: the modern idea of garbage and how to think our way out of it”, International Journal of Environmental Studies, 72(2), 350-353, (2015)

- Govind, Madhav, “Revisiting land acquisition and urban process”, International Journal of Environmental Studies, 72(2), 353-356, (2015)
- Govind, Madhav, “Book Review: Science, technology and development in India: Encountering values”, Sociological Bulletin, 64 (3), 414-416, (2015)
- Krishna, V.V., “Building Science Community by Attracting Global Talents: The Case of Singapore Biopolis”, Science Technology & Society, 20(3), 389-413 (with Sohan Prasad Sha), (2015)
- Krishna, V.V., “Return from Migration and Circulation of Highly Educated People: The Never-ending Brain Drain”, Science Technology & Society, 20(3), 269-278 (with J. Gaillard & A.M. Gaillard), (2015)
- Krishna, V.V., “Trends in Brain Drain, Gain and Circulation: Indian Experience of Knowledge Workers. Science Technology & Society, 20(3), 300-321 (with Jaspertap Singh), (2015)
- Krishna, V.V., “Globalization of R&D and Open Innovation: Linkages of Foreign R&D Centers in India” (with Swapan Kumar Patra), Journal of Open Innovation: Technology, Market and Complexity, 1(1), (2015)
- Krishna, V.V., “National Green Tribunal and Environmental Justice in India” (with Swapan Kumar Patra), Indian Journal of Geo-Marine Sciences, 44 (4), 1-9, (2015)
- Das, Anup Kumar, “Mapping of University Presses in India: Pattern of Knowledge Production and Dissemination”, Annals of Library and Information Studies, 62(2), 57-67, (2015)
- Das, Anup Kumar, “Skills Development for SMEs: Mapping of Key Initiatives in India”, Institutions and Economies, 7(2), 120-143, (2015)
- Das, Anup Kumar, “Understanding Entrepreneurship Teaching in a Nutshell”, Science and Public Policy, 42(5), 739-741, (2015)
- Das, Anup Kumar, “UNESCO Launches Open Access Curriculum for Young and Early Career Researchers”, Current Science, 109(3), 400-401, (2015)
- Das, Anup Kumar, “Dr APJ Abdul Kalam: The People's President”, Dream 2047, 18(1): 32-34, (2015)
- Das, Anup Kumar, “Dr APJ Abdul Kalam's Vision for Renewable Energy Sector in India”, Akshay Urja, 9(2): 34-35, (2015)
- Das, Anup Kumar, “Environmental Justice Atlas (EJAtlas.org): India Reaches the Top While Mapping the Ecological Conflicts and Environmental Injustices”, Current Science, 109(12): 2176-2177, (2015)
- Das, Anup Kumar, “Indian Solar Radiation Atlas is Launched”, Current Science, 109(10): 1765, (2015)
- Das, Anup Kumar, “Legacy of the Bengal Renaissance in Public Library Development in India”, IFLA Journal, 41(4): 370–380, (2015).
- Das, Anup Kumar, “SR Ranganathan in Google Scholar and Other Citation Databases” (with Sanjaya Mishra), Annals of Library and Information Studies, 62(4): 290-298, (2015)

Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies

- Choudhury, Pradeep Kumar, “A deadly difference: Why infant mortality rates in India vary between regions, and what policymakers can do about it”, Asia and the Pacific Policy Society Newsletter 11 November, 2015
<http://www.policyforum.net/a-deadly-difference/>
- Choudhury, Pradeep Kumar, “Foreign Aid and Economic Development: A Study of India, Sri Lanka and Maldives”, A Review article of the Commonwealth-AMDISA Post Doctoral work by Dr Narayan Sethi, Assistant Professor in Economics, Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, National Institute of Technology, Rourkela, Odisha, India, Association of Management Development Institutions in South Asia Newsletter, Volume 48, October, 2015
- Khadria, Binod, (Jointly with Gabriela Tajeda, Uttam Bhattacharya, Christiane Kuptsch), “Migration Scientific Diasporas and Development: Impact of Skilled Return Migration on Development in India, EPFL-WORKING-188059, CODEV-Ecole Polytechnique Federale de Lausanne, Institute of Development Studies Kolkata, Jawaharlal Nehru University, International Labour Organisation
- Raina, Dhruv, “Rethinking the University of Innovation and Development: Knowledge, Institutions and Curriculum”, international conference proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Inclusive Innovation and Innovative Management, Bangkok.2015, pp. 1-6

Group of Adult Education

- Kumar, Ajay, Globales Lernen in Indien. In: Lang-Wojtasik, Gregor/Klemm, Ulrich (Hg.): Handlexikon Globales Lernen. Münster/Ulm: Klemm + Oelschläger 2016 (2. erw. Aufl.) [Global (Cosmopolitan Dialogical) Learning in India. In Pocket Encyclopedia Global Learning. Muenster & Ulm: Klemm & Oelschlaeger 2016 (2nd ext. edition).

Media Articles/Newspapers/Discussions

Centre for Economic Studies and Planning

- Dhar Biswajit, ‘Let’s be realistic on FDI’, The Hindu, 17 November, 2015.
- Dhar Biswajit, ‘Tapping into the changing trend of exports’, Hindustan Times, 19 November, 2015.
- Dhar Biswajit, ‘WTO meet: striking a fair deal’, Livemint, 14 December, 2015.
- Dhar Biswajit, ‘The challenge for India at WTO’, Livemint, 31 December, 2015.
- Ghosh Jayati, Regular fortnightly column Preoccupations, on current affairs, in Frontline magazine.
- Ghosh Jayati, Regular fortnightly column Macroscan in Businessline newspaper on economic issues (with C.P. Chandrasekhar).
- Ghosh Jayati, Columns in The Guardian Newspaper and Guardian Development Blog, London, UK.
- Ghosh Jayati, Blogger, Triple Crisis Blog. www.triplecrisis.com
- Ghosh Jayati, Periodic articles in other news outlets like Indian Express, The Hindu, Hindustan Times, etc.

- Ghosh Jayati, Assisted UN Conference on Trade and Development (UNCTAD) in preparing and finalizing the Trade and Development Report 2015.
- Rohit, 'Why the Budget numbers don't add up', The Hindu, 1 March, 2016.
- Rohit, 'Always crashing in the same car', The Hindu, 8 September, 2015.
- Rohit, 'Left, Right, Left', Blink, Business Line's Sunday Magazine, 29 May, 2015.

Centre for Historical Studies

- Chakravarti Ranabir, Past and Present: Interview with Romila Thapar, Frontline, September 18, 2015
- Chakravarti Ranabir, Dwiralepe Bidhrita Romila Thapar: Ranabir Chakravarti-r Sange Sakshatkar', in Anushtup, Golden Jubilee Number, (Bengali), October, 2015

Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion

- Narayan, Badri, Virasat Sanwarne aur Bigarne wale, Hindustan, 2 June, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, Bahut badal Gaya Hai Kashi Ka Assi, Amar Ujala, 14 June, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, Vikas Ke Vimarsh Mein Jaati Ke Samikaran, Hindustan, 17 June, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, Bihar: Loktantra Ki Bisaat Par Jaati Ke Mohre, BBC, 23 June, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, Need a favour from the government? Contact your local RSS man, Catch News, 27 June, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, Lalu Ka Desi Andaaz, Nitish Ki Nafasat Rang Layegi?, BBC, 28 June, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, Jatigat Rajneeti Ki Jakdan, Amar Ujala, 1 July, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, By Knocking Doors, Nitish Seeks to Steal BJP Thunder in Bihar, The Quint, 3 July, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, Do Rajneetik Prateekon Ka Saath Ana, Hindustan, 6 July, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, Bihar Mein Nitish Ne Bichaaya Prachaar Ka Jaal, BBC, 10 July, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, Bihar Elections are Also a Battle of Political Symbolisms, The Wire, 11 July, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, Bihar Mein Tutne Judne Ka Samay, Hindustan, 20 July, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, Caste Politics and the Lust for Power, Live Mint, 29 July, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, Nitish and Lalu are in alliance but speak different languages, The Quint, 23 July, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, Jaati Ke Aankdon Ki Nai Rajneeti, Hindustan, 3 August, 2015

- Narayan, Badri, Bihar Mein Daal daal, Paat Paat Ki Ladai, Hindustan, 17 August, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, Bihar polls: Can Lalu's caste census card trump DNA?, Catch News, 18 August, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, BJP's blitzkrieg in Bihar: 1 lakh rallies, 160 raths and Modi merchandise, Catch News, 28 August, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, Bihar: Vampanthi Nitish Ki Raah Ka Rora, BBC, 31 August, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, Changing political equations in Uttar Pradesh, Live Mint, 18 September, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, Sangh's real 'Parivar' is much larger than you think, Catch News, 20 September, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, Chunaavi Baaji Mein Swabhimaan Ka Daanv, Hindustan, 10 September, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, Manjhi Factor Ka Chunavi Ganit, Hindustan, 23 September, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, Changing Political Equations in UP, HT Mint Live, 30 September, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, Leaderless game-changer: 24% EBC vote will decide who wins Bihar, Catch News, 1 October, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, Manjhi Factor Ka Chunaavi Ganit, Hindustan, 23 October, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, Ati Pichdon Ki Rajneetik Bhoomika, Hindustan, 6 October, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, Kya Sampradayikta Sirf Rajneeti Ka Khel Hai? BBC, 10 October, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, Hamari Jadon Ko Hi Na Kutar De ye Asahinshnuta, Amar Ujala, 10 October, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, Was SP Govt's inaction deliberate? Deccan Herald, 18 October, 2015
- Narayan, Badri, The Bihar conundrum: How appetite for development works in tandem with caste politics, First Post, 21 October, 15

Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health

- Baru Rama V., and Archana Diwate <http://thewire.in/2015/07/12/vyapam-is-the-symptom-criminalisation-of-medical-education-is-the-disease-6170/> 26 May, 2015
- Rao Mohan, and Ashley Tellis, "For Pink and Purple: Gay Rights Activists Must Fight to Right Reproductive Wrongs", Outlook, 22 June, 2015
- Rao Mohan, "My affair with The Book Review", The Book Review, Vol.XL, No.1, January, 2016
- Sanjay Srivastava and Rao Mohan, "Why Kerala's transgender policy raises hope in the land of abiding paradoxes", in Scroll, 11 January, 2016
- Acharya, Sanghmitra S., "Women in Sanitation works- Nature and Spheres of Exclusion", The Mint 16 August, 2015

- Acharya, Sanghmitra S., Discussion on Affirmative Action and SC/ST Amendment Bill, November, 2015 AIR, 6 December, 2015
- Acharya, Sanghmitra S., Affirmative Action and SC/ST Amendment Bill, The Mint, 26 November, 2015
- Sunita Reddy, Rashtriya Sahara, Hastakshep, “Domestic Workers: Where are the laws?”, 1 August, 2015

Centre for Studies of Social Systems

- Oommen T.K., “State and Society in India Today: Situating Religious Minorities”, NCC Review, Vol. CXXXV(3), 112-7, 2015
- Oommen T.K., “Specificities of Kerala and Deficits in Development of Kerala”, in T.K.A. Nair (ed), Different Dimensions of Development in Kerala, Mathrubhumi Books, 209-223, 2015
- Chaudhuri Maitrayee, Nation and Family: Personal Law, Cultural Pluralism, and Gendered Citizenship in India, by Narendra Subramanian. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press, 2014. xvii, 377 pp. (Tables, figures.) US\$65.00, cloth. ISBN 978-0-8047-8878-6 in Pacific Affairs: Volume 89, No. 1 – March 2016 .pp.206-208.
- Jodhka S.S., Beyond Caste: Identity and Power in South Asia, Past and Present. Sumit Guha. Leiden: Brill. Pages XVIII+236. Seminar (672). Page 84, October, 2015
- Jodhka S.S., “A berth for social inclusion”, India Today, 14 September, 2015
- Jodhka S.S., “Democracy, Diversities and Institutions”, The Tribune, Chandigarh, 5 August, 2015
- Jodhka S.S., “Lift the veil off caste-blind approach”, The Tribune, Chandigarh, 15 July, 2015
- Jodhka S.S., “Who Will Speak for the Village?”, The Tribune, Chandigarh, 9 June, 2015
- Jodhka S.S., “From pride of privilege to perpetual crisis”, The Tribune, Chandigarh, 4 May 2015
- Jodhka S.S., “Making sense of the triumph of the aamaadmi”, The Tribune, Chandigarh, 12 February, 2015
- Kumar Vivek, “Dalits as Political Orphans”, Sabarangindia.in, online magazine
- Kumar Vivek, “Garibi Unmulan Nahi hai Arakshan”, Dainik Jagran, New Delhi, 27 September, 2015
- Kumar Vivek, Rajasthan’s New Quota Regime, only a Political Stunt, Deccan Herald, 7 October, 2015
- Kumar Vivek, “Ham Log toh Bahut Pahle se Intellectual Hain- Tulsi Ram”, Bahujan Vaichariki, Issue 1, January, 2016
- Srivastava Sanjay, “Politics, Privilege and Post-national Urbanism”, seminar 672, “Exclusion. Discrimination, Disparity”, a symposium on “Emerging Patterns of Inequality in India”, Surinder Jodhka and Divya Vaid (eds). 2015. Jocelyn Lim Chua 2014, in Pursuit of the Good Life: Aspiration and Suicide in Globalizing South India. In American Anthropologist, Volume 117, number 1: 11 – 12 August, 2015
- Singh Renuka, The Dalai Lama’s Little Book of Buddhism (ed.) Audio CD, Brillianceaudio.com, Michigan, U.S.A. 2015.

- Rodrigues Edward A., Yasumasa Sekine: Pollution, Untouchability and Harijans: Ethnography in a South Indian village, in Contributions to Indian Sociology 49 [1] 2015
- Fazal Tanweer, Fidelity and Dissent, Indian Express, op-ed, Feb. 26, 2016

Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies

- Khadria, Binod, “Cross-border migration into India and development: Case for tapping a potent investment in human capital formation?” co-authored with Perveen Kumar, Advocacy Paper, CARE-EMPHASIS, Kathmandu, Nepal; available at:
http://careemphasis.org/report/_CrossBorder%20Migration%20Into%20India%20and%20Development.pdf.

Book Reviews/Essays

Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health

- Rao Mohan, Review of Gagandip Cheema, Western Medicine and Colonial Punjab: A Socio-Cultural Perspective (1849-1901), Unistar, Chandigarh, in Indian Historical Review, Vol.42, No.2, December, 2015
- Rao Mohan, “Rich Pluralisms!”, Review of V.Sujatha, Sociology of Health and Medicine: New Perspectives, OUP, Delhi, in Biblio, 2016
- Rao Mohan, First author, “Draft National Health Policy 2015: A Public Health Analysis”, Economic and Political Weekly, Vol.L, No.17, 25 April, 2015
- Rao Mohan, “Population Control/Family Planning”, in Gita Dharampal-Frick, Monika Kirloskar-Steinbach, Rachel Dwyer and Jahnvi Phalkey (Ed), Key Words in Modern Indian Studies, OUP & SOAS Studies on South Asia Series, 2015
- Rao Mohan, Second author, with Betsy Hartmann, “India’s Population Programme: Obstacles and Opportunities”, EPW, Vol. L, No.44, 31 October, 2015
- Rao Mohan, Anindya Das and Mohan Rao, “Universal Mental Health: Re-evaluating the Call for Global Mental Health”, in David Pilgrim (Ed), Common Mental Health Problems, Sage, London, 2016

Centre for the Study of North East India

- Baruah Manjeet, Review of “People of the Margins: Across Ethnic Boundaries in North East India”, by Philippe Ramirez, in Asian Ethnicity, 16:1, 119-122, 2015

- Baruah Manjeet, “Production Relations and Social Classes in History: Amalendu Guha’s Medieval and Early Colonial Assam” in The Book Review, Vol. XXXIX, No. 4, pp. 11-12 (April, 2015)
- Baruah Manjeet, “From Colonial to Contemporary Times: Joy Pachuau and Willem van Schendel’s The Camera as Witness”, in The Book Review, Vol. XXXIX, No. 5, pp. 25-26 (May, 2015)
- Baruah Manjeet, Review of “Being Mizo: identity and belonging in Northeast India”, by Joy L.K. Pachuau, in Asian Ethnicity, DOI: 10.1080/14631369.2015.1095422, 2016

Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies

- G.S., Suresh Babu, Review Article, Contemporary Education Dialogue, Vol. 13(1), 2016.

Special Centre for the Study of Law and Governance

Journal/ Research Articles

- Singh Amita, “E-Governance in Asia: Strengthening Transparency and Accountability”, in Jesper Schlaeger edited, Focus Asia Proceedings, Lund University, January, 2016
- Singh Amita, ‘Coastal Ballads and Conservation Irony: Understanding Implementation Slippages of the CRZ Law’, Special article in Economic and Political Weekly, Vol.51, Issue No.7, 13 February, 2016, pp. 70-75, available at <http://www.epw.in/author/amita-singh#sthash.0RWA1x3M.dpuf>.
- Singh Amita, “Disaster Law and Community Resilience, NGT Initiatives”, Delhi Law Review, Delhi University Law Faculty Journal, Vol. 34, 2016, pp 122-130, Delhi.
- Singh, Jaivir, “Contract Labour (Regulation and Abolition) Act 1970 and Labour Market Flexibility: An Exploratory Assessment of Contract Labour use in India’s Formal Manufacturing”, Working Paper 300 Indian Council for Research on International Economic Relations, June, 2015
- Baxi, Pratiksha, “Impractical Topics, Practical Fields: Notes on Researching Sexual Violence in India”, Economic and Political Weekly, 51, 18: 80-88, (2016)
- Puneeth P., “Book Review: The Informal Constitution: Unwritten Criteria in Selecting Judges for the Supreme Court of India (OUP, 2014)”, by Abhinav Chandra chud, The Journal of Indian Law, April – June, 2015
- Puneeth P., “Civil Procedure”, Annual Survey of Indian Law– 2014, December, 2015
- Dasgupta, Chirashree, and Mazumdar S, “Historiography Sans History: A Response to Tirthankar Roy”, Economic and Political Weekly, 29 August, 2015, Vol. 50 (35): pp 124-132
- Dasgupta, Chirashree, “Social Contestation in post – 1977 Bihar”, February, 2016 Seminar 678: pp 57-62.

- Dasgupta, Chirashree, “The Public Sector and the Regime of Capital in India”, *Rivista di Politica Economica*, July – September, 2015: pp 1-28.
- Hoakip T., “India’s Look East Policy: Prospects and Challenges for Northeast India”, *Studies in Indian Politics*, Vol. 3(2), 2015, pp. 198-211.
- Chowdhury Nupur and Els Reynaers, Editors Introduction to the JGLR Special Issue on Environmental Law, *Jindal Global Law Review*, Vol 1, Issue 1, Springer, New Delhi, 2015

Books

- T. Hoakip, *India's Look East Policy and the Northeast*, New Delhi: SAGE Publications, 2015.

Chapters in Books

- Jayal Niraja Gopal, “Citizenship” in Sujit Choudhry, Madhav Khosla and Pratap Bhanu Mehta, etc. *The Oxford Handbook of the Indian Constitution*. New York: Oxford University Press. 2016
- Singh Amita, “A Journey through Smart Cities between Datapolis and Participolis”, (Chapter in English) in ‘Datapolis or Participolis’ in Pisani, Francis, ‘Voyage dans: entre datapolis et participolis’ (in French) and, UNESCO Netexplo Publications, Paris, February, 2016
- Singh Amita, “How Much Land Does a Man Need?” in Rabindranath Bhattacharyya and Md. Ahmad Martadha’s *Land, Leadership and Local Resource Management: On the threshold of MDG Deadline*, December, 2015. Mittal Publications.
- Prakash, Amit, “Political Economy of Conflict and Peace: Governmentality of Participation and Strategic Veto in Bihar and Jharkhand, India”, in Richmond, Oliver P., Burgess, J. Peter & Samaddar, Ranabir, *Cultures Of Governance and Peace: A Comparison of EU and Indian Theoretical and Policy Approaches*, Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2016, pp. 68-87.
- Prakash, Amit, “Post-colonial Indian State and Tribes: Nationalist Discursive Structures and a New Hegemonic Consensus”, in Sandhya Goswami, ed., *Troubled Diversity: The Political Process in the Northeast India*, New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2015, pp. 24-47.
- Baxi, Pratiksha, *Pyar Kiya To Darna Kya: On Criminalising Love*. In Daniela Berti and Devika Bordia ed. *Ethnographies of Criminal Law: Comparative Perspectives from South Asia and France*, Delhi: OUP, 2015
- Baxi, Pratiksha, *On Interpreting Rape as Atrocity*. In Werner Gephart and Jan Christoph Suntrup. eds. “*Rechtsanalyse als Kulturforschung II*”, Frankfurt: Klostermann, 2015

Media Articles

- Jayal Niraja Gopal, “A department of state.” Indian Express, 27 July, 2015
- Singh Amita, Hindustan Times, “Let’s Change the Way we are Governed”, 10 June, 2015
- Singh Amita, Hindustan Times, “Disaster Management is not only about Humans”, 25 July, 2015
- Singh Amita, Rashtriya Sahara, “Rashtravaadkasach”, 4 March, 2016 (in Hindi)
- Baxi, Pratiksha, “It is Not the Job of Courts to Arrange ‘Compromise Marriages’ of Rape Survivors”, The Wire, 26 May, 2015, <http://thewire.in/2015/06/26/it-is-not-the-job-of-the-courts-to-arrange-compromise-marriages-of-rape-survivors-4874/>
- Baxi, Pratiksha, The Pornography of Policing: The “Rape Bait”, Oxford Human Rights Hub, 3 August, 2015, <http://ohrh.law.ox.ac.uk/the-pornography-of-policing-the-rape-bait/>
- Baxi, Pratiksha, Netaji Unreformed, Indian Express, 26 August, 2015, <http://indianexpress.com/article/opinion/columns/netaji-unreformed/>
- Jamil, Ghazala, “Demand for Equal Opportunities” in D+C – Development and Co-operation, Germany, August, 2015 (also translated in German) http://partner.dandc.eu/epaper/2015-09_ez/2015-09_ez.html
- Jamil, Ghazala, “Child Rights: Erosion of Childhood” in Hardnews Magazine, June 2015 <http://www.hardnewsmedia.com/2015/06/6606>

Special Centre for Molecular Medicine

Journal/Research Articles/Papers

- “Identification and interplay of sequence specific DNA binding proteins involved in regulation of human Pregnane and Xenobiotic Receptor gene”. Saradhi M, Kumari S, Rana M, Mukhopadhyay G., Tyagi RK., Exp Cell Res. 2015 Dec 10;339(2):187-96. doi: 10.1016/j.yexcr.2015.11.014. Epub 2015 Nov 14. PMID: 26586566.
- “Biochemical Analysis of CagE: A VirB4 Homologue of Helicobacter pylori Cag-T4SS”. Shariq M, Kumar N, Kumari R, Kumar A, Subbarao N, Mukhopadhyay G., PLoS One. 2015 Nov 13;10(11):e0142606. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0142606. eCollection 2015. PMID: 26565397.
- Mandal SM, Chakraborty A, Hossain M, Mahata D, Porto WF, Chakraborty R, Mukhopadhyay CK., Franco OL, Hazra TK, Basak A. “Amphotericin B and anidulafungin directly interact with DNA and induce oxidative damage in the mammalian genome”. Mol Biosyst. 11:2551-2559, 2015
- Dev S, Kumari S, Singh N, Bal SK, Seth P, Mukhopadhyay CK., “Role of extracellular hydrogen peroxide on regulation of iron homeostasis genes in neuronal cell: Implication in iron accumulation”. Free Radical Biol Med. 86:78-89, 2015

- Rana M, Devi S, Gourinath S, Goswami R, Tyagi RK., “A comprehensive analysis and functional characterization of naturally occurring non-synonymous variants of nuclear receptor PXR”. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta – Gene Regulatory Mechanisms*.doi: 10.1016/j.bbagr.2016.03.001. 2016
- Priyanka, Kotiya D, Rana M, Subbarao N, Puri N and Tyagi RK., “Transcription regulation of nuclear receptor PXR: role of SUMO-1 modification and NDSM in receptor function”. *Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology* 420:194-207. 2016
- Saradhi M, Kumari S, Rana M, Mukhopadhyay G and Tyagi RK*, “Identification and interplay of sequence specific DNA binding proteins involved in regulation of human Pregnane & Xenobiotic Receptor Gene”. *Experimental Cell Research* 339:187-196. 2015
- Maiti P, Ghorai P, Ghosh S, Kamthan M, Tyagi RK., and Datta A., “Mapping of functional domains and characterization of the transcription factor Cph1 that mediate morphogenesis in *Candida albicans*”. *Fungal Genetics and Biology*, 83: 45–57. (2015)
- Verma V, Kumar A, Nitharwal RG, Alam J, Mukhopadhyay AK, Dasgupta S, Dhar SK., “Modulation of the enzymatic activities of replicative helicase (DnaB) by interaction with Hp0897: a possible mechanism for helicase loading in *Helicobacter pylori*”. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 21 March, 2016. [Epub ahead of print] (IF: 9.1)
- Deshmukh AS, Agarwal M, Dhar SK., “Regulation of DNA replication proteins in parasitic protozoans: possible role of CDK-like kinases”. *Curr Genet.* 2016 [Epub ahead of print] (IF: 2.7)
- Narayanaswamy N, Das S, Samanta PK, Banu K, Sharma GP, Mondal N, Dhar SK., Pati SK, Govindaraju T. “Sequence-specific recognition of DNA minor groove by an NIR-fluorescence switch-on probe and its potential applications”. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 43:8651-63 (IF: 9.1) 2015
- Mitra P, Banu K, Deshmukh AS, Subbarao N, Dhar SK., “Functional dissection of proliferating-cell nuclear antigens (1 and 2) in human malarial parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*: possible involvement in DNA replication and DNA damage response”. *Biochem J.* 470:115-29. (IF. 4.4) 2015
- Deshmukh AS, Agarwal M, Mehra P, Gupta A, Gupta N, Doerig CD, Dhar SK., “Regulation of *Plasmodium falciparum* Origin Recognition Complex subunit 1 (PfORC1) function through phosphorylation mediated by CDK-like kinase PK5”. *Mol Microbiol.* 98:17-33. (IF 4.5) 2015
- Tandon V., Urvashi, Yadav P, Sur S, Abbat S, Tiwari V, Hewer R, Papathanasopoulos MA, Raja R, Banerjee AC, Verma AK, Kukreti S, Bharatam PV. “Design, Synthesis, and Biological Evaluation of 1,2-Dihydroisoquinolines as HIV-1 Integrase Inhibitors”. *ACS Med Chem Lett.* 10 August, 2015; 6(10):1065-70.
- Nimesh H, Tiwari V, Yang C, Gundala SR, Chuttani K, Hazari PP, Mishra AK, Sharma A, Lal J, Katyal A, Aneja R, Tandon V., “Preclinical Evaluation of DMA, a Bisbenzimidazole, as Radioprotector: Toxicity, Pharmacokinetics, and Biodistribution Studies in Balb/c Mice”. *Mol Pharmacol.* October, 2015; 88(4):768-78
- Tandon V., “124 Novel smart C2-symmetrical NDI derivatives as G-quadruplex stabilizing ligand with a potential to differentiate between topological structures”. *J Biomol Struct Dyn.* 2015; 33 Suppl 1:79.
- Mishra RC, Gundala SR, Karna P, Lopus M, Gupta KK, Nagaraju M, Hamelberg D, Tandon V., Panda D, Reid MD, Aneja R. “Design, synthesis and biological evaluation of di-substituted noscapine analogs as potent and microtubule-targeted anticancer agents”. *Bioorg Med Chem Lett.* 2015; 25(10):2133-40.

- Prerna Bali, Sultan Tousif, Gobardhan Das., Luc Van Kaer. “Strategies to improve BCG vaccine efficacy”. Immunotherapy, 2015. 7(9):945-948.
- Yadav V, Dwivedi VP, Bhattacharya D, Mittal A, Moodley P and Das Gobardhan., “Understanding the Host Epigenetics in Mycobacterium tuberculosis Infection”. J Genet Genome Res 2:016, 2015
- Md Aejazur Rahman, Parveen Sobia, Ved Prakash Dwivedi, Pawan Sharma, Luc Van Kaer, Das Gobardhan, “Mycobacterium tuberculosis TlyA negatively regulates Th1 and Th17 differentiation and promotes tuberculosis pathogenesis”. J. Biol. Chem. 290(23):14407-17, 2015
- Bhalla, K., Chugh, M., Mehrotra, S., Rathore, S., Tousif, S., Dwivedi, VP., Prakash, P., Samuchiwal, SK., Kumar, S., Singh, DK., Ghanwat, S., Kumar, D., Das, G., Mohammed, A., Malhotra, P.*, Ranganathan A*. “Host ICAMs play a role in cell invasion by Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Plasmodium falciparum”. Nature Communications. (2015) 6:6049.
- Singh AP., and Aijaz S., “Generation of a MDCK cell line with constitutive expression of the Enteropathogenic E. coli effector protein Map as an in vitro model of pathogenesis”. Bioengineered. 6 (6): 335-341, 2015
- Singh AP., and Aijaz S., “Enteropathogenic E. coli: Breaking the intestinal tight junction barrier”. F1000Research. 4:231, 2015
- Pluháček T, Lemr K, Ghosh D, Milde D, Novák J and Havlíček V (2016) “Characterization of Microbial Siderophores by Mass Spectrometry”. Mass spectrometry Reviews. 35: 35-47.
- Augustine J, Maity C, Kumar P, Gupta S, Ghosh D, Verma M. (2015). “Epithelial Loss Correlated with Decreased Beta Defensins and Increased Risk of Candida Infections in Oral Lichen Planus”. Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine, Oral Pathology and Oral Radiology 3:e111.

Books

- Ranganathan A., Published a book entitled ‘For Love and Honour’ through publisher Bloomsbury in August, 2015

Chapters in Books

- Lahiri, P. and Ghosh D (2016) Targeted Metabolomics of Outer Membrane Vesicles from Pseudomonas sp. by MALDI-MS. Lipidomics: Methods in Molecular Biology (Springer) (invited review; under revision)

Media Articles: (Newspapers and non-technical magazines)

- Ranganathan A., Medicines in India, for India (The Hindu) <http://www.thehindu.com/opinion/op-ed/medicines-in-india-for-india/article6892683.ece>
- Ranganathan A., New hope for malaria TB combination drug (The Hindustan Times) <http://www.hindustantimes.com/india-news/new-hope-for-malaria-tb-combination-drug/article1-1308229.aspx>
- Ranganathan A., Building a molecular lego to fight malaria and TB (The Hindu) <http://www.thehindu.com/sci-tech/health/building-a-molecular-lego-to-fight-malaria-and-tb/article6830912.ece>
- Ranganathan A., TB & malaria drug hope (The Telegraph) http://www.telegraphindia.com/1150115/jsp/nation/story_8527.jsp#.VNNQa9KUfAI
- Ranganathan A., Scientists find drug candidate for TB, malaria (Deccan Herald) <http://www.deccanherald.com/content/453540/scientists-find-drug-candidate-tb.html>
- Ranganathan A., Indian Scientists Create Common Drug Candidate for Malaria, TB (IB Times) <http://www.ibtimes.co.in/indian-scientists-create-common-drug-candidate-malaria-tb-620459>
- Ranganathan A., What the discovery of a new protein by Indian scientists to cure malaria and tuberculosis means (The Newsminute) <http://www.thenewsminute.com/technologies/480>; <http://www.newslaundry.com/author/anand-ranganathan/>

Patents

- Ghosh D, Panchagnula V, Dhaware D (2016) Selective detection and analysis of small molecules. US 20130323849 A1; EU (granted) SG194207 (A1).

Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies

Journal/Research Articles

- Kumar, S.P., "Cultural Harmony: Through the Prism of Upaniṣads" in Brahnavidyā, The Adyar Library Bulletin Volumes 78-79, Radha S. Burnier Commemoration Volume, The Adyar Library and Research Centre, Theosophical Society, Chennai, 2014-15, pp.175-188.
- Shukla, Santosh Kumar, "Jñātatā Siddhanta: Bhāṭṭa Mīmāṃsā ki Samvitprakāśana Prakriyā kā Anuśīlana" Co-authored with Thakur Shivalochan Shandilya, Shodhaprabha, Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha (ISSN 0974-8946) Delhi, April, 2015, (PP 64-72)
- Jha, R. N., A research paper on 'Philosophy of the Yoga of Patanjali' in the Quarterly Journal THAQAFAT-UL-HIND Vol.66 No.2 (Ed. Zikrur Rahman), published by ICCR, New Delhi in 2015 (ISSN No. 0970 – 3713)
- Mishra, Rajnish kumar, "Shaiva Yoga", Tr. into Arabic in the Thaqafat-ul-Hind, The Journal of Indian Council of Cultural Relations, New Delhi, Vol. 66, No. 3. July – September, 2015 (pp. 93-112).
- Mishra, Hari Ram, "The concept of citta and Knowing in Patanjala Yoga Tradition, Journal of The Ganganatha Jha Campus, Allahabad, 2015, ISSN:03770575

Books

- Kumar, S. P., Vedāmṛtabindavaḥ: Drops of Vedic Nectar, (Selection and Hindi-English Translation of 365 Vedic Sentences), Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan and D.K. Printworld, Delhi, 2016. ISBN: 978-81-246-0745-9
- Rao C. Upender, “Dhooli-shatakam”, a Sanskrit poem, Prithvee Prakashan, New Delhi, 2015
- Rao C. Upender, “Sanskrit Studie”s, (Edited) D. K. print world, New Delhi, 2015
- Rao C. Upender, “World peace Through Indian Wisdom”, (Edited) Eastern Book Linkers, Darya gunj, New Delhi, 2016
- Rao C. Upender, “Vaishnavism in India and Abroad”, (Edited) Eastern Book Linkers, Darya gunj, New Delhi, 2016
- Shukla, Santosh Kumar and Mishra Dinanath, “Khādīra Gṛhyasūtra Kā Samīkṣātmaka Adhyayana”, Vidyanidhi Prakashan, New Delhi, 2015
- Jha, Ram Nath, “Science of Consciousness, Psychotherapy and Yoga Praxis”, Published by Vidyanidhi Prakashan, Delhi in 2015. ISBN: 978-93-80651-97-2
- Jha, Ram Nath, “The Yoga-Darshana comprising Yogasutra with Vyasabhashya”, (Original and Romanized Sanskrit with English Translation and Notes), published by Vidyanidhi Prakashan, Delhi in 2015. ISBN: 978-93-80651-77-4
- Jha, Ram Nath, “Yoga Evam Chaitya Vijnana”, Vidyanidhi Prakashan, Delhi in 2015. ISBN: 978-93-85539-008
- Jha, Ram Nath, “Vedic Venues”, an International Journal, Vol. III published for Kothari Charity Trust by Aditya Prakashan, 2/18, Ansari Road, New Delhi – 110002 in 2015. ISSN: 2321-9491
- Mishra, Rajnish kumar & Ravikesh (et al.) “Towards Asian Poetics: Inter Cultural Space in India, Korea, China and Japan”, Manak Publication Pvt. Ltd. Delhi, 2015.
- Mishra, Hari Ram, “Yājñavalkyaśikṣā” edited with Sanskrit Commentary Siksavalli of Shri Amaranatha Dixit, Introduction, Hindi translation and Explanatory Notes, Vidyanidhi Prakashana, Delhi, 2015, ISBN: 9789385539152

Chapter in Book

- Kumar, S. P., “Vedic View of Cosmic Harmony: Parity between Microcosm (Piṇḍa) and Macrocosm (Brahmāṇḍa)”, in Conflict and Harmony in Comparative Philosophy, Selected Works from the 2013 Joint Meeting of the Society for Asian and Comparative Philosophy and the Australasian Society for Asian and Comparative Philosophy, (ed.) Aaron B. Creller, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, U.K., 2015, pp.2-12
- Kumar, S. P., “Yoga and Vaiśeṣika” in Science of Consciousness, Psychotherapy and Yoga Praxis, (ed.) Ram Nath Jha, Vidyanidhi Prakashan, Delhi, 2015, pp.215-234

- Kumar, S. P., “Recent Sanskrit Commentaries on Vaiśeṣikasūtras of Kaṇāda”, in Sanskrit Literature : Past and Present, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Delhi, 2015, pp. 111-119
- Kumar, S. P., “Sanskrit and Punjabi”, in the Souvenir Sūryā Sāhityikī of Antarbhartī Bhāṣā Samanvaya Saṅgoṣṭhī evam Bhāratīya Bhāṣā Sammāna Samāroha, 2015, pp. 39-45
- Kumar, S. P., “Sanskrit and Careers”, in the Report of Second Sanskrit Commission, Government of India, New Delhi, 2015, pp.154-168
- Jha, G.N. “Training & Evaluation of POS Taggers in Indo-Aryan Languages: A Case of Hindi, Odia and Bhojpuri”, Atul Kumar Ojha, Pitambar Behera, Srishti Singh and Girish Nath Jha, proceedings of 7th LTC, Poznan, Poland, 27 – 29 December, 2015
- Jha, G.N, “Issues and Challenges in Developing Statistical PoS Taggers for Sambalpuri, Pitambar Behera, Atul Kumar Ojha and Girish Nath Jha, proceedings of 7th LTC, Poznan, Poland, 27 – 29 December, 2015
- Jha, G.N, “The TypeCraft Natural Language Database: Annotating and Incorporating Urdu”, Pitambar Behera, Sharmin Muzaffar, Girish Nath Jha, Lars Hellan and Dorothee Beermann, in the proceedings of regilCON-2015, to appear in “Indian Journal of Science & Technology”,
- Jha, G.N, “Statistical Tagger for Bhojpuri (employing Support Vector Machine)”, Srishti Singh, Girish Nath Jha, international conference on Advances in Computing, Communications and Informatics (ICACCI), 2015, Pages: 1524 - 1529, DOI: 10.1109/ICACCI.2015.7275829
- Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, “Conceptualizing Asia: Topography, Historicity and Cultural Continuity”, in Towards Asian Poetics: Inter Cultural Space in India, Korea, China and Japan, Ch.1 (pp.1-23), (ed.) Ravikesh Mishra, Delhi: Manak Publication Pvt. Ltd. 2015
- Kumar Sudhir, “Kathopanisad me Aatma Mimamsa” published in refereed book (Yog evam Chaitanya Vigyana) ISBN 978-93-85539-00-8 in 2015. Page No 369 to 376. By Vidyanidhi Prakashan Delhi.
- Mishra, Hari Ram, “Reception of The Arabian Nights in Sanskrit Literature, Essays on The Arabian Nights, Ed. Rizwanur Rahman, Syed Akhtar Husain, Primus Books, Delhi, 2015 ISBN: 9789384082000
- Mishra, Hari Ram, “Four Chapters in e-text of Paniniya Shiksha (sponsered & funded by UGC):
- shikshavedangasya paricayah
- Paniniyashikshanusarena varnasamkhyatadutpattisthanadivicarrah
- Paniniyashikshayamuccaranavidhih
- Paniniyashikshayam pathakah

Media Articles

- Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, “Acharya Abhinavagupta: Sanatana Dharaon ke Samanvayaka”, in the Divya Himachal Special Issue Astha 2 January, 2016, Dharmashala (Himachal Pradesh)

Special Center for Nanosciences

Journal/ Research Articles

- Akdas T., Walter J., Segets D., Distaso M., Winter B., Birajdar B., Spiecker E., Peukert W., Investigation of the size–property relationship in CuInS₂ quantum dots. *Nanoscale*, 7, 18105-18118 (2015) ISSN 2040-3372
- Singhal I., Kumar R., and Birajdar B., Influence of Voltage Variation on the Size of Magnetite Nanoparticles Synthesized by Electrochemical Method. *Journal of Materials Science and Engineering B* 5 (9-10) 347-352 (2015) ISSN 2161-6221
- Bagbi Y., Sharma A., Bohidar H.B., Solanki P.R., Immunosensor based on nanocomposite of Nanostructured Zirconium Oxide and Gelatin-A. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*. 2016, 82, 480–487
- Chauhan R., Solanki P. R., Singh J., Manaka T., Iwamoto M., Basu T., and Malhotra B.D., Label-Free Piezoelectric Immunosensor Decorated With Gold Nanoparticles: Kinetic Analysis and Biosensing Application. *Sensors and Actuators B*. 2016, 222, 804–814
- Solanki P. R., Patel Manoj K., A. Ali. B.D. Malhotra Chitosan Modified Nickel Oxide Platform for Biosensing Applications. *J. Material Chemistry B*. 2015, 3, 6698
- Solanki P. R., Health Aspect of Nanostructured Materials. *J. Mol. Biomark. Diagn.* 2015, S8:e001
- Tiwari S., Solanki P. R., Emerging Aid in Oral Cancer Diagnosis. *J MolBiomark. Diagn.* 2015, 6, e122
- Sharma A., Prakash P., Solanki P. R., Bohidar H.B., Antibacterial and antifungal activity of biopolymers modified with ionic liquid and laponite. *Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol.* (2015) 177: 267–277
- Sharma A., Solanki P. R., and Bohidar H. B., Electrochemical Response of Agar Ionogels towards Glucose Detection. *Analytical Methods*. 2015, 7, 5876
- Sharma A., Dinesh, Bohidar H. B., Solanki P. R., Oxalic acid Capped Iron Oxide Nanorodes as a Sensing platform. *Chemico-Biological Interactions*. 238 (2015) 129–137
- Rawat K., Sharma A., Solanki P. R., Bohidar H. B., Potential of Gelatin-Zinc Oxide Nanocomposite as Ascorbic acid Sensor. *Electroanalysis*, 2015, 27, 1 – 11
- Chauhan R., Singh J., Solanki P. R., Basu T., O’Kennedy R., Malhotra B.D., Electrochemical piezoelectric reusable immunosensor for AflatoxinB1 detection, *Biochem. Engineering Journal*, 2015, 103 103–113
- Dhyani H., Ali Md. A., Pal S. P., Srivastava S., Solanki P. R., Malhotra B. D., and Sen P., Mediator-Free Biosensor Using Chitosan Capped CdS Quantum Dots for Detection of Total Cholesterol. *RSC Advances*. 2015, 5 45928
- Dhand C., Dwivedi N., Mishra S., Solanki P. R., Mayandi V., Beuerman R. W., Ramakrishna S., Lakshminarayanan R., Malhotra B. D., Polyaniline Based Biosensors. *Nanobiosensors in Disease Diagnosis*. Volume 2015:4, 25 – 46
- Sharma A., Rawat K., Solanki P. R., Aswal V. K., Kohlbrecher J., and Bohidar H. B., Customization of Internal Structure and Thermo-Viscoelastic Properties of Agar Ionogels, *Carbohydrate Polymers*. 134 (2015) 617–626

- Joshi N., Solanki P.R., Bohidar H.B., Biocompatible laponite ionogels based non-enzymatic oxalic acid sensor, Sensing and Bio-Sensing Research. 5 (2015) 105–111
- Pathak J., and Bohidar H B., Hierarchical Surface Charge Dependent Phase States of Gelatin-Bovine Serum Albumin Dispersions Close to Their Common pI, RSC Adv., 2015, 5, 13579 – 13589
- Joshi N., Rawat K., Solanki P. R., and Bohidar H. B., Enzyme-free and Biocompatible Nanocomposite Based Cholesterol Biosensor, Biochemical Engineering Journal 2015, 102, 69–73.
- Pathak J., Sanwalani S., and Bohidar H. B., Interaction of Globular Plasma Proteins with Water Soluble CdSe Quantum Dots, Chem. Phys. Chem. 2015, 16, 1777-1786
- Joshi N., Pujala R. K., and Bohidar H. B., Ionic Liquid Induced Surface Exclusion and Anomalous First-order Phase Transition in Laponite Dispersions, Journal of Molecular Liquids, 2015, 207, 177–184
- Arfin N., Aswal V. K., Kohlbrecher J., Bohidar H B., Relaxation Dynamics and structural changes in DNA soft gels, Polymer (2015)-1-8
- Puram S., Tyagi A., Verma A. K., and Bohidar H. B., Physical, Antimicrobial and Cytotoxic Characterization of LaF3:Eu3+ ion doped Nanocrystals, Int. J. Nanoparticles, 2015, 8(2), 184-200
- Pathak J., and Bohidar H. B., Charge Heterogeneity Induced Binding and Phase Stability in β -lacto-globulin-Gelatin B Gels and Coacervates at their Common pI, RSC Adv., 2015, 5, 67066-67076
- Joshi N., and Bohidar H. B., Characterization of Microstructure, Viscoelasticity, heterogeneity and Ergodicity in Pectin-Laponite-CTAB-Calcium Nanocomposite hydrogels, Carbohydrate Polymer 2015, 136, 242–249
- Rawat K., and H. B. Bohidar, Heparin-like Native Protein Aggregate Dissociation by 1-Alkyl-3-Methyl Imidazolium Chloride Ionic Liquids, International Journal of Biological Macromolecules, 2015, 73, 23-30.
- Kaur J., Sharma V., Sharma V., and Kuanr B. K., Fabrication and Characterization of Magnetically Tunable Metal-Semiconductor Schottky Diode using Barium Hexaferrite thin film on gold. AIP Advances 2015, 6, 055820 (2016)
- Kuanr B. K., Mishra S. R., Lija Wang, D Del Conte, Dipesh Neupane; V Veerakumar; Z Celinski, Frequency and Field dependent dynamic properties of CoFe2-xAlxO4 ferrite nanoparticles, Materials Research Bulletin, Vol.76, 22 (2016)
- Sharma V., Rani P., Kuanr B.K., Broad-band Microwave Monolithic Filter and phase shifter using Ni substituted bismuthferrites; IEEE Magnetism Letters, August, (2016)
- Aslam S., Khanna M., Kuanr B. K., Magnetization dynamics in one - Dimensional Fe_xCo_{1-x} nanowires, IEEE Magnetism Letters, August, (2016)
- Sharma V., Kumari S., Kuanr B. K., BaM/YIG Nano-composites; A new microwave material for C to U Band, IEEE Magnetism Letters, August, (2016)
- Sharma V., Rani P., Kuanr B. K., Multiferroics based Microwave Devices, Advanced Materials Letters, September, (2016)
- Soni S., Sharma V., Kuanr B. K., Fabrication of Hetero-junction Diode using NiO thin film on ITO/Glass substrate, AIP Conference Proceedings, September, (2016)

- Kuanr B. K., Anderson N., Celinski Z., and Camley R., “Monolithic Microwave, Nonlinear Phase Shifter”, IEEE Magnetism Letters, 6, pp. 3500304 (2015).

Chapters in Books

- Sharma P.P., Sharma A., Solanki P. R., Recent trends in Gelatin Nanoparticles in Biomedical Application. “Advances in Nanomaterials” 2016, Volume 79 series Advanced Structured Materials. 365-381. Springer publisher.
- Kuanr B. K., et al. “Electroplating of Nanostructures”, published in Tech Europe Open Science, ISBN: 978-953-51-4344-4, (2015)
- Radakrishnan V. S., Kuruba A., Dwivedi S. P., and Prasad T., “Formulated natural plant extracts from nutmeg and cardamom show antifungal activity against clinical isolates of Candida albicans and affect cellular morphology and ergosterol.” In Multidisciplinary approach for studying and combating microbial pathogens, (June 2015), Publisher Brown Walker Press, Ed. Antonio Méndez-Vilas, pp 85-90; ISBN-10: 1-62734-544-2; ISBN-13: 978-1-62734-544-6.
- Kumar, V. S. Radhakrishnan, R. Singh, Kumar M., Mishra N. N., and Prasad T., A clinical resistant isolate of opportunistic fungal pathogen, Candida albicans revealed more rigid membrane than its isogenic isolate. In Multidisciplinary approach for studying and combating microbial pathogens, (June 2015), Publisher Brown Walker Press, Ed. Antonio Méndez-Vilas, pp 1-7; ISBN-10: 1-62734-544-2; ISBN-13: 978-1-62734-544-6. [Citation –1].
- Kaur H., Goyal R. R., Bhattacharya A., Gupta R., Lal N. K., Arora B., Barua A., Balha R. M., Bharadwaj R., Kuanr N., Dhawan D., Garima, Sharma K., Chahal N., and Prasad T., Antifungal activity of phyto-extracts of Piper longum, Aloe vera and Withaniasomnifera against fungal opportunistic pathogen Candida albicans. DU Journal of Undergraduate Research and Innovation (2015), 1(1): 107-115. [Citations –2].
- Somani V. K., Aggarwal S., Singh D., Prasad T., and Bhatnagar R., Identification of novel raft marker protein, FlotP in Bacillus anthracis. Frontiers in Microbiology (2016), 7(169): 1-18. [Impact Factor – 4.0].

2016-17

Faculty Publications

School of Arts and Aesthetics

Journal/Research Articles

Ahuja, Naman P., "The British Museum Hārītī: Toward Understanding Transculturalism at Gandhara", in Sue Alcock, James Frakes and Mariana Egri (eds.) *Beyond Boundaries: Connecting Visual Cultures in the Provinces of Ancient Rome*, Getty Publications, Los Angeles, 2016, pp. 247-263; ISBN: 978-1-60606-471-9

Ahuja, Naman P., "The Body Redux", in Kurt Almqvist and Louise Belfrage eds. *Museums of the World: Towards a New Understanding of a Historical Institution*, Axel and Margaret Ax:son Johnson Foundation, Stockholm. ISBN: 978-91-879672-80-2. pp. 81-108

Bhaumik, Kaushik, "Reviewing 'Feluda on Feluda': Maganlal Meghraj 'Writes Back' to Tapesh", *South Asian History and Culture*, v.8, no.2, 2017, 245-256

Choudhury, Soumyabrata, "A Close Look at Certain Words Allegedly Shouted recently in JNU and Their Impact on Our National Intelligence", *Mass Media*, Issue 49, April 2016, pp. 11-14, ISSN 2277-7369

Choudhury, Soumyabrata, "The Idea of Terror in a World without Ideas", *Seminar* 691, Issue: Containing Violence: a symposium on why strategies of pacification are failing, March 2017, pp 16-20, New Delhi: Seminar Publications

Choudhury, Soumyabrata, "Ambedkar's Words: Elements of a Sentence-to-Come", *Social Scientist*, 45 (1-2), , January – February, 2017

Choudhury, Soumyabrata, Co-authored with Rezaq-ul-Haq the article "Kranti ki yadein: smarkiya vichardhara se pare", *Samayantar*, Year 48, Issue 5, February, 2017

Jhingan, Shikha. Book Review of *Noise Uprising: The Audiopolitics of a World Musical Revolution*, by Michael Denning in *The Book Review*, XLI (3), 2017. ISSN No. 0970-4175

Mazumdar, Ranjani, An interview with Ashim Ahluwalia conducted at the University of Westminster, London *Bioscope: South Asian Screen Studies* 7(2) 2017, ISSN 0974-9276

Parameswaran, Ameet, "Protest in Times of Snow", (in 'Delhi Dispatches Blogs' by Ameet Parameswaran and Shirin M Rai), *Lateral: Journal of the Cultural Studies Association*, Issue 5.2 (Fall 2016) — *Leveraging Justice*, <http://csalateral.org/wp/issue/5-2/dehli-dispatches-blog-parameswaran-rai/>. Illinois, Chicago: Cultural Studies Association, ISSN 2469-4053

Parameswaran, Ameet, "Performance, Protest, and the Intimate-Public", *TDR/The Drama Review* ,60.2 (2016): 2-3, 2016, MIT Press, ISSN 1054-2043 E-ISSN 1531-4715

Prakash, Brahma, "Architectures of Fear and Spaces of Hope in Banaras: A City beyond Monolithic Identity", co-authored with B.K. Choudhary. *Asian Journal of Social Science* 44 (2016): 34-53. ISSN: 0742-5457, E-ISSN: 1527-2109.

- Rajarajan, R.K.K., “Vañcaikkaḷam Past and Present Rāmāyaṇa Panels in Kēraḷa-Mahādeva Temple.” *Acta Orientalia, Societates Orientales Danica Fennica Norvegia Svecia*, 2015. Vol. 76: 127-158. (ISSN 0001-6483)
- Rajarajan, R.K.K., “Early Pāṇḍya Siṃhavāhinī and Sapta Mātṛka Sculptures in the far South of India,” in *Religions of South Asia*, . Equinox Publishing, Sheffield. 2015. Vol. 9.2: 164-185. ISSN1751-2689
- Rajarajan, R.K.K., “Pallava Vestiges in South Peṇṇāru Basin.” *Annali - Università Degli Studi Di Napoli “L’Orientale”*,.75(1/4)2015: 101-18, ISSN 0393-3180
- Rajarajan, R.K.K., “Hail the Victory of Rāma”, *Annihilate Terrorism in Laṅkā*, *The Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society* 2016, 107(4): 69-89, ISSN 0047 – 8555
- Rajarajan, R.K.K., “Am I a King? I am the Thief – ‘yanō aracan yanē kaḷvan’. *The Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society* 2016, 107(3): 1-12. ISSN 0047 – 8555
- Rajarajan, R.K.K., *Master-Slave Ambivalence in the Hagiography of the Āḷvārs*. *The Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society* 2016, 107(1): 44-60, ISSN 0047 – 8555
- Sarkar Muni, Urmimala, “Mediations around an Alternative Concept of “Work:” Re-imagining the Bodies of Survivors of Trafficking”. *Lateral*, 2016, 5(2), <http://csalateral.org/wp/?p=896>. ISSN 2469–4053
- Sarkar Muni, Urmimala, “Challenging Challenges of Praxis: ARM of Care and Kolkata Sanved”, Janelle Reinelt, María Estrada-Fuentes, and Urmimala Sarkar Muni, *Lateral*, 2016,5(2), <http://csalateral.org/wp/?p=969>, ISSN 2469–4053
- Sarkar Muni, Urmimala, “Precarious Citizenship: Performative Presence Versus Social Absence of Nachni”, *Samyukta*, A Journal of Gender & Culture, Published by Women’s Initiatives, with support from the University Grants Commission, Vol. XVI, 2 July 2016. Pp 157- 177. ISSN No. 2393 8013
- Sarkar Muni, Urmimala, “Draupadi’s Travels and Travails”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, 10 December, 2016 12(50). ISSN 2349 8816
- Sarkar Muni, Urmimala, “Uday Shankar” in *Routledge Encyclopaedia of Modernism* (Online) www.rem.routledge.com. Site prepared: 2014; Live in: 2016. DOI. 10.4324/9781135000356-REM81-1
- Sarkar Muni, Urmimala, “Dislocating Authority in a Colonial Art School: critical interventions of a ‘native’ insider”, in Katya García-Antón & Antonio Cataldo eds., *Critical Writing Ensemble*, Dhaka Art Summit, 2016 (Samdani Art Foundation, Dhaka; Office for Contemporary Art Norway, Oslo; and Mousse Publishing) pp. 45- 55, ISBN 9788867492701
- Shivaprakash, H.S., *Kanhailal: Theater, Poetry and Oracle*, *Indian Literature*, Issue no. 295, (September – October, 2016), pp. 38-43
- Singh, Kavita, “The Congress of Kings: Notes on a Painting of Muhammad Shah (r. 1718-1739)”, In Molly Aitken (ed.) *A Magic World: New Visions of Indian Painting* (In Tribute to Coomaraswamy), Marg Publications, pp 38-49. ISBN-10: 9383243155

Books

Ahuja, Naman P., *The Arts and Interiors of Rashtrapati Bhavan: Lutyens and Beyond*, Co. edited. with Partha Mitter, IGNCA, Govt. of India, New Delhi, 2016, ISBN 978-81-2302130-0

Alone, Y.S., *Early Western Indian Buddhist Caves: Forms and Patronage*, Kaveri Books, New Delhi, 2016, ISBN 978-81-7479-182-5 /9788174791825

Dave-Mukherji, Parul, Ebrahim Alkazi *Directing Art: The Making of a Modern Indian Art World* (edited and with an Introduction) Mapin, New Delhi, 2017

Intersections in Sociology, Art and Art History: A Conversation with Dave Mukherji, Parul, Ed. by Dev Nath Pathak, Aakar, New Delhi 2016

Dutt, Bishnupriya, *Indra Dhanush II: The Performing Arts at the Rashtrapati Bhavan*, 2016, IGNCA, Government of India. Delhi. (Edited with an introduction and a number of reviews.)

Shivaprakash, H.S., *Like Mist Through Valleys*, Translation of anthology of Kannada poems Mabbina Haage Kaniveyaasi, New Delhi, Sahitya Akademi. 2016

Rajarajan, R.K.K., *Masterpieces of Indian Literature and Art - Tears of Kaṇṇaki: Annals and Iconology of the 'Cilappatikāram'*, Sharada Publishing House, New Delhi. 2016, ISBN 978-93-83221-14-1.

Singh, Kavita, *Real Birds in Imagined Gardens: Mughal Painting Between Persia and Europe*, Getty Research Institute, Los Angeles, 2017, ISBN-13: 978-1606065181

Chapters in Books

Dave-Mukherji, Parul, "Who's Afraid of Mimesis? Contesting the Common Sense of Indian Aesthetics through the Theory of 'Mimesis' or Anukarana Vada", *The Bloomsbury Research Handbook of Indian Aesthetics and the Philosophy of Art*, Ed. Arindam Chakrabarti. USA: Bloomsbury Academic, 2016: 71-92

Bhaumik, Kaushik, "Migration and Contemporary Indian Cinema: A Consideration of Anurag Kashyap and la politique des auteurs in the Times of Globalization", in *The Global Auteur: The Politics of Authorship in 21st Century Cinema*, Seung-hoon Jeong and Jeremi Szaniawski (eds.), London: Bloomsbury, (ISBN: 978-1501312625)

Hariharan, Veena, "Through the Painter's Eye: MF Husain and Film", in *A Voyage of Discovery by MF Husain*, Marguerite and Kent S Charugundla. Tamarind Art Gallery, New York. 3-9, (2015)

Hariharan, Veena, "The Shikar Film and Photograph: Hunting in Colonial India", in *Blackwell Companion to Indian Film*, Neepa Majumdar and Ranjani Mazumdar (eds). UK: Blackwell (Submitted), (2017)

Jhingan, Shikha, "Sonic Ruptures: Music, Mobility and the Media", in *Media and Utopia: History, Imagination and Technology*, Arvind Rajagopal and Anupama Rao, eds., New York, Routledge, pp. 209-234, ISBN 978-1138962644

Prakash, Brahma, "'Dangerous' Corporealities of Labouring Bodies: Biopolitics and Choreopolitics in Conflict in the Act of Jana Natya Mandali in This Body is in Danger: Shape-shifting CorpoRealities in Contemporary Performing Arts",

eds. Aneta Stojnic, Christel Stalpaert and Marina Gržinic. UNPE: Academia Press, Ghent, 2017, ISBN 978-94-01-44494-1

Prakash, Brahma, “The Contingent of Contemporaneity: The ‘Failure’ of Contemporary Dance to Become Political” in Tilt, Pause, Shift, ed. Anita Cherian, Tulika Books, New Delhi, 2016, ISBN 978-93-82381-85-3

Rajaraman, R.K.K., “Cōḷa Inscriptions of Rājārāja in Tañcāvūr – Iconography of Śiva”, in. Silhouette of South Indian History, Archaeology, Epigraphy, Culture & Tourism, J. Soundararajan, eds Department of Ancient History and Archaeology, University of Madras, Chennai, 2016, pp. 10-18, ISBN 978-81-930475-8-3

Rajaraman, R.K.K., “Women and Power-Politics”, in V. Nirmalarani ed., “Tamiliyal turaikalil makalir pankalippu ““Women’s Contribution in Tamil related Departments””, Chennai: Kaavya, 2016, pp. 229-48

Sarkar Muni, Urmimala, “Buy One Get One Free: The Dance-Body Package for the Indian Film / Television Industry”, in Performance-Feminism-Affect-Activism in Neoliberal Times, eElin Diamond and Denise Varney(eds) (Feminist Research Group, IFTR Publication), Palgrave, UK. 2017.

Sarkar Muni, Urmimala, Co-editor, Journal for Emerging scholarship in Dance (JEDs) Vol 4, 2016

Shivaprakash, H.S., Foreword to Songs of Siva – Vacanas of Akka Mahadevi, Trans. Vinaya Chaitanya, New York: Harper Perennial, 2017

Shivaprakash, H.S., “After the Deluge: Making Sense of Violence in Ritual Theatre”, in “Performing Arts in India: Performances of/and Violence, Guru Rao Bapat and Lata Singh (eds)., Shimla: Indian Institute of Advanced Study, 2016, pp. 37-42

Shivaprakash, H.S., “The Soul in Between: Gender, Androgyny and Beyond in Bhakti Poetry”, in Tutun Mukherjee and Niladri Roy(eds.), in “Androgyny and Female Impersonation: Naribhav”, New Delhi, Niyogi Publications, 2016

Shivaprakash, H.S., “Introduction: Seeking What Kanhailal Seeks”, in The Works of Kanhailal: Theatre of Earth, London, New York, Kolkata: Seagull Books, 2016

Media Articles: (Newspapers and non-technical magazines)

Ahuja, Naman P., “Saving the Sasian antiques from the World and South Asians”, Sasian Journey, Asian Heritage Foundation, 2015

Ahuja, Naman P., “Rupa-Pratirupa, The Body in Indian Art. Scriptwriter and presenter of an eight-part television series.” Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, New Delhi

Ahuja, Naman P., ‘Who Appoints the Keeper of Memories’, op-ed, The Hindu, All India Edition, <http://www.thehindu.com/opinion/lead/who-appoints-the-keeper-of-memories/article7232197.ece#.VV56O-3eekI.gmail>

Mazumdar, Ranjani, “In JNU: The Slow Destruction of a Public Institution,” The Wire, 29 December, 2016 <https://thewire.in/90416/jnu-administration-jagadesh-kumar/>

Mazumdar, Ranjani, “Raman Raghav 2.0 and the Place of the Serial Killer in India’s Urban Cartography”, The Wire, 2 July, 2016 <https://thewire.in/47785/urban-cartography-in-anurag-kashyaps-raman-raghav-2-0/>

Shivaprakash, H.S., Fortnightly column in Vijayakarnataka from February 2016 onwards

Singh, Kavita, “‘Dancing Girl’ as Parvati is just one of many bizarre claims in ICHR paper on Harappan civilisation”, Scroll, 6 January, 2017, <https://scroll.in/article/825782/dancing-girl-as-parvati-is-just-one-of-many-bizarre-claims-in-ichr-journal-paper-on-mohenjo-daro>

Singh, Kavita, “Counterpoint: Outrage over lost heritage is misplaced when we cannot manage our own museums,” Scroll, 5 May, 2016. <https://scroll.in/article/807507/counterpoint-outrage-over-lost-heritage-could-be-better-directed-at-our-own-institutions>

Singh, Kavita, “Why Nehru was right in failing to ask for the Kohinoor to be returned to India”, Scroll, 24 April, 2016, <https://scroll.in/article/807100/why-nehru-was-right-in-not-asking-for-the-return-of-the-kohinoor-to-india>

School of Biotechnology

Journals/Research Articles

Singh V, Braddick D, Dhar PK. “Exploring the potential of genome editing CRISPR-Cas9 technology”, Gene. 2017, 599: 1-18

Joshi K, Goyal S, Grover S, Jamal S, Singh A, Dhar PK., Grover A. “Novel group-based QSAR and combinatorial design of CK-1δ inhibitors as neuroprotective agents”, BMC Bioinformatics. 2016, 17 (Suppl 19):515

Dhar PK, Satya Prakash Dash, Deepak Singh, “Synthetic Biology and the Responsible Futures”, BioVoice, 2016, 2: 28-30

Varughese D, AS.Nair, Dhar PK., Function annotation of novel peptides generated from the non- expressing genome of Drosophila melanogaster, Bioinformation, 2017, 13(1):17-20

Krishnan R, AS Nair, Dhar PK., Computational study of HUB microRNA in human cardiac diseases. Bioinformation, 2017, 13; 17-20

Manvati S, KC Mangalhar, J Khan, , GL Pathania, S Kaul, M Kaushik, A Arora, Dhar PK., “Deciphering the role of microRNA – A step by step guide”, Gene Expression Patterns (accepted) 2017

Bhawsar, A., Garg, R., Chhabra, J., Prasad, R., Thatai, A. and Bhatnagar, R., “TBSURE: An improved multiplex real-time PCR for TB detection and differentiation from nontuberculous mycobacterial diseases in adult Indian population”, Mycobact. Disease, 2017, DOI: 10.4172/2161-1068.1000232

Garg, R., Kaur, M., Saxena, A., Prasad, R. and Bhatnagar, R., “Alum adjuvanted rabies DNA vaccine confers 80% protection against lethal 50 LD50 rabies challenge virus standard strain.” Mol. Immunol., 2017, 85:166-173

Dhiman A, Rahi, A., Gopalani, M., Bajpai, S. Bhatnagar, S. and Bhatnagar R., “Role of the Recognition Helix of Response Regulator WalR from Bacillus anthracis in DNA Binding and Specificity”, J. Biol. Macromole, 2016, pii: S1934-1482(16)31042-5. doi: 10.1016/j.pmrj.2017.02.016

Aggarwal, S., Somani, V.K., Gupta, V., Kaur, J., Singh, D., Grover, A. and Bhatnagar, R. "Functional characterization of PhoPR two component system and its implication in regulating phosphate homeostasis in *Bacillus anthracis*", *Biochim Biophys Acta* 2016, 1861:2956-2970, 2016

Rahi A, Matta SK, Dhiman A, Garhyan J, Gopalani M, Chandra S, Bhatnagar, R., "Enolase of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* is a surface exposed plasminogen binding protein", *Biochim Biophys Acta.*, 2016, 1861:3355-3364

Gopalani M, Dhiman A, Rahi A, Kandari D, Bhatnagar R., "Identification, Functional Characterization and Regulon Prediction of a Novel Two Component System Comprising BAS0540-BAS0541 of *Bacillus anthracis*", *PLoS One*, 2016, 11(7):e0158895. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0158895

Jadaun, A.N. Subbarao, Dixit Aparna, "Allosteric inhibition of topoisomerase I by pinostrobin: Molecular docking, spectroscopic and topoisomerase I activity studies", *J. Photochem. Photobiol. B.*, 2016, 167:299-308.

Sharma, M., Dixit Aparna, "Immune response characterization and vaccine potential of a recombinant chimera comprising B-cell epitope of *Aeromonas hydrophila* outer membrane protein C and LTB", *Vaccine*, 2016, 34:6259-6266

Karan, S., Dash, P. Kaushik, H. Sahoo, P.K., Garg, L.C. & Dixit Aparna, "Structural and functional characterization of recombinant interleukin-10 from Indian major carp *Labeo rohita*", *J. Immunology Res.*, 2016, 2016:396596

Mohapatra, A. Karan, S., Kar, B., Garg, L.C., Dixit Aparna, P.K. Sahoo, "Apolipoprotein A-I in *Labeo rohita*: Cloning and functional characterization reveal its broad spectrum antimicrobial property and indicate significant role during ectoparasitic infection", *Fish Shellfish Immunol*, 2016, 55:717-728

Sunita K., Yadav, J.K. Meena, M. Sharma, Dixit Aparna, "Recombinant outer membrane protein C of *Aeromonas hydrophila* elicits mixed immune response and generates agglutinating antibodies", *Immunologic Res.*, 2016, 64:1087-1099

Chatrath, S., Gupta, V.K., Dixit Aparna, Garg, V.K., "PE_PGRS30 of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* mediates suppression of proinflammatory immune response in macrophages through its PGRS and PE domains", *Microbes Infect.*, 2016, 18:536-542

Vashist A., Prithvi D. Raj, Gupta U.D., Bhat R., and Tyagi J. S., "Importance of the α 10 helix for DevR activation: A road map for screening inhibitors against DevR-mediated dormancy of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*", *Int. J. Mycobacteriol.*, Suppl , 2016, 1:S92-S93

Vashist, A. Prithvi Raj, F. Gupta, U.D., Bhat R., Tyagi, J.S., "The α 10 helix of DevR, the *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* dormancy response regulator, regulates its DNA binding and activity", *FEBS J.*, 2016, 283(7): 1286-99

Shraddha Chakraborty, Bharadwaj D., et al. (2017) "Prevalence of juvenile vitamin B-12 deficiency in 3154 apparently healthy Indian schoolchildren and its relationship with various socio-economic factors and anthropometric indices", (Submitted to *Am. J. Clin. Nutr.*)

Anil K Giri, Bharadwaj D., et al., (2017) Obesity GWAS in Indians identifies two novel loci with functional epigenetic implication. (Submitted to *Diabetes*)

Anil K Giri, Bharadwaj D., et al., (2017) Genome-wide association study for C-reactive protein in Indians reveals known loci as methylation QTLs. (under review in *Genes*)

Anil K. Giri, Bharadwaj D., et al., (2017) Association of chromatin modifier genes ARID1A, DNMT3 and KAT2B with obesity in Indian urban school going children. (under review in International Journal of Obesity).

Alisa Manning, Bharadwaj D., et al., "A low-frequency inactivating AKT2 variant enriched in the Finnish population is associated with fasting insulin levels and type 2 diabetes risk", Diabetes, 2017 March; db161329. <https://doi.org/10.2337/db16-1329>

Anil K Giri, Bharadwaj D., et al., "DNA methylation profiling reveals the presence of population-specific signatures correlating with phenotypic characteristics", Molecular Genetics and Genomics, 2017, 292 (3), 655-662. doi: 10.1007/s00438-017-1298-0. PMID: 28271161

Christian Fuchsberger, Bharadwaj D., et al., "The genetic architecture of type 2 diabetes", Nature, 2016, 536: 41-47. doi:10.1038/nature18642

Momoko Horikoshi, Bharadwaj D., et al., "Trans-ethnic fine-mapping of four type 2 diabetes susceptibility loci highlights potential causal regulatory mechanisms", Human Molecular Genetics, 2016, 25(10) : 2070-2081

Maitra S. S. , Vinay Kumar, "Efficient degradation of dibutyl phthalate and utilization of Phthalic Acid Esters (PAEs) by Acinetobacter species isolated from MSW (Municipal Solid Waste) leachate", Global Nest (Network for Environmental Science and Technology) Journal -Vol. 18 No.4 pp817-830 Nov 2016 (IF 0.66)

Kumar V., Maitra S. S., "Biodegradation of endocrine disruptor dibutyl phthalate by newly isolated Methylobacillus sp. V29b and the degradation pathway", 3 Biotech ,2016, 6:200 DOI 10.1007/s13205-016-0524-5 (IF .998)

Awasthi, M., Ranjan, P., Sharma, K., Veetil, S. K. & Kateriya S.* "The trafficking of bacterial type rhodopsins into the Chlamydomonas eyespot and flagella is IFT mediated", Sci. Rep., 2016, 6:34646. IF- 5.228

Barwal, I., Kumar, R., Kateriya, S., Dinda, A. K. & Yadav, S. C. (2016). Targeted delivery system for cancer cells consist of multiple ligands conjugated genetically modified CCMV capsid on doxorubicin GNPs complex. Sci. Rep. 6:37096. IF- 5.228

Uppal, S., Kumar, A., Shandilya, M., Mukhi, N., Singh, A. K., Kateriya, S., Kaur, J. & Kundu, S. . Penta- and hexa-coordinate ferric hemoglobins display distinct pH titration profiles measured by Soret peak shifts. Anal Biochem , 2016, 510: 120-128. IF- 2.243

Tanwar, M., Nahar, S., Gulati, S., Veetil, S. K. & Kateriya, S. "Molecular determinant modulates thermal recovery kinetics and structural integrity of the bacterial BLUF photoreceptor", FEBS Lett, 2016, 590: 2146-2157. IF- 3.519

Penzkofer, A., Kateriya, S., & Hegemann, P. "Photodynamics of the optogenetic BLUF coupled photoactivated adenylyl cyclases (PACs)", Dyes and Pigments, 2016, 135: 102-112. IF- 4.055

Penzkofer, A., Yama, A., Sharma, K., Veetil, S.K., & Kateriya, S. "Photodynamics of photo-activated BLUF coupled Endonuclease III mutant RmPAE from mesophilic, pigmented bacterium Rubellimicrobium mesophilum strain MSL-20T", BAOJ Chem, 2016, 2: 22-8

Ramanujan, A. and Tiwari, S. "APC/C and Retinoblastoma interaction: Cross-talk of Retinoblastoma protein with the Ubiquitin Proteasome Pathway", Biosci. Rep., 2016, 36(5): e00377

Kumar D, Tiwari K, Rajala MS. "Analysis of A549 cell proteome alterations in response to recombinant Influenza A virus nucleoprotein and its interaction with cellular proteins, a preliminary study", Acta virologica, 2017, 61: 56 – 65, doi: 10.4149/av_2017_01_56

Kumar D, Broor S, Rajala MS., "Interaction of Host Nucleolin with Influenza A Virus Nucleoprotein in the early phase of infection limits the late viral gene expression", PLoS ONE, 2016, 11(10):e0164146.
doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0164146

Inam A, Mittal S, Rajala M.S., Avecilla F, Azam A., "Synthesis and biological evaluation of 4-(2-(dimethylamino) ethoxy) benzohydrazide derivatives as inhibitors of Entamoeba histolytica", European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry, 2016, 124: 445-455

Lal G. and Rajala M.S., "Engineering of measles virus to target cancer cells, an attempt", International J of Infectious Diseases, 2016, Vol. 45 Suppl. 1(ICIID abstract suppl): 333-334

Singh, R., Choudhary, P. and Arya, R., "Role of GNE in IGF-1R signalling", Scientific Reports (under revision) 2017.

Jamal S., Goyal S., Shanker A., and Grover A., "Predicting neurological adverse drug reactions based on biological, chemical and phenotypic properties of drugs using machine learning models", Scientific Reports, 2017, 7(1):872

Verma S., Singh A, Kumari A., Goyal S., Jamal S., Sinha S. and Grover A., "Dissecting the role of mutations in chymase inhibition: Free energy and decomposition analysis", Gene, 2017, 609: 68-79

Pandey B., Grover S., Tyagi C., Goyal S., Jamal S., Singh A., Kaur J. and Grover A., "Dynamics of fluoroquinolones induced resistance in DNA gyrase of Mycobacterium tuberculosis", Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics, 2017, 27:1-14

Sinha S., Goyal S, Somvanshi P. and Grover A., "Mechanistic insights into the binding of class IIa HDAC inhibitors towards spinocerebellar ataxia type-2: A 3D-QSAR and Pharmacophore modelling approach", Frontiers in Neuroscience, 2017, 10:606

Tiwari K., Jamal S., Grover S., Goyal S., Singh A. and Grover A., Cheminformatics based machine learning approaches for assessing glycolytic pathway antagonists of Mycobacterium tuberculosis: Combinatorial Chemistry & High Throughput Screening, 2016, 19(8):667-675

Jamal S., Goyal S., Shankar A. and Grover A., "Computational screening and exploration of disease-associated genes in Alzheimer's disease", Journal of Cellular Biochemistry, 118(6):1471-1479, 2016

Jamal S., Goyal S., Shanker A. and Grover A., "Integrating network, sequence and functional features using machine learning approaches towards identification of novel Alzheimer genes", BMC Genomics, 2016, 17:807

Verma S., Goyal S., Jamal S., Singh A. and Grover A., "Hsp90: Friends, Clients and Natural Foes", 2016, 127: 227-240

Wadhwa R., Nigam N., Bhargava P., Dhanjal J.K., Goyal S., Grover A., Sundar D., Ishida Y., Terao K., Kaul S.C., Molecular Characterization and Enhancement of Anticancer Activity of Caffeic Acid Phenethyl Ester by γ Cyclodextrin, Journal of Cancer, 2016, 7(13):1755-1771

Alam R., Wahi D., Singh R., Sinha D., Tandon V., Grover A. and Rahisuddin, "Design, synthesis, cytotoxicity, HuTopoIIa inhibitory activity and molecular docking studies of pyrazole derivatives as potential anticancer agents", Bio-organic Chemistry, 69: 77–90, 2016

Joshi K., Goyal S., Grover S., Jamal S., Singh A., Dhar P. and Grover A., "Novel group-based QSAR and combinatorial design of CK-1 δ inhibitors as neuroprotective agents", BMC Bioinformatics, 2016, 17(S19): 515

Aggarwal S, Somani V.K., Gupta V., Dhanjal J.K., Singh S., Grover A. and Bhatnagar R. (2016) Functional characterization of PhoPR two component system and its implication in regulating phosphate homeostasis in *Bacillus anthracis*. BBA - General Subjects, 1861(1 Pt A):2956-2970. doi: 10.1016/j.bbagen.2016.09.022

Dholakia D., Goyal S., Jamal S., Singh A. and Grover A., “Molecular modeling and lead design of substituted zanamivir derivatives as potent anti-influenza drugs”, BMC Bioinformatics, 2016, 17(S9): 512

Verma S., Goyal S., Tyagi C., Jamal S., Singh S. and Grover A., “BIM (BCL-2 interacting mediator of cell death) SAHB (stabilized α helix of BCL-2) not always convinces BAX (BCL-2-associated X protein) for apoptosis”, Journal of Molecular Graphics and Modelling, 2016, 67:94-101

Pandey R.K., Prajapati P., Goyal S., Grover A. and Prajapati V.K., “Molecular modeling and virtual screening approach to discover potential antileishmanial inhibitors against ornithine decarboxylase”, Combinatorial Chemistry & High Throughput Screening, 2016, 19(10):813-823

Verma S., Tyagi C., Goyal S., Pandey B., Jamal S., Singh A. and Grover A. “Mutations induce closed conformation in folliculin C Terminal: Possible cause of loss of guanine nucleotide exchange factor activity and Birt-Hogg-Dube syndrome”, Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics 1-6" PMID 2016,: 27484154

Grover S, Gupta P, Kahlon PS, Goyal S, Grover A., Dalal K, Sabeeha, Ehtesham NZ and Hasnain SE, “Analyses of methyltransferases across the pathogenicity spectrum of different mycobacterial species point to an extremophile connection”, Molecular Biosystems, 12 (5):1615-25, 2016

Francis A., Dhaka N., Bakshi M., Jung K-H, Sharma M.K. and Sharma R., “Comparative phylogenomic analysis provides insights into TCP gene functions in *Sorghum*”, Scientific Reports, 2016, 6: 38488; doi:10.1038/srep38488

Sharma R., Wungrampha S., Singh V., Pareek A. and Sharma M.K. “Halophytes as Bioenergy Crops”, Front. Plant Sci, 2016.7:1372. doi: 10.3389/fpls.2016.01372

Chandran, A.K.N., Yoo Y., Cao P., Sharma R., Sharma M.K., Dardick C., Ronald P.C., and Jung K. “Updated Rice Kinase Database RKD 2.0: enabling transcriptome and functional analysis of rice kinase genes”, Rice, 2016, 9:40, DOI: 10.1186/s12284-016-0106-5

Chapter in Books

Panda, G. and Bhatnagar, R., “Recent advances in anthrax pathophysiology, prophylaxis and treatment;” Recent advances in communicable and non-communicable diseases, capital publishing company, New Delhi, oxford university press, Newyork, in A. Datta and V.P. Sharma (eds), 2016, pp.280-291

Bharadwaj D., Nikhil Tandon & Anubha Mahajan, “Inherited factors in diabetes mellitus and related metabolic disorders in the developing world” in Genomics and Health in the Developing World, edited by Dhavendra Kumar, Oxford University Press, 2012

Bharadwaj D., and Anjali Singh (2017) “Genetic basis for increased risk for vascular diseases in diabetes” in Mechanisms of vascular defects in Diabetes mellitu, edited by C.C. Kartha et. al., Advances in Biochemistry in Health and Disease, DOI 10.1007/978-3-319-60324-7_2 (in press)

Choudhury, P., Veetil, S.K., and Kateriya S. (2016) "UV-B photoreceptors, their role in photosignalling, physiological responses and abiotic stress in plants", in *Elucidation of abiotic stress signaling in plants: Functional Genomics Perspective*, Springer + Business media, New York

School of Computational and Integrative Sciences

Journals/Research Articles

Ahmad Shandar, Philip Prathipati*, Chioko Nagao, and Kenji Mizuguchi, "Improved pose and affinity predictions using different protocols tailored on the basis of data availability", *Journal of Computer-Aided Molecular Design*, 30 (9): 817-828, 2016

Ahmad Shandar, Michael Fernandez*, Jose I. Abreu & Akinori Sarai, "Large-scale recognition of high-affinity protease-inhibitor complexes using topological autocorrelation and support vector machines", *Molecular Simulation*, 42 (5): 420-433, 2016

Chakraborti, A., A.S. Chakrabarti, A. Chatterjee, T. Nandi and A. Ghosh, "Quantifying invariant features of within-group inequality in consumption across groups", *Journal of Economic Interaction and Coordination*, pp.1 – 22, 2017

Chakraborti, A., and R. Chicheportiche, "A model-free characterization of recurrences in stationary time series", *Physica A* 474, 312-318, 2017

Chakraborti, A., A.S. Patel, P.K. Kanaujia, P. Nath, G.V. Prakash, D. Sanyal, "Resonance Raman scattering and ab initio calculation of electron energy loss spectra of MoS₂ nanosheets", *Physics Letters A* 380, 4057-4061, 2016

Chakraborti, A., D. Raina, K. Sharma, "Can an interdisciplinary field contribute to one of the parent disciplines from which it emerged?", *European Physical Journal Special Topics*, 225 (17-18): 3127-3135, 2016

Ghosh I., R. Kaalia, "Semantics based approach for analyzing disease-target associations", *Journal of Biomedical Informatics*, June, (2016) 62:125–135

Bandyopadhyay Pradipta, & Sudhanshu Shanker, "How Mg²⁺ ion and water network affect the stability and structure of non-Watson-Crick base pairs in E. coli loop E of 5S rRNA: a molecular dynamics and reference interaction site model (RISM) study", *Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics*, 35 (10): 2017

Bandyopadhyay Pradipta, Rajan Shrivastava, Avijit Rakshit, Sudhanshu Shanker & Lovekesh Vig, "A combination of Monte Carlo Temperature Basin Paving and Graph theory: Water cluster low energy structures and completeness of search", *Journal of Chemical Sciences*, September, 2016, 128(9) : 1507–1516

Bandyopadhyay Pradipta, Toshio Asada, Kanta Ando, and Shiro Koseki, "Free Energy Contribution Analysis Using Response Kernel Approximation: Insights into the Acylation Reaction of a Beta-Lactamase", *J. Phys. Chem. B*, 2016, 120 (35): 9338–9346

Bandyopadhyay Pradipta, Avijit Rakshit, Takamasa Yamaguchi and Toshio Asada, "Understanding the structure and hydrogen bonding network of (H₂O)₃₂ and (H₂O)₃₃: an improved Monte Carlo temperature basin paving (MCTBP) method and quantum theory of atoms in molecules (QTAIM) analysis", *RSC Adv.*, (2017), 7, 18401-18417

Kanaujia Binod Kr., Shobhit Saxena, Santanu Dwari, Sachin Kumar, and Rahul Tiwari, "A Compact Microstrip Fed Dual Polarised Multiband Antenna for IEEE 802.11 a/b/g/n/ac/ax Applications", *International Journal of Electronics and Communication AEU Elsevier*, (Germany), vol. 72, pp. 95-103, 2017

- Kanaujia Binod Kr., Mukesh k. khandelwal, Sachin Kumar and A. K. Gautam, “Miniaturization of DNG Metamaterial”, Microwave and Optical Technology Letters, (USA), 59(4) : 862-865, 2017
- Kanaujia Binod Kr., Jugal Kishor, Shantanu Dwari and Ashwani Kumar, “Design of Differential Mode Bandpass Filter with Common Mode Suppression Using Ring Dielectric Resonator”, International Journal of Microwave and Wireless Technologies Cambridge University Press, (UK), 9(5): 1029-1035, 2017
- Kanaujia Binod Kr., Richa Chandel and A.K.Gautam, “Design of UWB Monopole Antenna for Oil Pipeline Imaging”, Progress In Electromagnetics Research C (USA), vol. 69, pp.11-18, 2016
- Kanaujia Binod Kr., C Roy and Taimur Khan, “Performance Parameters Prediction using Support Vector Machine of Slotted Microstrip Antennas with Modified Ground Plane”, International Journal of Microwave and Wireless Technologies Cambridge University Press, (UK), 9(5): 1169-1177, 2017
- Kanaujia Binod Kr., Jugal Kishor, Shantanu Dwari, and Ashwani Kumar, “Narrow-Band Bandpass Filter For Wireless Communication System”, Frequenz (Germany), 71(7-8) : 335-340, 2017
- Kanaujia Binod Kr., Sandeep Kumar, Shantanu Dwari, Ganga Prasad Pandey, and Dinesh Kumar Singh, “11–17 GHz Reconfigurable Stacked Power Amplifier Using Matched Slant Microstrip Line for Ku Band Application,” Wireless Personal Communication Springer, 92(4):1771-1785, 2017
- Kanaujia Binod Kr., Sachin Kumar, Mukesh K. Khandelwal and A. K. Gautam, “Single-Feed Superstrate Loaded Circularly Polarized Microstrip Antenna for Wireless Applications,” Wireless Personal Communication Springer, 92, (4) :1333-1346, 2017
- Kanaujia Binod Kr., Naveen Jaglan, Samir D Gupta and Sweta Srivastava “Triple Band Notched UWB Antenna Design Using Electromagnetic Band Gap Structures,” Progress In Electromagnetics Research C (USA), vol. 66, pp.139-147, 2016
- Kanaujia Binod Kr., S. Yadav, A.K.Gautam, Anil K. Sinh, and K. Rambabu, “Design of Band-Rejected UWB Planar Antenna with Integrated Bluetooth Band”, IET Microwaves, Antenna & Propagation, (UK), 10(14): 1528-1533, 2016
- Kanaujia Binod Kr., Mukesh K. Khandelwal, Santanu Dwari, Sachin Kumar and A. K. Gautam, “Analysis and Design of Compact High Gain Microstrip Patch Antenna with Defected Ground Structure for Wireless Applications,” Wireless Personal Communication, Springer, 91(2): 661-678, 2016
- Kanaujia Binod Kr., Sandeep Kumar, Mitul Handa and Himanshu Bhasin Shantanu Dwari, “Optimized Threshold Voltage Variation for Tunable Body Biasing CMOS Power Amplifier,” Wireless Personal Communication, Springer, 91(1): 439-452, 2016
- Kanaujia Binod Kr., Kunal Srivastava, Ashwani Kumar, A.K Verma, Q. Zhang and S Dwari, “Integrated GSM and UWB Fractal Monopole Antenna with Triple Notches”, Microwave and Optical Technology Letters, (USA) 58(10),:2364-2366, 2016
- Kanaujia Binod Kr., Anil Kumar Singh and Ravi Kumar Gangwar, “Circularly Polarized Annular Ring Microstrip Antenna for High Gain Application,” Electromagnetic, Taylor and Francis, 36(6) : 379-391, 2016
- Kanaujia Binod Kr., Pallavi Bartwal, A.K.Gautam, Anil K. Sinh, and K. Rambabu, “Design of Compact Multi-Band Meander-Line Antenna for GPS/WLAN/WiMAX band Applications in Laptops/Tablets”, IET Microwaves, Antenna & Propagation, (UK), 10 (15): 1618-1624, 2016

Kanaujia Binod Kr., Jugal Kishor, Shantanu Dwari, and Ashwani Kumar, “Bandpass Filter Using Dielectric Resonator with Transmission Zeros”, Microwave and Optical Technology Letters, (USA), 58 (7): 1583-1586, 2016

Kanaujia Binod Kr., Akanksha Farswan, A.K.Gautam and K Rambabu, “Design of Koch Fractal Circularly Polarized Antenna for Handheld UHF RFID Reader Applications”, IEEE Trans. Antennas Propagat, (USA) , 64

9, no. 2, pp. 771-775, 2016

Kanaujia Binod Kr., S. Yadav and A. K. Gautam, “Design of miniaturized single band notch micro strip antenna with enhanced UWB performance”, Microwave and Optical Technology Letters, (USA) vol. 58, no. 6, pp. 1494-1499, 2016

Kanaujia Binod Kr., Kunal Srivastava and Ashwani Kumar, “Design of Compact Penta-Band Microstrip Antennas”, Microwave and Optical Technology Letters, (USA), 58 (4): 836-838, 2016

Kanaujia Binod Kr., A. K. Gautam and A. Bisht, “A Wideband Antenna With Defected Ground Plane for WLAN/WiMAX Applications”, International Journal of Electronics and Communication AEU Elsevier, (Germany) ,70 (3) : 354-358, 2016

Kanaujia Binod Kr., Anil Kumar Singh and Ravi Kumar Gangwar, “Sectorized Annular Ring Microstrip Antenna with DGS for Circular Polarization”, Microwave and Optical Technology Letters, (USA) 58 (3) :569-573, 2016

Kanaujia Binod Kr., Deepak Gangwar, Sushrut Das and R. L. Yadav, “Circularly Polarized Inverted Stacked High Gain Antenna with Frequency Selective Surface”, Microwave and Optical Technology Letters, (USA),58 (3) : 732-740, 2016

Kanaujia Binod Kr., Dinesh Kumar Singh, Shantanu Dwari, Ganga Prasad Pandey and Sandeep Kumar “Reconfigurable Circularly Polarized Capacitive Coupled Microstrip Antenna”, International Journal of Microwave and Wireless Technologies Cambridge University Press, (UK) 9 (4) : 843-850, 2017

Krishnamachari, Annangarachari, and Singh, Vinod “Context based computational analysis and characterization of ARS consensus sequences (ACS) of Saccharomyces cerevisiae genome, Genomics Data 9. 10.1016/j. gdata. 2016.07.005 (2016)

Lynn Andrew M., Bharti, Deepak R; QSAR based predictive modeling for anti-malarial molecules Bioinformation 13(5): 154-159, 2017

Lynn Andrew M., Pandey, Preeti; Bandyopadhyay, Pradipta; Identification of inhibitors against α -Isopropylmalate Synthase of Mycobacterium tuberculosis using docking-MM/PBSA hybrid approach Bioinformation 13 (5): 144-148, 2017

Lynn Andrew M., Yaseen Gigani; Gupta, Swati; Asotra, Kamlesh; “BKCa Channel Based Chemical Entity Recognition using Patent Data Curation and Molecular field Alignment Technique”, Pharmacophore An International Research Journal, Vol.7 April, 2016

Lynn Andrew M., Kamran, Mohammad, Swati Sinha, P. Dubey, and Suman Dhar, “Identification of putative Z-ring associated proteins, involved in cell division in human pathogenic bacteria Helicobacter pylori”, FEBS letters, 2016

Subbarao Naidu, Madhulata Kumari, Neeraj Tiwari and Subhash Chandra 3D QSAR based hit to lead optimization of Imidazolopiperazines derivatives against P.falciparum Imperial Journal of Interdisciplinary Research, 2016

Subbarao Naidu, Anis Ahmad, D. Raja Sudhakar and Asad U Khan, Designing, synthesis and antimicrobial action of oxazoline and thiazoline derivatives of fatty acid esters, Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics, 2016

Subbarao Naidu, Madhulata Kumari, Subhash Chandra and Neeraj Tiwari, 3D QSAR, pharmacophore and molecular docking studies of known inhibitors and designing of novel inhibitors for M18 aspartyl aminopeptidase of Plasmodium falciparum BMC Structural Biology (2016) 16:12 DOI 10.1186/s12900-016-0063-7

Subbarao Naidu, Vijayan Ramachandran, Elavarasi Padmanaban, Kalaiarasan Ponnusamy, "Pharmacophore based virtual screening for identification of marine bioactive compounds as inhibitors against macrophage infectivity potentiator (Mip) protein of Chlamydia trachomatis", RSC Advances (2016), Vol. 6, 18946 – 18957

Subbarao Naidu, Ramachandran Vijayan, Natesan Manoharan "Computational Study Enlightens the Structural Role and Molecular Mechanism of Marine Algal Compound Fucoidan against Hepatocellular carcinoma Markers", International Journal of Bioscience, Biochemistry and Bioinformatics, (2016), pp. 321-328

Subbarao Naidu, D. Raja Sudhakar and Kalaiarasan P, "Docking and molecular dynamic simulation study of EGFR1 with EGF-like peptides to understand Molecular Interactions, "Accepted for Publication in Molecular Biosystems", (2016), DOI:10.1039/c6mb00032k

Subbarao Naidu, Ali Saber Abdelhameed, Mohammad Rehan Ajmal, Kalaiarasan Ponnusamy, Rizwan Hasan Khan, "Interaction of the recently approved anticancer drug nintedanib with human acute phase reactant α 1-acid glycoprotein", Journal of Molecular Structure, Vol. 1115, 5 July, 2016, Pp.171–179

Subbarao, Naidu, Priyanka, Niti Puri, Rakesh Tyagi "Transcription regulation of nuclear receptor PXR: role of SUMO-1 modification and NDSM in receptor function", Molecular and Cellular Endocrinology, vol. 420, pp. 194-207, 2016

Shah Sapna Ratan, S.U. Siddiqui, Anuradha Singh, "Performance of blood flow through two phase stenosed artery using Herschel-Bulkley model", International Journal of Applied And Pure Science and Agriculture, 2(2): 228-240, 2016

Shah Sapna Ratan, S.U. Siddiqui, Anuradha Singh, "Mathematical Modeling and Numerical Simulation of Blood Flow through Tapered Artery," International Journal of Innovative Science, Engineering & Technology, 3(2): 710-717, 2016

Sapna Ratan Shah, S.U. Siddiqui, Anuradha Singh, "Mathematical Modeling of peristaltic blood flow through a vertical blood vessel using prandtl fluid model", International Journal of Mathematics and Computer Research, 4,(9): 710-717, 2016

Shah Sapna Ratan, S.U. Siddiqui, "A Physiologic Model for the problem of blood flow through Diseased blood vessels", International Journal of Advances in Applied Sciences, 5(2): 58-64, 2016

Shah Sapna Ratan, S.U. Siddiqui, Anuradha Singh, "A Mathematical Model to study the similarities of blood fluid models through inclined multi-stenosed artery", International Journal of Engineering Research and Modern Education, 2(1): 108-115, 2017

Shah Sapna Ratan, Anuradha Singh and Anamika, "Bio-Computational analysis of blood flow through two phase artery", International Journal of Engineering Science and Computing, 7(6) 13397-13401, 2017

Shah Sapna Ratan, and Anamika, "A mathematical model of blood flow through diseased blood vessels", International Journal of Emerging Trends and Technology in Computer Science, 6(3):282-286, 2017

Shah Sapna Ratan, and Anamika, "Mathematical and Computational study of blood flow through diseased artery", International Journal of Computer Science, 5(6): 1-6, 2017

Shah Sapna Ratan, and Anamika, “Mathematical Modelling of Blood Flow through a Three Layered Stenosed Artery”, International Journal for Research in Applied Science and Engineering Technology, 5 (6): 1-6, 2017

Shah Sapna Ratan, Rohit Kumar and Anamika, “Mathematical Modeling of Blood Flow through Tapered Stenosed Artery with the Suspension of Nanoparticles using Jeffrey Fluid Model”, International Journal of Development Research, 5 (6):13494-13500, 2017

Sharma R., Dhaka N, Bhardwaj V, Sharma MK, “Evolving Tale of TCPs: New Paradigms and Old Lacunae”, Frontiers in Plant Science, 2017, 8: 479

Sharma R., Francis A, Dhaka N, Bakshi, Jung KH, Sharma MK, “Comparative phylogenomic analysis provides insights into TCP gene functions in Sorghum”, Scientific Reports, 6, 2016,

Sharma R., Wungrampha W, Singh V, Pareek A, Sharma, MK., “Halophytes as Bioenergy”, Crops, Frontiers in Plant Science, 2016, 7: 1372

Sharma R., Kundu S, “In silico Identification and taxonomic distribution of plant class C GH9 endoglucanases”, Frontiers in Plant Science, 2016, 7: 1185

Sharma R., Chandran AKN, Yoo YH, Cao P, Sharma MK, Dardick C, Ronald PC, Jung KH., “Updated rice kinase database RKD 2.0: enabling transcriptome and functional analysis of rice kinase genes”, Rice, 2016, 9: 40

Singh, G.P., and Verma, R.N., Petri Net Modeling of Biological Networks, Vigyan Garima Sandhu, Ganitye Vigyan Vishesank, Commission for Scientific and Technical Terminology, Ministry of Human Resource Development (Department of Higher Education), Government of India, India, 102, 82-86, ISSN: 23207736, July – September, 2017

Singh, G.P., and Kansal, K., Basic Results on Crisp Boolean Petri Nets. In: Modern Mathematical Method and High Performance Computing in Science and Technology, 83-88; Chapter 6. Springer proceedings in Mathematics & Statistics, Series 171(Edi. no. -1), Hard Cover ISBN: 978-981-10-1454-6, E-Book-ISBN: 978-981-101454-3, Series ISSN: 2194-1009, Singapur

Singh, G.P., Applications of Petrinets in Electrical, Electronics and Optimizations, published in the proceedings of international conference on Electrical, Electronics and Optimization Techniques-2016, IEEE Xplore, catalog 978-1-4673-9939-5/16

Books

Chakraborti, A., F. Abergel, H. Aoyama, B.K. Chakrabarti, N. Deo, D. Raina and I. Vodenska, Econophysics and Sociophysics: Recent Progress and Future Directions, (Springer, Cham, ISBN: 978-3-319-47705-6, 2017)

Chakraborti, A., F. Abergel, A. Jedidi, I. Muni Toke, and M. Anane, Limit Order Books, (Cambridge University Press, ISBN: 978-1-107-16398-0, 2016)

Chapters in Books

Chakraborti, A., S. Ganguly, U. Neogi and A.S. Chakrabarti, "Reaction-Diffusion Equations with Applications to Economic Systems", in: F. Abergel, H. Aoyama, B.K. Chakrabarti, N. Deo, D. Raina and I. Vodenska (Eds.) *Econophysics and Sociophysics: Recent Progress and Future Directions* (Springer, Cham, 2017), pp. 131-144

Chakraborti, A., M. Patriarca, E. Heinsalu, and A. Singh, "Kinetic Exchange Models as D Dimensional Systems: A Comparison of Different Approaches" in: F. Abergel, H. Aoyama, B.K. Chakrabarti, N. Deo, D. Raina and I. Vodenska (Eds.), *Econophysics and Sociophysics: Recent Progress and Future Directions* (Springer, Cham, 2017), pp. 147-158

Chakraborti, A., M. Patriarca, E. Heinsalu, A. Chakraborti and K. Kaski, "The Microscopic Origin of the Pareto Law and Other Power-Law Distributions", in: F. Abergel, H. Aoyama, B.K. Chakrabarti, N. Deo, D. Raina and I. Vodenska (Eds.), *Econophysics and Sociophysics: Recent Progress and Future Directions* (Springer, Cham, 2017), pp 159-176

Chakraborti, A., J.L. Léonard, E. Heinsalu, M. Patriarca, K. Sharma and A. Chakraborti, "Patterns of Linguistic Diffusion in Space and Time: The Case of Mazatec", in: F. Abergel, H. Aoyama, B.K. Chakrabarti, N. Deo, D. Raina and I. Vodenska (Eds.), *Econophysics and Sociophysics: Recent Progress and Future Directions* (Springer, Cham, 2017), pp 227-251

Chakraborti, A., D. Raina and A. Chakraborti, "Epilogue", in: F. Abergel, H. Aoyama, B.K. Chakrabarti, N. Deo, D. Raina and I. Vodenska (Eds.), *Econophysics and Sociophysics: Recent Progress and Future Directions* (Springer, Cham, 2017), pp 255-256

Chakraborti, A., M. Patriarca, E. Heinsalu, L. Marzola, A. Chakrabort and K. Kaski, "Power-Laws as Statistical Mixtures", in: Stefano Battiston, Francesco De Pellegrini, Guido Caldarelli, Emanuela Merell (Eds.), *Proceedings of European Conference on Complex Systems (ECCS-2014)* (2016), pp 271-282

Ghosh I., Pawan K., Shandilya A., Jayaram B., "Integrative Method for Finding Antimalarials Using In Silico approach". In: *Computer Design for New Drugs and Materials: Molecular Dynamics of Nanoscale Phenomena*, Chapter 2, New York, Nova Science Publishers, 2016, pp. 13-38

Kanaujia Binod Kr., Kunal Srivastava, Ashwani Kumar, Santanu Dwari, A. K. Verma, Mukul Yadav, Josyula Lalita and S. Chamarthi, "MIMO Based Multi Band Antenna for Wireless Communication in C-Band, X-Band, K-Band and Ku Band", in: *Wireless and Satellite Systems*, Springer, pp 28 – 36, 2016

Kanaujia Binod Kr., Naveen Jaglan, Samir Dev Gupta and Sweta Srivastava, "Developments in Efficient Antenna Designs Using EBG Structures", in: *Handbook of Research on Advanced Trends in Microwave and Communication Engineering*, IGI Global, pp. 34-376, 2016

School of Computer and Systems Sciences

Journals /Research Articles

Verma, A., & Bharadwaj K. K. (2017). Identifying community structure in a multi-relational network employing non-negative tensor factorization and GA k-means clustering. Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Data Mining and Knowledge Discovery, 7(1)

Balasundaram S., Deepak Gupta, & Subhash Chandra Prasad. A new approach for training Lagrangian twin support vector machine via unconstrained convex minimization, , Springer, 2017, 46: 124-134

Balasundaram S., & Yogendra Meena. A new approach for training Lagrangian support vector regression, Knowledge and Information Systems, Springer, 2016, 49:1097-1129

Kohar, R., & Parimala N. A metrics framework for measuring quality of a web service as it evolves. International Journal of System Assurance Engineering and Management, 1-15,(2017). doi:10.1007/s13198-017-0591-y

Kumar, Vinesh, Minz Sonajharia, CCRA: channel criticality based resource allocation in cognitive radio networks. Int. J. Communication Systems, Online Wiley Library 2017, Vol.30, No.. 4, 1-12

Aydav, Prem Shankar Singh,& Minz Sonajharia, Semi-supervised FCM and SVM in Co-training Framework for the Classification of Hyperspectral Images. In The International Symposium on Intelligent Systems Technologies and Applications, Springer International Publishing, 2016, pp.119-129

Agrawal R. K., (with Rinki Arya, Navjot Singh), A novel combination of second-order statistical features and segmentation using multi-layer superpixels for salient object detection, Applied Intelligence, 2017,46 (2), 254-271

Agrawal R. K., (with Jyoti Singh Kirar), composite kernel support vector machine-based performance enhancement of brain computer interface in conjunction with Spatial filter, Biomedical Signal Processing and Control, 2017, 33, 151-160

Agrawal R. K., (with Nitin Kumar, Ajay Jaiswal), Incremental and Decremental Nonparametric Discriminant Analysis for Face Recognition, Computing and Informatics, 2016, 35(5), 1231-1248

Agrawal R. K., (with Hanuman Verma, Aditi Sharan), An improved intuitionistic fuzzy c-means clustering algorithm incorporating local information for brain image segmentation. Applied Soft Computing, 2016, 46, 543-557

Agrawal R. K., (with A. Juneja, B. Rana), A combination of singular value decomposition and multivariate feature selection method for diagnosis of schizophrenia using fMRI, Biomedical. Signal Processing and Control , 2016,27, 122-133

Agrawal R. K., (with Navjot Singh, Rinki Arya), A convex hull approach in conjunction with Gaussian mixture model for salient object detection. Digital Signal Processing, 2016 55, 22-31

Agrawal R. K., (Rinki Arya, Navjot Singh), A novel hybrid approach for salient object detection using local and global saliency in frequency domain. Multimedia Tools Application,2016, 75(14), 8267-8287

Agrawal R. K., (with Nitin Kumar), Two- dimensional exponential discriminant analysis for small sample size in face recognition, *Int. Journal of Artificial Intelligence and Soft Computing*, 2016, 5(3), 194-208

Zaheeruddin, Lobiyal D.K., and Sunita Prasad, “Ant- based Pareto Optimal Solution for QoS aware Energy Efficient Multicast in Wireless Networks”, *Applied Soft Computing (Elsevier)*, Vol. 55, 2017, pp.72-81

Omprakash Kaiwartya, Abdul Hanan Abdullah, Yue Cao, Ram Shringar Raw, Sushil Kumar, Lobiyal D.K., Ismail Fauzi Isnin, Xiulei Liu, and Rajiv Ratan Shah, T-MQM: Testbed-Based multi-metric quality measurement of sensor deployment for precision agriculture -- A Case Study, *IEEE Sensor Journal*, DOI 10.1109/JSEN.2016.2614748 (Available online)

Ahmed Aliyu, Abdul Hanan Abdullah, Omprakash Kaiwartya, Yue Cao, Mohammed Joda Usman, Sushil Kumar, Lobiyal D.K., and Loveleen Singh, *Cloud Computing in VANETs: Layered Architecture, Element, Taxonomy and Challenges*, IETE Technical Review (Taylor and Francis) (Available online)

Khalid Khan and Lobiyal D.K., Bezeir Curve -based Lupas (p,q) Analogue of Bernstein Functions in CAGD, (Elsevier), Vol. 317, pp. 458-477

Zaheeruddin, Lobiyal D.K., and Sunita Prasad, An elitist Nondominated sorting genetic algorithm for QoS multicast routing in wireless Networks”, *Swarm and Evolutionary Computation*, 2017, Vol. 33, pp 85-92

Shravan Kumar and Lobiyal D.K., Novel DV-Hop localization algorithm in WSNs”, *Telecommunication Systems (Springer)*, doi:10.1007/s11235-016-0189-8, June 2016

Sanjoy Das and Lobiyal D.K., Evaluation of message dissemination techniques in vehicular ad hoc networks using node movement in real map, *International Journal of Computer Network and Information Security*, 2016, 8(5), pp.25-33

Amira Youssef Fahoud and Lobiyal D.K., Performance evaluation of mobile Wimax IEEE 802.16e for hard handover, *International Journal of Computer Networks & Communications*, 2016, 8(5), DOI: 10.5121

Anvesha Katti and Lobiyal D.K.,, “Coverage probability using EM waves for UWSN in shadowing environment”, *International Journal of Computer Applications*, 153(6):52-57, November 2016

Neetesh Kumar, Vidyarthi D.P., An energy aware cost-effective scheduling framework for heterogeneous cluster system, *Future Generation Computer Systems* 71 (2017) 73–88 IF: 2.786

Jyoti Sahni, Vidyarthi D.P., Heterogeneity-aware adaptive auto-scaling heuristic for improved QoS and resource usage in Cloud Computing, *Computing*, 2017, 99:351–381 IF: 0.872

Isha Pathak, Vidyarthi D.P., A model for virtual network embedding across multiple infrastructure providers using genetic algorithm, *SCIENCE CHINA Information Sciences*, 2017, April 2017, Vol. 60 040308:1–040308:12 IF: 0.885

Neetesh Kumar, Vidyarthi D.P., A GA-based energy aware scheduler for DVFS enabled multicore systems, *Computing*, 2017, doi:10.1007/s00607-017-0540-2 IF: 0.872

Dinesh Kumar, Gaurav Baranwal, Zahid Raza, Vidyarthi, D.P., A systematic study of double action mechanisms in Cloud Computing, *Journal of Systems and Software, Elsevier*, Volume 125, March 2017, pp. 234–255 IF: 1.424

Jyoti Sahni, Vidyarthi D.P., Workflow-and-Platform Aware task clustering for scientific workflow execution in Cloud environment, *Future Generation Computer Systems*, Vol. 64, 2016, pp. 61–74, IF: 2.786

Rekha Kashyap, Vidyarthi D.P., A secured real time scheduling model for Cloud Hypervisor, International Journal of Cloud Applications and Computing, 6(4), October-December 2016

Shiv Prakash, Vidyarthi D.P., Energy aware grid scheduling for dependent task using genetic algorithm, International Journal of Distributed Systems and Technologies, 7(2);. 18-36, April-June 2016

Manju, Chand Satish, and Bijendra Kumar, Selective α -Coverage-based heuristic in wireless sensor Networks, Wireless Personal Communication, 2017, 77(3); 2117-2139

Vijay Kumar T.V., (with Kumar Dilip), Multi-criteria website optimization using NSGA-II, International Journal of Business Information Systems (IJBIS), 2016, 21(4); 418-438

Vijay Kumar T.V., (with Biri Arun), Materialized view selection using BCO, International Journal of Business Information Systems (IJBIS), 2016, 22(3); 280-301

Vijay Kumar T.V., (with Rahul Singh with Amit Kumar), Distributed query plan generation using multi-objective ant colony optimization, International Journal of Artificial Intelligence and Soft Computing (IJASC), 2016, 5(3); 241-262

Vijay Kumar T.V., (with Mohammad Haider), Query frequency based view selection, International Journal of Business Analytics (IJBAN), 2017, 4(1); 36-55

Vijay Kumar T.V., (with Jay Prakash and Neha Singh), Distributed query plan generation using bacterial foraging optimization, International Journal of Knowledge and Systems Science (IJKSS), 2017, 8(1); 1-26

Vijay Kumar T.V., (with Monika Yadav), Distributed query plan generation using Cuckoo search algorithm, International Journal of Energy Optimization and Engineering (IJE OE), 2017, 6 (1); 86-100,

Vijay Kumar T.V., (with Biri Arun), Materialized view selection using artificial bee colony optimization, International Journal of Intelligent Information Technologies (IJIIT), 2017, 13(1); 26-49

Vipin Kumar, Kumar Sushil, Energy balanced position-based routing for lifetime maximization of wireless sensor networks, Ad Hoc Networks, Elsevier, August, 2016, vol. 52, pp. 117-129 (SCI IF=1.660)

Aanchal, Kumar Sushil, Omprakash Kaiwartya, Abdul Hanan Abdullah, Green computing for wireless sensor networks: optimization and Huffman coding approach, Peer-to-Peer Networking and Applications, Springer, DOI: 10.1007/s12083-016-0511-y, Oct. 2016, pp. 1-18. (SCI IF=1.009)

Omprakash Kaiwartya¹, Abdul Hanan Abdullah¹, Yue Cao, Ram Shringar Raw, Kumar Sushil, Rajeev Ratan, T-MQM: Testbed based multi-metric quality measurement of sensor deployment for precision agriculture -- A Case Study, IEEE Sensor Journal, 16 23, 20 (16); 8649 – 8664, (SCI, IF=1.889)

Dalya Khalid Sheet, Omprakash Kaiwartya¹, Abdul Hanan Abdullah¹, Yue Cao, Ahmed Nazar Hassan, Kumar Sushil, Location Information Verification using Transferable Belief Model for geographic routing in VANETs, IET Intelligent Transport Systems, IEEE, DOI: 10.1049/iet-its.2015.0228 (accepted-09-09-2016), (SCI IF=0.806)

Priyanka, Righipal Singh, and Kumar Sushil, Performance Analysis of IEEE 802.11p in the Presence of Hidden Terminals, Wireless Personal Communications, Springer, July 2016, 89 (1); 61–78 (SCIE IF= 0.979)

Raza Zahid, Energy-aware Stochastic scheduler for batch of precedence-constrained jobs on heterogeneous computing system, co-authored with Mohammad Sajid, Energy- The Journal, Elsevier, Vol.125, pp. 258-274, February 2017 (ISSN: 0360-5442);

Raza Zahid, A quantum inspired binary gravitational search algorithm- based job scheduling model for mobile computational Gbrid”, co-authored with Keishan Veer Singh, *Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience*, John Wiley & Sons Ltd, (ISSN: 1532-0634). Available Online on March 29, 2017 at <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/cpe.4103/epdf>

Raza Zahid, and, A systematic study of double auction mechanisms in Cloud computing, co-authored with Dinesh Kumar, Gaurav Baranwal and Deo Prakash Vidyarthi, *Journal of Systems and Software*, Elsevier, Volume 125, March 2017, pp. 234–255 (ISSN: 0164-1212)

Raza Zahid, co-authored with Taj Ala, An adaptive threshold based hybrid load balancing scheme with sender and receiver initiated approach using random information exchange, , *Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience*, John Wiley & Sons Ltd, 28(9), June 2016, pp. 2729-2746 (ISSN: 1532-0634). Available Online at <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/cpe.3737/full>

Raza Zahid, (co-authored with Mohammad Sajid and Mohammad Shahid), Energy efficient scheduling algorithms for Batch of Tasks (BoT) applications on heterogeneous computing systems, *Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience*, John Wiley & Sons Ltd, Vol. 28 (9), June 2016, pp. 2644-2669 (ISSN: 1532-0634). Available Online at <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/cpe.3728/full>

Nidhi Malik, Sharan Aditi, Semantic Web- oriented framework for Knowledge Management in Agriculture Domain. *International Journal of Web Applications (IJWA)* 2016, 8(3): 71-79

Mayank Saini and Sharan Aditi, Identifying deceptive opinion spam using aspect-based emotions and Human Behavior Modeling, *International Journal of Hybrid Information Technology(SERSC)*, 2017 10 (1);447-456

Sifatullah Siddiqui and Sharan Aditi, Keyword Extraction from single document using mean word intermediate distance, *International Journal of Advance Computer Research*, 6(25), July 2016

Jagendra Singh and Sharan Aditi, Relevance Feedback-based Query Expansion Model using Ranks Combining and Word2vec Approach, *IETE- Journal of Research*, Taylor & Francis, 2016

Anjushi Verma, Ankur Ghartaan, Gayen Tirthankar, Review of software fault-tolerance methods for reliability enhancement of Real-Time software systems, *International Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering*, 2016, 6((3); 1031-1037, 2016

Anjushi Verma, Gayen Tirthankar, Suitability of Black Box approaches for the reliability assessment of component-based software, *International Journal of Computer, Electrical, Automation, Control and Information Engineering*, 2016 , 10 (4); 630-637

Singh Karan, with Mohini Singh, Model of Congestion Control in Software Define Network, *International Journal of Control Theory and Applications*, Jan. 2017, 10 (18)

Singh Karan, with Akansha Singh, Amit Kumar Awasthi , Cryptanalysis and Improvement in User Authentication and Key Agreement Scheme for Wireless Sensor Network, *Wireless Personal Communications*, 2016, 88 (313), (SCI IF 0.66) ISSN : 1572-834X

Singh Karan, with Saket Kumar Choudhary, (July 2016), *Computational Neuroscience:An Overview of Information Processing into the Brain* , Utthan: The Journal of Applied Science & Humanities s, 2 (2); 1-8

Chapters in books

Singh Karan, with B.M.K. Prasad, Krishna Kant Singh, Neelam Ruhil, Richard O'Kennedy “Communication and Computing Systems”, ISBN 9781138029521 - CAT# K29517 by CRC Press, 14 February, 2017

Mahendra Kumar Jangir and Singh Karan, “QoS and QoE in Wireless Multicast Communication”, Springer Nature Singapore Pvt. Ltd, November, 2016

Conference/Seminar Paper

Awal, G.K., & Bharadwaj K.K., (2017), Mining set of influencers in signed social networks with maximal collective influential power: A genetic algorithm approach, In Proc. of the International Conference on Information and Communication Technology for Intelligent Systems (ICTIS), Springer

Verma, A., & Bharadwaj K.K., (2017), Fuzzy Overlapping Community Detection in Multi-relational Networks. In Proceedings of Eighth International Conference on Computational Aspects of Social Networks (CASoN) 2016, Springer

Girdhar, N., & Bharadwaj K.K., (2017), Signed Social Networks: A Survey, In Proc. of the International Conference of CCIS on Advances In Computing And Data Sciences (ICACDS), Springer

Awal, G. K., & Bharadwaj K.K., (2016). Constrained Team Formation using Risk Estimation based on Reputation and Knowledge, In Proc. of the International Conference on Advanced Computing and Intelligent Engineering (ICACIE), Springer

Parimala N., & Gautam, V. (2016, April). Extended Change Identification System. In Proceedings of the 11th International Conference on Evaluation of Novel Software Approaches to Software Engineering (pp. 51-58). SCITEPRESS-Science and Technology Publications, Lda

Parimala N., & Kohar, R. (2016, September). A quality metric for BPEL process under evolution. In Digital Information Management (ICDIM), 2016 Eleventh International Conference on (pp. 197-202). IEEE

Minz Sonajharia, Summer School on Rough Sets: Decision Making, Data Mining and Knowledge Representation, University of Milano-Bicocca ,, July 25-29, 2016

Minz Sonajharia, International Symposium on the Discovery of Gravitational Waves and the Future of Religion and Society, Pune, January 20-23, 2017

Agrawal R. K., (with Bharti Rana, Akanksha Juneja, Mohit Saxena, Sunita Gudwani, S. Senthil Kumaran, Madhuri Behari),Voxel-based Morphometry and Minimum Redundancy Maximum Relevance Method for Classification of Parkinson's Disease and Controls from T1-weighted MRI, Proceedings of the Tenth Indian Conference on Computer Vision, Graphics and Image Processing, ICVGIP 2016, 22:1-22:6 (2016)

Harshvardhan and Lobiyal D. K., “Coupling Strength and Seizures”, in the proceedings of ICIT 16 (Dec. 2016)

Anvesha Katti and Lobiyal D. K., “Sensor node deployment and coverage prediction for underwater sensor networks”, In the proceedings of INDIACom 16 (IEEE Explore), pp. 3018-3022

Rajesh Kumar Yadav, Daya Gupta and Lobiyal D. K., “Energy Efficient Reactive Protocol for Data Aggregation in Wireless Sensor Network”, INDIACom 16 (IEEE Explore), pp. 2921-2925

Anvesha Katti and Lobiyal D.K., “Coverage of Underwater Sensor Networks in Shadowing Environment”, In the proceedings of International conference on Communication and Computing Systems (ICCCS) September 2016

Scalable Online Analytics on Cloud Infrastructures, Jyoti Sahni, Vidyarthi D. P., International Conference on Advances in Computing and Data Sciences (ICADS), 2016, Communications in Computer and Information Science (CCIS) Springer

Vijay Kumar T. V., (with Monika Yadav), Generating Distributed Query Plans using Modified Cuckoo Search Algorithm, In the proceedings of the 6th International Conference on “Soft Computing for Problem Solving” (SocProS 2016), December 23-24, 2016, Thapar University, Patiala, Advances in Intelligent Systems and Computing (AISC), Volume 546, Springer, pp. 128-140, 2017

Vijay Kumar T. V., (with Amit Kumar), Materialized View Selection Using Discrete Genetic Operator- Based Particle Swarm Optimization, In the Proceedings of the International Conference on Inventive Systems and Control (ICISC-2017), January 19-20, 2017, Coimbatore, Pp.171-175, 2017

Vijay Kumar T. V., (with Amit Kumar), View Selection Using Exchange Function Based Particle Swarm Optimization, In The Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Computational Intelligence and Communication Technology (CICT-2017 Materialized), Ghaziabad, Pp. 1-4, 2017, 9 – 10 February, 2017

Durga Prasada Dora, Kumar Sushil, Omprakash Kaiwartya and Abdul Hanan Abdullah, “Route Detection Using Segmented Path Vector (RD-SPV) Based Connectivity-Aware Geocast Routing In VANETS”, international conference on communication and computing systems (icccs-2016), DCE, Gurgaon, 9 September, 2016

Aanchal, Kumar Sushil, Omprakash Kaiwartya, Abdul Hanan Abdullah, Optimizing Energy consumption and inequality in wireless sensor networks using NSGA-II, international conference on communication and computing systems (icccs-2016), DCE, Gurgaon, 9 September, 2016

Anjushi Verma, Gayen Tirthankar, “Suitability of Black Box Approaches for the Reliability Assessment of Component-Based Software”, proceedings of 18th International Conference on Electrical, Computer, Electronics and Communication Engineering, Boston, USA, April, 2016

Anjushi Verma, Gayen Tirthankar, “Reviewing and resolving the issues of Black Box Software Reliability Assessment by White Box approach: a case study on time critical software”, 13th International Conference on Development and Application Systems, IEEE, Suceava, Romania, May, 2016 (accepted)

Gayen Tirthankar, “Inadequacy of journals to infer on the quality of research in Computing, Science, Engineering And Technology”, IJAS International Conference for Engineering and Technology (IJAS Multidisciplinary Conference), University of London, United Kingdom, 2016

Bindu Verma, Ayesha Choudhary, “Unsupervised Learning based Static Hand Gesture Recognition from RGB-D sensor”, 8th International Conference on Soft Computing and Pattern Recognition, December, 2016

Singh Karan, with Saket Kumar Choudhary “Spiking Activity of Hybrid Spiking Neuron Model in DDF”, International Conference of Research in Intelligent Computing in Engineering (RICE-2016), pp. 261-264, (April 2016)

Singh Karan, with Tayyab Khan, “Efficient Multi-rate based Congestion Control Mechanism in Multicast Communication” Conference – IEEE Conference , 14-15 October, 2016

Singh Karan, with Akansha Singh, Amit K. Awasthi “A Key Agreement Algorithm based on ECDSA for wireless sensor network”, In Proceedings of 3rd International Conference on Advanced Computing, Networking and Informatics (pp. 143-149), Springer , 2016

Vinay Pathak and Singh Karan, “Security Issues in Body Area Network” in international conference on Advanced computing and software Engineering, 14 – 15 October, 2016

Srivastava Asutosh, “Study of Substrate Bias effect in Symmetric Lateral Bipolar Nano Scale Transistor on SOI for Mixed Signal Applications” Proceedings of the 12th IEEE International Conference on Nano/Micro Engineered and Molecular Systems, Los Angeles, USA. 9 – 12 April, 2017

School of Environmental Sciences

Journal/Research Articles

Singh N, Sen, R, Vishwakarma C.A, Asthana H and Mukherjee Saumitra, “Groundwater recharges influencing the Arsenic enrichment in the Aquifer of West Bengal”, International Journal of Advanced Geosciences, 4(2), 2016, 82-91

Singh R, Singh N, Singh S and Mukherjee Saumitra, (2016). Normalized Difference Vegetation Index (NDVI) based classification to assess the change in Land use/Land cover (LULC) in lower Assam, India, International Journal of advanced Remote sensing and GIS, Vol.5 Issue 10, Pp 1963-1970, 2016

Vishwakarma C.A, Thakur S, Rai P.K., Kamal V. and Mukherjee Saumitra, “Changing land trajectories: A case study from India using Remote sensing based approach”, European Journal of Geography, 2016, .7 (2): 61-71

Mukherjee Saumitra, and Priyadarshini Singh, Tectonic features on the Lunar South Pole. PLANEX, Vol.6, 2016, pp 12-15

Vikas Kamal, Mukherjee Saumitra, P.Singh, R.Sen,C.A.Vishwakarma, P.Sajadi, H.Asthana and V. Rena, Flood frequency analysis of Ganga River at Haridwar and Garhmukteshwar, Journal of Applied Water Science. DOI.10.1007/s13201-016-0378-3

M A Sheikh, C Azad, Mukherjee Saumitra, and K Rina, An assessment of groundwater salinization in Haryana state in India using hydrochemical tools in association with GIS, Environmental Earth Sciences, 76,465, 2017

Singh P, Javed, S, Shashtri, S N, Singh R.P, Vishwakarma C A and Mukherjee Saumitra, Remote sensing Applications Society and Environment (Elsevier)7,9,84-92, 2017

Land degradation analysis of mine impacted zone of Kolubara in Serbia. Miško MilanovićMilisav Tomić,Veljko Perović, Milan Radovanović, Mukherjee Saumitra, Darko Jakšić, Marko Petrović and Ana Radovanović 2017. Environmental Earth Sciences, 76:580

Singh P, Asthana, H, Rena,V, Kumar P, Kushwaha, J and Mukherjee Saumitra, Hydrogeochemical processes controlling fluoride enrichment within alluvial and hard rock aquifers in a part of a semi-arid region of Northern India, Environmental Earth Sciences (Accepted), 2017

Ankita Srivastava, Alok Bhattacharya, Bhattacharya S, and Gagan Deep Jhingan, Identification of EhTIF-IA: The putative *E. histolytica* orthologue of the human ribosomal RNA transcription initiation factor-IA. *J. Biosci.*, 2016, DOI10.1007/s12038-016-9587-z

Arpita Saha, Bhattacharya S., and Alok Bhattacharya, "Serum stress responsive gene *EhIncRNA* of *Entamoeba histolytica* is a novel long noncoding RNA. *Sci Rep.*, June, 2016, 7;6:27476. Doi: 10.1038/srep27476

Bhattacharya S., Vishwa Mohan Katoch, Partha P Majumder and Alok Bhattacharya, Rare Diseases in India: Current Knowledge and New Possibilities, *Proc. Indian Natnl. Sci. Acad.*, 2016, 82, 1181-1185. DOI: 10.16943/ptinsa/2016/48575

Amit Kumar Gaurav, Jitender Kumar, Mridula Agrahari, Alok Bhattacharya, Vijay Pal Yadav, and Bhattacharya S., Functionally conserved RNA-binding and protein-protein interaction properties of LINE-ORF1p in an ancient clade of non-LTR retrotransposons of *Entamoeba histolytica*. *Mol. Biochem. Parasitol.*, January, 2017; 211:84-93. Doi: 10.1016/j.molbiopara. 2016.11.004

Mridula Agrahari, Amit Kumar Gaurav, Alok Bhattacharya and Bhattacharya S., Cytosine DNA methylation at promoter of non LTR retrotransposon and heat shock protein gene (*HSP70*) of *Entamoeba histolytica* and lack of correlation with transcription status. *Mol. Biochem. Parasitol.*, 9 January, 2017; 212:21-27. doi: 10.1016/j.molbiopara. 2017.01.001

Shraddha Sharma, Neha Banyal, Singh Mukul, Mandal A.K., Bhattacharya S., Paul Jaishree, "SINE polymorphism reveals distinct strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* from North India. " *Exp Parasitol.*, 25 January, 2017. pii: S0014-4894(16)30230-2. Doi: 10.1016/j.exppara. 2017.01.007.

Swati, Ghosh, P. and Thakur, I.S., "An integrated approach to study the risk from landfill soil of Delhi: Chemical analyses, in vitro assays and human risk assessment", *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety*, 2017, 143, 120–128. (Impact factor-3.743)

Kumar, M., Khosla, K. and Thakur, I.S., Optimization of process parameters: Biodiesel production from carbon dioxide sequestering bacterium, *Journal Energy Environmental Sustainability*, 2017, 3, 43-15.

Singh, M., Kumar, M. and Thakur, I.S., Proteomic characterization and schizophyllan production by *Schizophyllum commune* ISTL04 cultured on *Leucaena leucocephala* wood under submerged fermentation, *Bioresource Technology*, 2017, 236, 29–36. 10.1016/j.biortech. 2017.03.170, (Impact factor-5.744)

Neha, M., Kumar, M., Thakur, I.S., and Srivastava, S., "Recycling of carbon dioxide by free air CO₂ enriched (FACE) *Bacillus* sp. SS105 for enhanced production and optimization of biosurfactant. *Bioresource Technology*, 2017, dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech. 2017.03.124 (Impact factor-5.744)

Gupta, A., Kumar, M. and Thakur, I.S., "Analysis and optimization of process parameters for production of Polyhydroxyalkanoates along with wastewater treatment by *Serratia* sp. ISTVKR1". *Bioresource Technology*, 2017, 10.1016/j.biortech. 2017.03.110 (Impact factor-5.744)

Medhi, K., Singhal, A., Chauhan, D.K. and Thakur, I.S., "Investigating the nitrification and denitrification kinetics under aerobic and anaerobic conditions by *Paracoccus denitrificans* ISTOD1", *Bioresource Technology*, 2017, 10.1016/j.biortech. 2017.03.084 (Impact factor-5.744)

Ghosh, P., Kaushik, A. and Thakur, I.S., Bioassays for toxicological risk assessment of landfill leachate: A review, *Ecotoxicology and Environmental*, 2017, 141, 259-270. (Impact factor-3.743)

- Hiloidhari, M., Baruah, D.C., Singh, A. Katak, S., Medhi, K., Kumari, S., Ramachandra, T.V., Jenkins, B.M. and Thakur. I.S., Emerging role of Geographical Information System (GIS), Life Cycle Assessment (LCA) and spatial LCA (GIS-LCA) in sustainable bioenergy planning. *Bioresource Technology*, 2017, 10.1016/j.biortech.2017.03.079 Impact factor-5.744 (Impact factor-5.744)
- Kumar, M., Khoosboo, Ghosh, P. and Thakur, I.S., “Biodiesel production from municipal secondary sludge”, *Bioresource Technology*, 2016, Vol. 216, pp.165-171. (Impact factor-5.744)
- Kumari, M., Ghosh, P. and Thakur, I.S., “Landfill leachate treatment using bacto-algal co-culture: An integrated approach using chemical analyzes and toxicological assessment”, *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety*, 2016, 128, 44-51. (Impact factor-3.246)
- Hiloidhari, M., Hemantajeet, M., Das, K., Thakur. I.S., and Baruah, D.C., “Bioenergy and carbon sequestration potential from energy tree plantation in rural wasteland of North-Eastern India”. *J. Energy Environmental Sustainability*, 2016, 2, 13.18.
- Kumar, M., Singhal, A., and Thakur, I.S., “Comparison of submerged and solid state pretreatment of sugarcane bagasse by *Pandora sp.* ISTKB: enzymatic and structural analysis”. *Bioresource Technology*, 2016, 203, 18–25. (Impact factor-5.744)
- Ghosh, P. and Thakur, I.S., Biosorption of landfill leachate by *Phanerochaete sp.* ISTL01: Isotherms, kinetics and toxicological assessment. *Environmental Technology*, 2016, (ID: 1244218 DOI: 10.1080/09593330. 2016. 1244218
- Kumar, M. Gazara, R.K., Verma, S. Kumar, M., Verma, P.K. Thakur, I.S., Genome sequence of carbon dioxide sequestering *Serratia sp.* ISTD04 isolated from marble mining rocks. *Genome*, 2016, 04 (5) e01141-16.
- Singhal, A., Jha, P.K. and Thakur, I.S., Biosorption of pulp and paper mill effluent by *Emericella nidulans*: isotherms, kinetics and mechanism, *Desalination and Water Treatment*, 2016, 57, 22413-22428. (Impact factor-1.272)
- Kumari, S., Dahiya, R.P., Naik, S.N., Hiloidhari, M., Thakur, I.S., Sharawat, S. and Kumari, N., Projection of methane emission from livestock through enteric fermentation: a case study from India. *Environmental Development*, 2016, 20, 31-44. (Impact factor-1.247)
- Kumar, M. Gazara, R.K., Verma, S. Kumar, M. Verma, P.K. Thakur, I.S., Genome Sequence of *Pandora sp.* ISTKB, a lignin degrading β -proteobacterium, isolated from the rhizospheric soil, 2016, 4 (6); e01240-16
- Kumar, M., Gupta, A. and Thakur, I.S., Carbon dioxide sequestration by chemolithotrophic oleaginous bacteria for production and optimization of polyhydroxyalkanoate. *Bioresource Technology*, 2016, 213, 249-256. (Impact factor-5.744)
- Gupta A. and Thakur, I.S., Study of optimization of wastewater contaminant removal along with extracellular polymeric substances (EPS) production by a thermotolerant *Bacillus sp.* ISTVK1 isolated from heat shocked sewage sludge. *Bioresource Technology*, 2016, 213, 21-30. (Impact factor-5.744)
- Mishra, M. and Thakur, I.S., 16S rDNA-based denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis method for characterization of *Bacillus sp.* from lignin degrading community in soil microcosms. *Journal of Chemical, Biological and physical sciences*, 2016, Vol. 6 (2), 396-414. (Impact factor-1.310)
- Kumar, M., Gupta, J. and Thakur, I.S., Production and optimization of polyhydroxyalkanoate from oleaginous bacteria *Bacillus sp.* ISTC1. *Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 2016, 5(3), 80-89

- Musarrat Parween, Ramanathan AL., and Raju NJ, Waste water management and water quality of river Yamuna in the megacity of Delhi, *International Journal of Environmental Science and Technology*, 2017, Ms.No.JEST-D-16-02031R1
- Chauhan, R., Datta, A., Ramanathan, A. L., & Adhya, T. K., Whether conversion of mangrove forest to rice cropland is environmentally and economically viable? *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment*, 2017, 246, 38-47
- Engelhardt, M., Ramanathan, AL., Eidhammer, T., Kumar, P., Landgren, O., Mandal, A., & Rasmussen, R., Modelling 60 years of glacier mass balance and runoff for Chhota Shigri Glacier, Western Himalaya, Northern India, *Journal of Glaciology*, 2017, 1-11
- Dash, R. K., Ramanathan, A. L., Yadav, S. K., Kumar, M., Kuriakose, T., & Gautam, Y. P., Uranium in groundwater in India: A review. *Journal of Applied Geochemistry*, 2017, 19(2), 138
- Ranjan, P., Priya, N., Kumar, A., & Ramanathan, A. L., Distribution of Trace Metals in the Sediments of Estuarine-Mangrove Complex across the Indian Coast. In *Wetland Science*, 2017, (pp. 163-186). Springer India.
- Singh, V. B., & Ramanathan, A. L., Hydrogeochemistry of the Chhota Shigri glacier meltwater, Chandra basin, Himachal Pradesh, India: solute acquisition processes, dissolved load and chemical weathering rates. *Environmental Earth Sciences*, 2017, 76(5), 223
- Pandey, P., Ali, S. N., Ramanathan, A. L., & Venkataraman, G., Regional representation of glaciers in Chandra Basin region, western Himalaya, India. *Geoscience Frontiers*, 2016
- Kuriakose, T., Ramanathan, A. L., Sankar, K., Rawat, M., & Sahoo, M., Characterizing Waste Dump Effects on Ground Water Through Electrical Resistivity Sounding Around Okhla Landfill Site, New Delhi, India. *Journal of Applied Geochemistry*, 2016, 18(4), 457
- Alok Kumar, Ramanathan AL., M. B. K. Prasad, Dilip Datta, Manoj Kumar, Swati Mohan Sappal, Distribution, enrichment, and potential toxicity of trace metals in the surface sediments of Sundarban mangrove ecosystem, Bangladesh: a baseline study before Sundarban oil spill of December, 2014. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 2016, Doi: 10.1007/s11356-016-6086-6
- Rajesh K. Ranjan, Ashutosh K. Sinha, Deepak Gupta, Swati Mohan Sappal, Alok Kumar, Ramanathan AL., Sedimentary geochemistry of Kabar Tal Wetland, Begusarai, Bihar, India, *Journal of Applied Geochemistry*, 2016
- Gurmeet Singh, Ramanathan AL., S.C. Santra and Rajesh K. Ranjan., Tidal Control on The Nutrient Variability in Sundarban Mangrove Ecosystem. *Journal of Applied Geochemistry*, 2016, 18(4), p.495
- M. Bala Krishna Prasad, Gurmeet Singh and Ramanathan AL., Nutrient Biogeochemistry and Net Ecosystem Metabolism in a Tropical Coastal Mangrove Ecosystem, 2016, *IJMS.IJMS Vol.45 (11)*, 1499-1511
- Swati Mohan Sappal, Ramanathan AL., Mangroves – Surviving against the odds. Popular article. *Geography and You*, IRIS, Bhikaji Cama Place, New Delhi, 2016
- Swati Mohan Sappal, Prabhat Ranjan and Ramanathan AL., Blue carbon ecosystems and their role in climate change mitigation - an overview. *Journal of Climate Change*, 2016, 2(2): 1-13
- Shreya Dhame, Alok Kumar, Ramanathan AL., and P. Chaudhari., Elemental composition, distribution and control of biogenic silica in the anthropogenically disturbed and pristine zone inter-tidal sediments of Indian Sundarbans mangrove-estuarine complex. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 2016, 111(1), pp.68-85

Kumar, G. and Ramanathan, A.L., Assessment of marine environment by study of textural characteristics of the surface Sediments of a tropical mangrove ecosystem Gulf of Kachchh, Gujarat, India: A GIS approach. 2016

Arindan Mandal, Ramanathan AL., and Thupstan Angchuk, Mohd Soheb, Virendra Bahadur Singh, Unsteady state of glaciers (Chhota Shigri & Hamtah) and climate in Lahaul and Spiti Region, western Himalaya: a review of recent mass loss, *Environmental Earth Sciences*, 2016, 75:1233, Doi 10.1007/s12665-016-6023-5

Koldunov, N. V., Kumar, P., Rasmussen, R., Ramanathan, AL., Nesje, A., Engelhardt, M. & Jacob, D., Identifying Climate Change Information Needs for the Himalayan Region: Results from the GLACINDIA Stakeholder Workshop and Training Program, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 2016, 97 (2), ES37-ES40

Mohd Farooq Azam, Ramanathan AL., Patrick Wagnon, Christian Vincent, Anurag Linda, Etienne Berthier, Parmanand Sharma, Arindan Mandal, Thupstan Angchuk, Virendra Bahadur Singh, P.G. Jose, Meteorological conditions, seasonal and annual mass balances of Chhota Shigri Glacier, western Himalaya, India, *Annals of Glaciology*, 2016, 57(71): 328-338

Virendra Bahadur Singh, Ramanathan AL., Jose George Pottakkal, Glacial runoff and transport of suspended sediment from the Chhota Shigri glacier, Western Himalaya, India, *Environmental Earth Sciences*, 2016, 75:695

Virendra Bahadur Singh, Ramanathan AL., Characterization of Hydrogeochemical Processes Controlling Major Ion Chemistry of Batal Glacier Meltwater, Chandra Basin, Himachal Pradesh, India, *Proceeding of National Academy of Sciences, India Section A: Physical Sciences*, 2016, DOI:10.1007/s40010-016-0249-9

Virendra Bahadur Singh, Ramanathan AL., Arindan Mandal, Hydrogeochemistry of high altitude lake: a case study of the Chandra Tal, Western Himalaya, India, *Arabian Journal of Geosciences*, 2016, 9:308 DOI 10.1007/s12517-016-2358-1

Manoj Kumar, Ramanathan AL., Ritu Tripathi, Sandhya Farswan, Devendra Kumar, Prosun Bhattacharya, A study of trace element contamination using multivariate statistical techniques and health risk assessment in groundwater of Chhaprola Industrial Area, Gautama Buddha Nagar, Uttar Pradesh, India, *Chemosphere*, 2016, 166; 135–145

Manoj Kumar, Ramanathan AL., Mohammad Mahmudur Rahman, Ravi Naidu, Concentrations of inorganic arsenic in groundwater, agricultural soils and subsurface sediments from the middle Gangetic plain of Bihar, India, *Science of the Total Environment*, 2016, 573; 1103–1114

Manoj Kumar, M.M. Rahman, Ramanathan AL., Ravi Naidua, Arsenic and other elements in drinking water and dietary components from the middle Gangetic plain of Bihar, India: Health risk index, *Science of the Total Environment*, 2016, 539; 125–134. DOI <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2015.08.039>, ISSN: 0048-9697

Kumar, M., Ramanathan, A L., Rahman, M. M., Naidu, R., & Bhattacharya, P., Arsenic and trace elements in groundwater, vegetables and selected food grains from middle Gangetic plain—human health perspective. In *Arsenic Research and Global Sustainability: Proceedings of the Sixth International Congress on Arsenic in the Environment (As2016)*, 19 – 23 June, 2016, Stockholm, Sweden (p. 320). CRC Press

Kumar, M., Das, N., Goswami, R., Sarma, K. P., Bhattacharya, P., & Ramanathan, A.L., Coupling fractionation and batch desorption to understand arsenic and fluoride co-contamination in the aquifer system, *Chemosphere*, 2016, 164, 657-667

Bhuiyan, M. A. H., Bodrud-Doza, M., Islam, A. T., Rakib, M. A., Rahman, M. S., & Ramanathan, A.L., Assessment of groundwater quality of Lakshimpur district of Bangladesh using water quality indices, geostatistical methods, and multivariate analysis. *Environmental Earth Sciences*, 2016, 75(12), 1-23

Bakke, J., Vasskog, K., Ramanathan, A.L., Mandal, A., Kumar, O., & Nesje, A., The Water Tower of India in a Long-term Perspective—A Way to Reconstruct Glaciers and Climate in Himachal Pradesh during the last 13,000 Years. *Journal of Climate Change*, 2016, 2(1), 103-112

Maibam, B., Singh, Y. R., Shukla, A. D., & Ramanathan, AL., Geochemical Study of The Granitoids Around Chhota Shigri Area, Himachal Pradesh, India, *Journal of Applied Geochemistry*, 2016, 18(4), 408

Priya, N., Thayyen, R. J., Ramanathan, AL., & Singh, V. B., Hydrochemistry and dissolved solute load of meltwater in a catchment of a cold-arid trans-Himalayan region of Ladakh over an entire melting period. *Hydrology Research*, 2016, 47(6), 1224-1238

Hosaka, Y., Saraswat, C., Moe, A. T., Kumar, P., & Ramanathan, AL., Enhancing Resilience for Sustainable Development in Lake Baikal and Baikal Basin: Fresh Water Paradise, *Journal of Climate Change*, 2016, 2(1), 61-67

Parween, M., Ramanathan, AL., Raju, N. J., & Khillare, P. S., Persistent pesticides in fluvial sediment and their relationship with black carbon. In *Geostatistical and Geospatial Approaches for the Characterization of Natural Resources in the Environment*, 2016, (pp. 355-359). Springer, Cham

Kumar, M., Herbert Jr, R., Jha, P. K., Deka, J. P., Rao, M. S., Ramanathan, AL., & Kumar, B., Understanding the Seasonal Dynamics of the Groundwater Hydrogeochemistry in National Capital Territory (NCT) of India Through Geochemical Modelling, *Aquatic geochemistry*, 2016, 22(3); 211-224

Shukla, K., Kumar, B., Naaz, A., Narayan, C., Singh, G., Kumar, A., & Ramanathan, AL., Phosphorus fractions in irrigated and rainfed agricultural soils of central India, *Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science*, 2016, 64(2); 148-156

Anshu Sharma, Saumya Singh, Kulshrestha U.C., Determination of Urban Dust Signatures through Chemical and Mineralogical Characterization of Atmospheric Dustfall in East Delhi (India), 2017, *J Indian Geophysical Union*, 21, 140-147

Manisha Mishra and Kulshrestha U.C., Chemical Characteristics and Deposition Fluxes of Dust-Carbon Mixed Coarse Aerosols at Three Sites of Delhi, NCR, 2016, *J Atmospheric Chemistry*, <http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10874-016-9349-1>

Reema Tiwari; Gyan Prakash Gupta, Kulshrestha U.C., Summer time dustfall fluxes of reactive nitrogen and other inorganic species over the tropical megacity of Indo-Gangetic plains, 2016, *Earth Interactions*, DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/EI-D-15-0053.1>

Reema Tiwari, and Kulshrestha U.C., Rethinking the Nitrogen Cycle in Climate Change Perspectives, 2016, *J Climate Change*, 3, 71-82

Yogender Singh, and Kulshrestha U.C., New Delhi ‘Odd- Even-II’: A Hasty Repeat, 2016, *Journal of Energy Environment and Carbon Credits*, 6, 1-8

Yogender Singh, and Kulshrestha U.C., Critical Assessment of Odd and Even in Delhi, 2016, *Journal of Energy Environment and Carbon Credits*. 6, 1-6

Manisha Mishra and Kulshrestha U.C., Estimation of Carbonaceous Emission Impact on Urban Soil-Dust in Delhi, 2016, *Journal of Climate Change*, 2, 119–127. DOI 10.3233/JCC-160023

Bablu Kumar, G P Gupta, Sudha Singh, F A Lone, Kulshrestha U.C., Atmospheric Deposition of Reactive Nitrogen and Other Species in Relation with Long Range Transport and Land Use and Land Cover Change in North Western Himalayas, 2016, IORE J Environmental Science, 2, 1-17

Saumya Singh, Bablu Kumar, Anshu Sharma and Kulshrestha U.C., Wet deposition fluxes of atmospheric inorganic reactive nitrogen at an urban and rural site in the Indo-Gangetic Plain, 2017, Atmospheric Pollution Research, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apr.2016.12.021>

Kulshrestha U.C., Human Induced Severity of Natural Disasters and Extreme Climatic Events, 2016, J Indian JGeophysical Union, 20, 284-291

Pallavi Saxena and Kulshrestha U.C., The Impact of Gasoline Emission on plants – a review: 2016, Chemistry and Ecology, 10.1080/02757540.2016.1139090

Bablu Kumar, Sudha Singh, Gyan Prakash Gupta, Farooq Ahmad Lone, Kulshrestha U.C., Long Range Transport and Wet Deposition Fluxes of Major Chemical Species in Snow at Gulmarg in North Western Himalayas (India), 2016, Aerosol and Air Quality Research, doi: 10.4209/aaqr.2015.01.0056

Pandey, A. K., Mishra, A. K., Kumar, R., Berwal, S., Devadas, R., Huete, A., & Kumar, K., CO variability and its association with household cooking fuels consumption over the Indo-Gangetic Plains. Environmental Pollution, 2017. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2016.12.080>

Singh, D., Kumar, A., Singh, B. P., Anandam, K., Singh, M., Mina, U., & Jain, V. K., Spatial and temporal variability of VOCs and its source estimation during rush/non-rush hours in ambient air of Delhi, India, 2016, Air Quality, Atmosphere & Health, 1-11

Singh, D., Kumar, A., Kumar, K., Singh, B., Mina, U., Singh, B. B., & Jain, V. K., Statistical modeling of O₃, NO_x, CO, PM_{2.5}, VOCs and noise levels in commercial complex and associated health risk assessment in an academic institution, Science of The Total Environment, 2016, 572, 586-594

Bauri, N., Bauri, P., Kumar, K., and Jain, V. K., Evaluation of seasonal variations in abundance of BTXE hydrocarbons and their ozone forming potential in ambient urban atmosphere of Dehradun (India), Air Quality, Atmosphere and Health, 2016, DOI 10.1007/s11869-015-0313-z

Jyotsna Singh, Seema Joshi, Sana Mumtaz, Nancy Maurya, Ilora Ghosh, Shivangi Khanna, Vivek T. Natarajan, Kasturi Mukhopadhyay, "Enhanced cationic charge is a key factor in promoting staphylocidal activity of α -Melanocyte stimulating hormone via selective lipid affinity". Scientific Reports (Nature Publishing Group), 2016, 6:31492 (DOI:10.1038/srep31492)

Ramesh Chandra Santra, Durba Ganguly, Subrata Jana, Neha Banyal, Jyotsna Singh, Abhijit Saha, Shouvik Chattopadhyay, Kasturi Mukhopadhyay, Saurabh Das, "Synthesizing a Cull complex of tinidazole to tune the generation of thenitro radical anion in order to strike a balance between efficacy andtoxic side effects", New Journal of Chemistry, 2017, (accepted)

Choudhary and Dimri A. P., Assessment of CORDEX-South Asia experiments for monsoonal precipitation over Himalayan region for future climate, Climate Dynamics (accepted)

M. M. Nageswararao, U. C. Mohanty and Dimri A.P., Probability of occurrence of Monthly and Seasonal winter Precipitation over Northwest India based on Antecedent-monthly Precipitation. Theoretical and Applied Climatology, 2017, DOI: 10.1007/s00704-017-2171-0

Dimri A.P., A. Chevuturi, D. Niyogi, R. J. Thayyen, K. Ray, S.N. Tripathi, A.K. Pandey and U.C. Mohanty. Cloudbursts in Indian Himalayas: A review. *Earth-Science Reviews*, 2017, 1-23, DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.earscirev.2017.03.006>

T. Nengker, A. Choudhary and Dimri A.P., Assessment of the performance of CORDEX-SA experiments in simulating seasonal mean temperature over the Himalayan region for the present climate: Part I. *Climate Dynamics*, 2017, 1-31, DOI:10.1007/s00382-017-3597-x

M. M. Nageswararao, U. C. Mohanty, S. S. V. S. Ramakrishna and Dimri A.P., An inter-comparison of observational precipitation datasets over Northwest India during winter. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*, 2017, DOI: 10.1007/s00704-017-2083-z

Xu, M. Sano, Dimri A.P., R. Ramesh, T. Nakatsuka, F. Shi and Z. Guo, “Decreasing Indian summer monsoon in northern Indian sub-continent during the last 180 years: evidence from five tree cellulose oxygen isotope chronologies”, *Past Discuss*, 2017, DOI: 10.5194/cp-2016-132

P. Rai and Dimri A.P., “Effect of changing Tropical Easterly Jet, Low Level Jet and Quasi-Biennial Oscillation phases on Indian Summer Monsoon”, *Atmospheric Science Letters*, 2017, DOI:10.1002/asl.723

Dimri A.P., T. Yasunari, B. S. Kotlia, U.C. Mohanty and D. R. Sikka, “Indian Winter Monsoon: Present and Past”, *Earth-Science Reviews*, 2016, 293-322. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.earscirev.2016.10.008>

R. Agnihotri, Dimri A.P., H. M. Joshi, N. K. Verma, C. Sharma, J. Singh and Y. P. Sundriyal, “Assessing operative natural and anthropogenic forcing factors from long-term climate time series of Uttarakhand (India) in the backdrop of recurring extreme rainfall events over Northwest Himalaya”, *Geomorphology*, 2016, DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.geomorph.2016.10.024>

Chevuturi, Dimri A.P., and R. J. Thayyen, “Climate Change over Leh (Ladakh), India”, *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*, 2016, DOI: 10.1007/s00704-016-1989-1

Dimri A.P., “Warm pool/cold tongue El Niño and Indian winter Monsoon”. *Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics*, 2016, 1-11. DOI: 10.1007/s00703-016-0476-7

R.J. Thayyen and Dimri A.P., “Modeling Slope Environmental Lapse Rate (SELR) of temperature in the monsoon glacio-hydrological regime of the Himalaya”, *The Cryosphere Discussion*, 2016, 1-35, doi:10.5194/tc-2016-152

S. Schauwecker, M. Rohrer, M. Schwarb, C. Huggel, Dimri A.P., and N. Salzmann, “Estimation of snowfall limit for the Kashmir Valley, Indian Himalaya, with TRMM PR Bright Band information”, *Meteorologische Zeitschrift*, 2016, 501-509, DOI: 10.1127/metz/2016/0738

M. Jain, Dimri A.P., and D. Niyogi, “Urban sprawl patterns and processes in Delhi from 1977-2014 based on remote sensing and spatial metrics approaches”, *Earth Interactions*, 2016, 20(14), 1-29, DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/EI-D-15-0040.1>

Dimri A.P., R. J. Thayyen, K. Kibler, A. Stanton, D. Tullos and V. P. Singh, “A review of atmospheric and land surface processes with emphasis on flood generation in the Southern Himalayan rivers”, *Science of Total Environment*, 2016, 556, 98-115, DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2016.02.206>

Chevuturi and Dimri A.P., “Investigation of Uttarakhand (India) disaster- 2013 using Weather Research and Forecasting model”, *Natural Hazards*, 2015, 1-24, DOI: 10.1007/s11069-016-2264-6

Dimri A.P., Spring "Predictability Barrier', and Indian summer monsoon", Journal of Climate Change, 2016, 2(1); 53–60. DOI 10.3233/JCC-160006

M. Jain, D. Dawa, R. Mehta, Dimri A.P., and M. K. Pandit, "Monitoring land use change and its drivers in Delhi, India using multi-temporal satellite data" Modeling Earth Systems and Environment, 2016, 2(1), 1-14.
DOI:10.1007/s40808-016-0075-0

Wen Yang, Xiaomin Dou, Yonghuan Li, Mohan Dinesh, Charles U. Pittman, Jr., Yong Sik Ok, "Performance and mass transfer of aqueous fluoride removal by magnetic alumina aerogel", RSC Advances. 2016, 6, 112988-112999

Matthew Essandoh, Daniel Wolgemuth, Charles U. Pittman Jr., Mohan Dinesh, and Todd Mlsna, "Adsorption of Metribuzin from Aqueous Solution using Magnetic and Non-Magnetic Low-Cost Adsorbent Lead (Pb²⁺) adsorption by monodispersed magnetite nanoparticles: Surface analysis and effects of solution chemistry", Journal of Environmental Chemical Engineering, 4(4), Part A, December, 2016, pp 4237–4247.

Xu Chen, Xiaomin Dou, Mohan Dinesh, Charles U. Pittman Jr., Meng Hu and Yong Sik Ok, "Effects of Surface iron hydroxyl group site densities on arsenate adsorption by iron oxide nanocomposites", Nanoscience and Nanotechnology Letters, 8(11), November, 2016, 1020-1027

Ankur Sarswat and Mohan Dinesh, "Sustainable development of coconut shell activated carbon (CSAC) & a magnetic coconut shell activated carbon (MCSAC) for phenol (2-nitrophenol) removal", RSC Advances. 6, 2016, pp .85390-85410

Xiaomin Dou, Yonghuan Li, Mohan Dinesh, Charles U. Pittman, Jr. and Meng Hu, "A property-performance correlation and mass transfer study of As (V) adsorption on three mesoporous aluminas", RSC Advances, 6, August, 2016, pp80630-80639

Shikha Gupta, Nikita Basant, Mohan Dinesh and Kunwar P. Singh, "Room Temperature and Temperature-Dependent QSRR Modelling for Predicting the Nitrate Radical Reaction Rate Constants of Organic Chemicals using Ensemble Learning Methods", SAR and QSAR in Environmental Research, 27(7);539–558

S.S. Mayakaduwa, Meththika Vithanage, Anurudda Karunaratna, Mohan Dinesh and Yong Sik Ok, "Interface interactions between insecticide carbofuran and tea waste biochars produced at different pyrolysis temperatures", Chemical Speciation & Bioavailability, 2016, 28(1-4);110-118

Shikha Gupta, Nikita Basant, Mohan Dinesh and Kunwar P. Singh, "Inter-Moieties Reactivity Correlations: An approach to estimate reactivity endpoints of major atmospheric reactants towards organic chemicals", RSC Advances, 2016, Vol. 6, pp 50297-50305

Shikha Gupta, Nikita Basant, Mohan Dinesh and Kunwar P. Singh, "Modeling the reactivities of hydroxyl radical and ozone towards atmospheric organic chemicals using quantitative structure-reactivity relationship approaches", Environmental Science and Pollution Research, 23(14), April, 2016, pp14034–14046

Meththika Vithanage, S.S. Mayakaduwa, Indika Herath, Yong Sik Ok and Mohan Dinesh, "Kinetics", thermodynamics and mechanistic studies of carbofuran removal using biochars from tea waste and rice husks, Chemosphere, vol. 150, 2016, pp781-789

Ahmed H. El-Naggar and Abdalwahab K. R. Alzhrani, Mahtab Ahmad, Adel R. A. Usman, Mohan Dinesh, Yong Sik Ok, Mohammad I. Al-Wabel. "Preparation of Activated and Non-Activated Carbon from Conocarpus Pruning Waste as Low-Cost Adsorbent for Removal of Heavy Metal Ions from Aqueous Solution", BioResources, 11(1); 1092-1107, 2016

Yonghuan Li, Mohan Dinesh, Charles U. Pittman Jr, Yong Sik Ok, and Xiaomin Dou, “Removal of antimonate and antimonite from water by schwertmannite granules”, *Desalination and Water Treatment*, 216:1-14, 2016

Garkoti S. C, and Rajeev Semwal, “Network programme on convergence of traditional knowledge systems for sustainable development in the Indian Himalayan region”, *Current Science*, 2016 – 2017, 109 (11), 1919-1920

Garkoti S. C., “Carbon sequestration and soil carbon dynamics: an introduction to special issue”, *International Journal of Ecology and Environmental Sciences*, 2016, 42 (S): 1-2.

Basistha, M. and Garkoti S. C., “Assessing the Provisioning Services of Forest Ecosystem in a Bhuj Forest, Gujarat”, *Applied Ecology and Forestry Science*, 2017, Vol. 2, pp. 1-4.

M. Parween, A.L. Ramanathan and Raju N. J., “Wastewater management and water quality of river Yamuna in the megacity of Delhi”, *International Journal of Environmental Science and Technology*, 2017, (DOI 10.1007/s13762-017-1280-8)

Shubhra Singh, Sujaya Rathi, Riya Rachel and Raju N. J., “Technology options for faecal sludge management in low income countries: Benefits and revenue from reuse”. *Environmental Technology & Innovation*, 2017, 7:2013-218

Ricardo Olea, Raju N. J. and Juan Jose Egozcue, Vera Pawlowsky-Glahn and Shubhra Singh, “Advancements in hydrochemistry mapping: methods and application to groundwater arsenic and iron concentrations in Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh, India”, *Journal of Stochastic Environmental Research and Risk Assessment*, 2017, (DOI 10.1007/s00477-017-1390-3)

Sadaf Nazneen and Raju N. J., “Distribution and sources of Carbon, Nitrogen, Phosphorus and biogenic silica in the sediments of Chilika Lagoon”, *J. Earth System Sciences*, 2017, 126:13 (DOI 10.1007/s12040-016-0785-8)

Raju N. J., Priyanka Patel, BCS Rajareddy, U. Suresh, TVK Reddy, “Identifying source and evaluation of hydrogeochemical processes in the hard rock aquifer system: Geostatistical analysis and geochemical modeling techniques”, *Environmental Earth Sciences*, 2016, 75:1157 (DOI 10.1007/s12665-016-5979-5)

Priyanka Patel, Raju N.J., Sanjay Kumar, Sadaf Nazneen, Arif Ahamad and Sughosh Madhav, “Hydrogeochemistry for the assessment of quality of groundwater in parts of Chopan block, Uttar Pradesh, India”, *Journal of Applied Geochemistry*, 2016, 18(4):464-472

Gabriel Knorr, Reiner Stollberg, Raju N. J., Peter Wycisk and Wolfgang Gossel, “Prevention of groundwater wells from salinization by subsurface dams: A 2D numerical modeling approach”, *Hallesches Jahrbuch für Geowissenschaften*, 2016, 38:55-66

Raju N. J., “Prevalence of fluorosis in the fluoride enriched groundwater in semi-arid parts of eastern India: geochemistry and health implications”, *Quaternary International*, 2016, (<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2016.05.028>)

Priyanka Patel, Raju N. J., B.C. Sundara Raja Reddy, U. Suresh, W. Gossel and P. Wycisk, “Geochemical processes and multivariate statistical analysis for the assessment of groundwater quality in the Swarnamukhi River basin, Andhra Pradesh, India”, *Environmental Earth Sciences*, 2016, 75:611 (DOI 10.1007/s 12665-015-5108-x)

Shubhra Singh, Raju N. J., Gossel W. and Wycisk P, Assessment of pollution potential of leachate from the municipal solid waste disposal site and its impact on groundwater quality, Varanasi environs, India, *Arabian Journal of Geosciences*, 2016, 9:131 (DOI 10.1007/s 12517-015-2131-x)

Raju N. J. and Shubhra Singh, "Arsenic contaminated groundwater of the Varanasi environs in the middle Ganga plain, India: Source and distribution" In: Bhattacharya et al (eds.), *Arsenic Research and Global Sustainability*, 2016, CRC Press (Taylor & Francis Group. London, pp. 58-59. (ISBN 978-1-138-02941-5)

Punia A. and Siva Siddaiah N., "Abandoned mines and their environmental risk: A case study" from Khetri, Rajasthan, India, NCEPIAR- 2016, SES, JNU, New Delhi

Punia A. and Siva Siddaiah, N., "Toxicity of Copper tailings over a time period: A case study from Khetri, India", NCEPIAR-2016, SES, JNU, New Delhi

Bhagita Devi, M. and Siva Siddaiah N., "Floating Phumdis of Loktak Lake, Manipur: Importance of Their Conservation for Sustainable Water Quality", NCEPIAR-2016, SES, JNU, New Delhi

Surya Narayan Pradhan, Aleena Das, Ramovatar Meena, Ranjan Kumar Nanda and Paulraj Rajamani, "Biofluid metabotyping of occupationally exposed subjects to air pollution demonstrates high oxidative stress and deregulated amino acid metabolism", *Scientific Reports*, 2016, DOI: 10.1038/srep35972

Sumit Kumar, Ramovatar Meena and Paulraj Rajamani, "Fabrication of BSA green tea polyphenols–chitosan nanoparticles and their role in radioprotection: A molecular and biochemical approach", *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 2016, 64(30), 6024-6034

Sumit Kumar, Ramovatar Meena and Paulraj Rajamani, "Role of Macrophage (M1and M2) in Titanium-Dioxide Nanoparticle-Induced Oxidative Stress and Inflammatory Response in Rats", *Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology*, 2016, 180(7):1257-1275

Anshu Gupta and Paulraj Rajamani, "Leachate composition and toxicity assessment: an integrated approach correlating physicochemical parameters and toxicity of leachates from MSW landfill in Delhi", *Environmental Technology*, 2016, 1-7

Rashmi Singh, Chaitali Banerjee Atish Ray, Paulraj Rajamani, and Shibnath Mazumder, "Fluoride-induced headkidney macrophage cellapoptosis involves activation of the CaMKIIg-ERK1/2-caspase-8 axis: the role of superoxide initiating the apoptotic cascade", *Toxicology Research*, 2016, 5, 1477–1489

Anshu Gupta and Paulraj Rajamani, "Evaluation of the leachate composition and contamination potential of municipal solid waste landfill sites in Delhi", *International Journal of Environment and Waste Management*, 2016, 18(4), 285-302

Ravi Kumar Sharma, Anurag Maurya, Paulraj Rajamani, Mohan Singh Mehata and Anil Kumar, "Meta-Benziporphodimethenes: New cell imaging porphyrin in analogue molecules", *Chemistry select*, 2016, 1(13), 3502–3509

Azam, M.M. and Tripathi, J.K., Recent Contributions in the Field of Sediment Geochemistry, *Proc Indian National Science Academy*, 2016, 82 (3), 805-816

Kumari, M., Azam, M.M., Tripathi, J.K., "A geochemical approach towards understanding the present environmental status of alluvial soil of Kukrail Reserve Forest, Lucknow", *Journal of Applied geochemistry*, 2016, 18, 430-446

Bali R., Khan I., Sangode, S.J., Mishra, A. K., Ali, S. N., Singh, S. K., Tripathi, J. K., Singh, and D. S., Srivastava, P., "Mid-to Late Holocene Climate response of the Triloknath Glacier, Lahaul Himalaya based on multiproxy data", *Geomorphology (Elsevier)*, 2016, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.geomorph.2016.10.028>

Kaur, C, Tripathi, A. K., Nutan, K. K., Sharma, S., Ghosh, A., Tripathi, J. K., Pareek, A., Singla-Pareek, S. L., and Sopory, S. K., "A nuclear-localized rice glyoxalase I enzyme, OsGLYI-8", functions in the detoxification of methylglyoxal in the nucleus, *The Plant Journal*, 2017, 89, 565–576

Singh, J., Joshi, S., Mumtaz, S., Maurya, N., Ghosh, I., Khanna, S., Natarajan, V.T., and Mukhopadhyay, K., "Enhanced Cationic Charge is a Key Factor in Promoting Staphylocidal Activity of α -Melanocyte Stimulating Hormone via Selective Lipid Affinity", *Scientific Reports*, 16 August, 2016, Volume 6, Article number 31492

Agarwal N.R., Maurya N., Pawar J.S., Ghosh I., "A combined approach against tumorigenesis using glucose deprivation and mitochondrial complex 1 inhibition by rotenone", *Cell Biol Int.* 2016 July; 40 (7): 821-31. doi: 10.1002/cbin.10619

Atri, R.K., Yadav, S., "Morphology of Coal Ash: Constraints on Fly Ash Dispersion and Air Pollution", *Journal of Applied Geochemistry*, 2016, 18 (4); 490

Kumar, P., Kumar, R., Yadav, S., "Water-soluble ions and carbon content of size-segregated aerosols in New Delhi, India: direct and indirect influences of firework displays", *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 2016, 1-12

Kumar, P., Yadav, S., "Seasonal Variations in Water Soluble Inorganic Ions, OC and EC in PM₁₀ and PM_{> 10} Aerosols over Delhi: Influence of Sources and Meteorological Factors", *Aerosol and Air Quality Research*, 2016, 16 (5); 1165-1178

Nath S., Kumar P., Yadav S., "Soluble inorganic ions in fog water collected over New Delhi, India and their buffering capacities"., In *Proceedings of 7th International Conference on Fog, Fog Collection and Dew Wrocław, Poland, 2016*

Nath S., Kumar P., Yadav S., "A comparative study on fog and dew water chemistry at New Delhi, India", in *Proceedings of 7th International Conference on Fog, Fog Collection and Dew Wrocław, Poland, 2016*

Jogawat A, Vadassery J, Verma N, Oelmüller R, Dua M., and Nevo E, Johri AK., PiHOG1, a stress regulator MAP kinase from the root endophyte fungus, *Piriformospora indica*, confers salinity stress tolerance in rice plants, *Sci Rep.*, 2016, 16(6):36765

Rani M, Raj S, Dayaman V, Kumar M, Dua M., Johri AK., Functional Characterization of a Hexose Transporter from Root Endophyte *Piriformospora indica*, *Front Microbiol*, 2016, 22(7):1083

Himanshu Lal, Bipasha Ghosh, Arun Srivastava, "Identification and characterization of size-segregated bioaerosols at different sites in Delhi", *Aerosol and Air Quality Research*, Accepted for Publication, 2017

Naba Hazarika, Arun Srivastava, "Arunangshu Das, Quantification of particle bound metallic load and PAHs in urban environment of Delhi, India: Source and toxicity", *Assessment, Sustainable Cities and Society*, 2016, DOI: org/10.1016/j.scs.2016.11.010

Naba Hazarika, Arun Srivastava, "Estimation of risk factor of elements and PAHs in size-differentiated particles in the National Capital Region of India", *Air Quality, Atmosphere & Health*, 2016, DOI:10.1007/s11869-016-0438-8

Arvind Saraswat, Milind Kandlikar, Michael Brauer, Arun Srivastava, "PM_{2.5} population exposure in New Delhi using a probabilistic simulation framework", *Environmental Science & Technology*, 2016, 50 (6), 3174–3183

Sumant Kumar, SagnikDey, Arun Srivastava, "Quantifying enhancement in aerosol radiative forcing during 'extreme aerosol days' in summer at Delhi National Capital Region, India", *Science of the Total Environment*, 2016, Vol. 550; 994-1000

Books

Rao, Saxena K.S., and Tiwari, B.K. Biodiversity, Climate Change and Socio-economic Development in the Indian Himalaya: An Overview. Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehradun. 80 pp., 2016

Saxena, K.G. and Rao, K.S. (Eds.), Soil Biodiversity: Inventory, Functions and Management, Bishen Singh and Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehradun. 462, 2016

Kulshrestha Umesh, Air Pollution and Climate Change in South Asia: Issues, Impact and Initiatives, Athena Academic, London, UK, ISBN 9781910390344, 2017

Kulshrestha Umesh and Pallavi Saxena, 'Plant Responses to Air Pollution' Springer, ISBN 978-981-10-1201-3, 2016

Prachi Singh and Mohan Dinesh, Development and application of Fe-biochar composite for arsenic from water, In; Prosun Bhattacharya, Marie Vahter, Jerker Jarsjö, Jurate Kumpiene, Arslan Ahmad, Charlotte Sparrenbom, Gunnar Jacks, Marinus Eric Donselaar, Jochen Bundschuh, Ravi Naidu (Eds), Arsenic Research and Global Sustainability, Proceedings of the Sixth International Congress on Arsenic in the Environment, pp. 539-540, 2016. CRC Press, ISBN 9781138029415 - CAT# K28953, 1 June, 2016

Chapters in Books

Rao, K.S., Maikhuri, R.K. and Saxena, K.G., "Indigenous pest management in the Himalaya", In: Soil Biodiversity: Inventory, Functions and Management, Edited by K.G. Saxena and K.S. Rao, Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehradun, 2016: 383-399

Rao, K.S., Chandrashekara, U.M. and Saxena, K.G., "Inventory, functions and management of soil biodiversity: an overview". In: Soil Biodiversity: Inventory, Functions and Management. Edited by K.G. Saxena and K.S. Rao, Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehradun, 2016: 403-442

Mukherjee, Saumitra, Yadav, K., and Eslamian, S., "Soil Contaminations in Arid and Semi arid Lands. Handbook of Draught and Water Scarcity: Environmental Impact and Analysis of Draught and Water, 2017, Chapter 29, Pp. 547-557, CRC Press. <https://www.crcpress.com/Handbook-of-Drought-and-Water-Scarcity-Environmental-Impacts-and-Analysis/Eslamian-Eslamian/p/book/9781498731041>

Gupta, A. and Thakur, I.S., "Treatment of Organic Recalcitrant Contaminants in Wastewater", 2017, In. Environmental Engineering eds. Robina Farooq and Zaki Ahmad, ISBN 978-953-51-3046-8

Srivastava, S., Maheshwari, N. and Thakur, I.S., "Isolation and optimization of biomaterials produced from carbon dioxide sequestering bacterial community of FACE", in Climate change, Resource Conservation and Sustainable Strategies. 2017, pp 18-24. DBH Publishers, New Delhi, (ISBN No.13:978-93-84871-08-6)

Gupta, A. and Thakur, I.S., "Advances in the Application of Bacterial Exopolysaccharides: A review", in Scope of Phytochemically Unexplored Medicinal Plants, 2017

Ghosh, P. and Thakur, I.S., "Treatment of landfill leachate using fungi; an efficient and cost effective strategy", in: *Developments in Fungal Biology and Applied Mycology*. Eds, Deshmukh, S.K., Johri, B.N. and Satyanarayan, T. Springer, 2016

Pallavi Saxena and Kulshrestha Umesh, "Biochemical Effects of Air Pollutants on Plants & Plant responses to air pollution", pp 59-70. Springer, 978-981-10-1201-3, 2016

Saurabh Sonwani, Pallavi Saxena and Kulshrestha Umesh, "Impact of Tropospheric Ozone and Particulate Matter on Plant Health". *Sustaining Future Food Security in the Changing Environment* ISBN 978-1-53610-301-4, 2016

Gyan Prakash Gupta and Kulshrestha Umesh, *Biomonitoring and Remediation by Plants and Plant Air Pollution*, 2016, pp 119-132. Springer, 978-981-10-1201-3

Saurabh Sonwani, Pallavi Saxena, and Kulshrestha Umesh, *Role of Global Warming and Plant Signaling in BVOC Emissions and Plant Responses to Air Pollution*, 2016, pp 45-57, Springer, 978-981-10-1201-3

Raju N. Janardhana and Shubhra Singh, "Arsenic contaminated groundwater of the Varanasi environs in the middle Ganga plain, India: Source and distribution", In: Bhattacharya et al. (eds.), *Arsenic Research and Global Sustainability*, 2016, pp. 58-59 (ISBN 978-1-138-02941-5)

Raju N. Janardhana, Deepa Gurung and Priyanka Patel, "Groundwater quality Appraisal in parts of Dun Valley Aquifers in the Terai Region, Central Nepal", In: N J. Raju (ed.), *Geostatistical.. the Environment: Challenges, Processes and Strategies*, 2016, pp. 115-118

Anshu Gupta and Paulraj R., "Dose Dependent Growth and MetabolicEnvironmental Science Concerns and Management", In: P. K. Padhy, P. K. Patra, and U. K. Singh (Eds) 2017, ND Publishers, New Delhi

Media Articles

(Newspapers and non-technical magazines)

Saumitra Mukherjee, *Right to Water: Real Need of the Hour*, in references with *Role of Groundwater in smart cities and villages*, IANS, 20 December, 2016

Ramanathan AL., *The end of Ice: Exploring a Himalayan Glacier* by Dexter Filkins in *The New Yorker Magazine*, 4 April, 2016

Kulshrestha Umesh, and Manisha Mishra, "Climate change crisis: Need of clean energy options for rural India", *World Focus*, October, 2016

Kulshrestha Umesh, and Anshu Sharma, *Cloud Bursts in Himalayan Region*. 2016, *World Focus*, 437, May, 2016

School of International Studies

Journals/Research Articles

Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies

Vijayalakshmi K.P., “India Poliheuristic Theory and Indian Foreign Policy Decision Making: Applicability and Limits”, Global Society (CGSJ), February, 2017

Mahapatra, Chintamani, (Co-Author) , “Banking on BRICS: Building Blocks for A New Global Order”, Political Discourse, June, 2016

Centre for East Asian Studies

Kondapalli, Srikanth, “Perception and Strategic Reality in India-China Relations”, in Thomasingar (Ed), The New Great Game- China and South and Central Asia in the era of Reform (Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2016) pp. 93-115

Kondapalli, Srikanth, “The Indus Basin: The Potential for basin-Wide management Between China and Its Himalayan Neighbours India and Pakistan”, in Zafar Adeel and Robert G Wirsing, Eds, Imagining Indus: Overcoming Water Insecurity in the Indus Basin (Springer, 2016) pp. 159-76

Kondapalli, Srikanth, “Multilateralism with Chinese Characteristics”, in Srikanth Kondapalli & Priyanka Pandit Eds. China and the BRICS: Setting Up a Different Kitchen (New Delhi: Pentagon Press, 2016) pp.3-28

Kondapalli, Srikanth, “India-China Relations”, paper presented at Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, Singapore, 19 January, 2016

Kondapalli, Srikanth, “The Shanghai Cooperation Organisation in Global Power Structure”, organised by Civic Chamber of the Russian Federation, at Sochi, 19 – 20 April, 2016

Kondapalli, Srikanth, “India-China Territorial Dispute”, China University of International Relations, Beijing 2 July, 2016

Kondapalli, Srikanth, “China’s One Belt One Road and India”, Valedictory Speech at Mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam, 12 November, 2016

Kondapalli, Srikanth, “The Reform and Reorganization of China’s Armed Forces”, Institute for National Policy Research, Mainland Affairs Council Taipei, 16 November, 2016

Kondapalli, Srikanth, “One Belt One Road and Indian Responses”, Research Institute of Indian Ocean Studies, Kunming, 18 November, 2016

Kondapalli, Srikanth, “China and the Changing Security Dynamic in the Indo-Pacific”, ICRIER, 15 February, 2017

Choudhury Roy, Srabani; India Japan Partnership: Enhancing “Make in India”, Global Dialogue Review, Vol 28, July – September, 2016

Ritu Agarwal, “Yunnan and the New Regional Economic Model”, Paper collections for the 3rd China-South-Asian Think Tank Forum in ‘Southeast Asian and South Asian Studies, published by Yunnan Academy of Social Sciences, Kunming, 2016, China (Published in both Chinese and English)

Mishra, Sandip Kumar, “China and Korean Peninsula in 2015: Evolving Dynamics”, in Jagannath P. Panda (ed.), China Year Book 2015: China’s Transition under Xi Jinping,” New Delhi: Pentagon Press, 2016, pp. 370-381.

Mishra, Sandip Kumar, "Territorial Issues in South Asia and Northeast Asia: A Comparative Perspective," *The Korea Journal of Security Affairs*, Vol. 21, No. 1, June, 2016, pp. 61-82. (With Chinsoo Bae)

Centre for European Studies

Sharma Sheetal, *India Belgium: A Glorious Story, Diplomacy & Beyond*, A Journal of Foreign Affairs, Special Report on India Belgium, January, 2017

Sharma Sheetal, *India and France relations in present times*, Diplomacy & Beyond, A Journal of Foreign Affairs, January – February, 2017

Sharma Sheetal, *India-Malaysia: Partnership Based on Mutual Trust*, Diplomacy & Beyond, A Journal of Foreign Affairs, Vol. 1. Issue 9, September – October, 2016

Sharma Sheetal, *India-Poland: Long and Deep Rooted Relations*, Diplomacy & Beyond, A Journal of Foreign Affairs, India- Poland Special Report, Vol. 1, Issue 9, September – October, 2016

Sharma Sheetal, *Brexit- What Next? Geography and You*, Vol. 16, Issue 98, September – October, 2016

Sharma Sheetal, *India-Canada Relations: A Longstanding Bonhomie*, Diplomacy & Beyond, A Journal of Foreign Affairs, VOL. 1, Issue 7, July, 2016

Sharma Sheetal, *India Mauritius: Longstanding Companionship of two Centuries*, Special Issue of Diplomacy & Beyond, A Journal of Foreign Affairs, May, 2016

Sharma Sheetal, *Belgium Visit, EU Summit Decoding the Significance of Modi's Trips*, Diplomacy & Beyond, A Journal of Foreign Affairs, Vol. 1, Issue 4, April, 2016

Jain, Rajendra K., "India and Europe: Towards Greater Learning", *Svetilnik (Sofia)*, 18, 2016, pp. 67-70. (in Bulgarian)

Jain, Rajendra K., "India and Europe: Towards Greater Learning", *Svetilnik (Sofia)*, 18, 2016, p. 70.

Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament

Basu, Moushumi, and Singh Surabhi, "A Subaltern Reading of International Organisations and Issues of Order, Disorder and Marginality", *South Asian Survey*, Vol.21 (1&2), pp.164-179, 2017

Khanikar, Santana, "Women Police in the City of Delhi: Gender Hierarchies, "Pariah Femininities", and the Politics of Presence", *Studies in Indian Politics*, Vol. 4 Issue 2, December, 2016, pp.159-177, Sage (ISSN2321-0230)

Meena, Krishnendra, "Border Theory and Globalization: Perspectives from the South", *International Studies*, Volume 50, No.1 & 2, 2013 (Published in 2016)

Meena, Krishnendra, "Geopolitics and Marginality: Re-imaginings from the South", *South Asian Survey*, Volume 21, No. 1&2, 2014, (Published in 2017)

Negi, Archana, Guest Editor's Note, "Rethinking International Relations in New Indian Voices: An Overview", *International Studies*, 50(3), 2016, 203-208

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, (Non-peer reviewed) "India and NSG: It's Simply Power Politics," *India Foreign Affairs Journal*, Vol. 11 No. 3 (July – September, 2016), pages 201 – 206

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, "China's Proper Role in the Global Nuclear Order: An Indian Response", *Bulletin of Atomic Scientists* Vol. 73 No. 2 (2017), pages 133-34.

Singh, Swaran, "Quads and Triangles: Locating Japan in India's Act East Policy", *Global Outlook*, Vol. 1, No. 1 (Spring 2016), pp. 24-32

Singh, Swaran, "Role of Energy in Twenty-First Century International Relations", *The Journal of International Relations (Taipei)*, Vol.xxxxi (2016), pp. 3-20

Singh, Swaran, "Chindia@20: Seeking Reforms through Innovation", *China-India Dialogue*, No. 5 (2016), pp. 10-13

Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies

Chenoy, Anuradha Mitra, Book Review "Women and Disasters in South Asia: Survival, Security and Development", Eds. Linda Racioppi and Swara Rajagopalan, *The Book Review*, Volume XLI, Number 3, March, 2017

Chenoy, Anuradha Mitra, Jing Gu, and Alex Shankland "Introduction: International Development, South-South Cooperation and the Rising Powers", *The BRICS in International Development*, Eds. Jing Gu, Alex Shankland, Anuradha Chenoy, UK: Palgrave Macmillan, 2016

Chenoy, Anuradha Mitra, and Anuradha Joshi "India: From Technical Cooperation to Trade and Investment", *The BRICS in International Development*, Eds. Jing Gu, Alex Shankland, Anuradha Chenoy, UK: Palgrave Macmillan, 2016

Chenoy, Anuradha Mitra, Marina Larionova, Richard Manning, Jennifer Constantine "Looking Across BRICS: An Emerging International Development Agenda", *The BRICS in International Development*, Eds. Jing Gu, Alex Shankland, Anuradha Chenoy, UK: Palgrave Macmillan, 2016

Chenoy, Anuradha Mitra, (co-authored) "BRICS and Global Inequality", *World Social Science Report*, 2016, UNESCO, International Social Science Council, 2016

Chenoy, Anuradha Mitra, and Seema Mustafa "Empowering Women for Peace and Development in South Asia", *Where are our Women in Decision Making*, Ed. Binalakshmi Nepram, New Delhi: Control Arms Foundation of India, 2016

Chenoy, Anuradha Mitra, Book Review *Garrisoned Minds, Women and Armed Conflict in South Asia*, Eds Laxmi Murthy and Mittu Varma, *Speaking Tiger*, (with Panos, IDRC, Canada) *The Book Review*, New Delhi: 2016

Chenoy, Anuradha Mitra, "Advancing the Women, Peace and State Reconstruction Agenda: 1325 Plus", *Opening for Peace, UNSCR 1325, Women and Security in India*, Eds Asha Hans and Swarna Rajgopalan, New Delhi: Sage Publications, 2016

Mohanty, Arun Kumar, "Russian Envoy with an Indian Heart", *Mainstream*, Vol. LV, No. 9, February, 2017

- Mohanty, Arun Kumar, "Time to Re-invent Indo-Russian Strategic Partnership", *Indian Foreign Affairs Journal*, Vol. 11, No. 4, October – December, 2016
- Mohanty, Arun Kumar, "Goa BRICS Summit: A New Milestone", *Mainstream*, Vol. LIV, No. 49, November, 2016
- Mohanty, Arun Kumar, "Goa Summit Strengthens Indo-Russian Special and Privileged Partnership", *Mainstream*, Vol. LIV, No. 45, October, 2016
- Mohanty, Arun Kumar "Russia in Global Arms Trade", *World Focus*.
- Mohanty, Arun Kumar "Trends in Russian Economy", *Air Power Journal*, Vol. 12, No.1.
- Mohanty, Arun Kumar "Russian Discourse on Nuke Arms Reduction Proposal", *Defense and Security Journal*, CAPS.
- Pandey, Sanjay Kumar "SAARC can be Game Changer in Afghanistan", *Global Dialogue Review*, Vol. 4, No. 3, July – August – September, 2016: 118 – 123, (Review Article).
- Usha, K.B. "India-Lithuania Cultural Interactions: A Contemporary Perspective", *IUP Journal of International Relations*, Vol. XI, No. 1, January 2017, pp. 27-51 (ISSN No. 0973-8509)
- Usha, K.B., "India-Russia Strategic Partnership in the Changing Global Context", *Eurasian Report*, Vol. 10, No. 4, December, 2016, pp. 20-39 (ISSN No. 0974-7656)
- Usha, K.B., "Aral Sea Crisis in Central Asia: Environment, Human Security and Gender Concerns", *IUP Journal of International Relations*, Vol. 10, No. 2, April, 2016, pp. 7-29 (ISSN No. 0973-8509)
- Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar, "Energy Security Paradigm, Structure of Geopolitics and International Relations Theory: From Global South Perspectives", *Geo Journal*, 2016, doi:10.1007/s10708-016-9709-z, (Online)
- Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar, "'The Domestic Linkages to Eurasian States' Perception on Global Politics: 'Normative Idioms' versus Empirical Practices", (Review Essay), *Strategic Analysis*, Vol. 40, No. 6, 2016: 619-625, doi: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09700161.2016.1224075>.
- Yadav, Raj, "Financial Sector Reforms and Commercial Banks Performance in Kyrgyzstan: 1991 – 2015", *International Journal of Economic and Research*, 2016, V7i5, 01-13, ISSN: 2229 – 6158
- Das, Preeti D., *Elementary Russian Grammar, Block - 1, Unit 4*, Elementary Russian Grammar, Eds Preeti D. Das et al., New Delhi: IGNAU, 2016, ISBN No. 978-93-85911-90-3
- Das, Preeti D., *Elementary Russian Grammar, Block - 4, Unit – 4*, Elementary Russian Grammar, Eds Preeti D. Das et al., New Delhi: IGNAU, 2016, ISBN No. 978-93-85911-93-4
- Das, Preeti D., *"Peculiarities of Folklore"*, Module - M1.01, e-PG Pathshala, an Initiative of MHRD and UGC, 2016
- Das, Preeti D., *"Classification of Folklore"*, Module - M1.02, e-PG Pathshala, an Initiative of MHRD and UGC, 2016
- Das, Preeti D., *"Folklore Genres"*, Module - M1.03, e-PG Pathshala, an Initiative of MHRD and UGC, 2016.
- Das, Preeti D., *"Classification of Folktales"*, Module - M4.01, e-PG Pathshala, an Initiative of MHRD and UGC, 2016.
- Das, Preeti D., *"Russian Proverbs and Sayings"*, Module - M6.01, e-PG Pathshala, an Initiative of MHRD and UGC, 2016

Das, Preeti D., “Folkloric Movements”, Module - M8.01, e-PG Pathshala, an Initiative of MHRD and UGC, 2016

Centre for West Asian Studies

Pasha, A.K., “Saudi Arabia and the Iranian Nuclear Deal,” Contemporary Review of the Middle East, (New Delhi: Sage), Vol. 3, Issue 4, 2016, pp.387-404

Jatin Kumar, “Eighth Majlis al-Shura Elections in Oman 2015”, Contemporary Review of the Middle East, Vol. 3, Issue 4, 2016

Sanyal, Paulami, “Egypt: Parliamentary Election 2015”, Contemporary Review of Middle East, vol. 3, no. 4, pp. 445-454.

Rana, M.P., Titled “Israel: Colonization of Palestine and India’s concerns”, Journal of Peace Studies, Vol. 23, Issue 1, January – March, 2016

Hameed, Sameena, “India and Egypt: Economic Reconstruction and Stabilization”, Middle East Institute (MAI), 23 March, 2017

Hameed, Sameena, India-UAE Economic Relations---The Diplomatist, January, 2017

Hameed, Sameena, Book Review of Turmoil in West Asia: Sectarian Divide Shapes Regional Contestations by Talmiz Ahmad (New Delhi, IDSA, April 2016), Indian Foreign Affairs Journal Vol. 11, No. 2, April – June, 2016, 168-184

Hameed, Sameena, Book Review of The Arab Awakening America and the Transformation of the Middle East by Kenneth M. Pollack and others (Washington D.C, Brookings Institute Press, 2011), in African Review, Vol. No. 9, pp. 115 – 117, 3 November, 2016

Ghoble, Vrushal T., “The Arab Uprisings and Energy Security: Implications for Gulf Oil”, World Affairs - The Journal of International Issues, Volume 20, Number 2, Summer, April – June, 2016, pp. 124 - 141. (ISSN: 0971-8052 RNI: 55516/92)

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

Thapliyal Sangeeta, “Nepal’s Trans-himalayan linkages with China”, in issue on “Countering China’s Footprints in India’s Neighbourhood”, Scholar Warrior, CLAWS, Spring, 2017

Thapliyal Sangeeta, “Trans-Himalayan Region: Evolving Politics and Strategies”, IIC Occasional Publications, India International Centre, New Delhi, 2017

Thapliyal Sangeeta, “Trans-Himalayan Cultural Linkages: India, Nepal and Tibet”, in Tibet’s Relations with the Himalayas (ed), New Delhi: Academic Foundation, 2017

Thapliyal Sangeeta, “Politics in Nepal and India’s Options”, Scholar Warrior, Centre for Land Warfare Studies, Autumn, 2016

Dutta Mondira, Natural Disaster and Vulnerability to Trafficking for Commercial Sexual Exploitation, 7th Global Academic Meeting, GAM 2017, Budapest, Hungary, March, 2017

Dutta Mondira, Short Service, Permanent Commission Conundrum in Dispelling Gender Disparity in Military Achievements, Defense and Security Alert (DSA), Vol 8, Issue 6, March, 2017

Dutta Mondira, Keynote lecture and write up on “Women and Development: Issues and Challenges”, Annual Report, Lakshmibai College, Delhi University, 3 March, 2017

Dutta Mondira, Transforming Our World: the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development – “Ensure inclusive and equitable quality education and promote lifelong learning opportunities for all”, for the column in the News letter, National Coalition for Education (NCE), xx, New Delhi, February, 2017

Dutta Mondira, Transport Corridors and Overcoming the Connectivity Syndrome: India – Iran – Afghanistan and Beyond, in Pentagon Yearbook 2017 - South Asia Defence and Strategic Perspective, Pentagon Press, New Delhi, January, 2017

Dutta Mondira, Role of Women in Disaster Risk Reduction – Perspectives from Manipur, India in Special Volume on Disaster Risk Reduction and Community Resilience in North East (Focus States: Manipur, Meghalaya and Mizoram), Disaster Research Programme, JNU, July, 2016

Debata Mahesh Ranjan, “Xinjiang Today”, Politico, vol. 5, no. 1, 2016:61-69.

Namgyal Tsetan, UPE-II JNU, on the topic “Cultural Identity of Indian Himalayas” for four years periods (i.e. 2014-2018)

Namgyal Tsetan, “Buddhism as a Key Paradigm in India and Tibet Relations: Understanding the dimension of Indo Tibetan Studies”, under ICSSR (Indian Council for Social Science Research, project 2015 onwards (2016 – 2017)

Namgyal Tsetan, “Negotiating Spaces in a Changing World: A case Study of Tibetans Refugees in India”, under Contemporary Asian Study Center of Eastern(CASCEC) China, China, (2017 – 2020)

Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies

Sundararaman Shankari, “Understanding the Indo-Pacific: Why Indonesia will be Critical,” Journal of Indian Ocean Studies, vol. 24, no. 2, pp. 272-293, August, 2016

Das Shubamitra, “Indian Foreign Policy: Change or Continuity of NAM”, World Focus, November, 2016, (Special Issue)

Centre for International Trade & Development

Bansal, Sangeeta, Co-authored Moon Parks and David Zilberman, “Fit-risk in Development Projects: Role of Demonstration in Technology Adoption”, Environment and Development Economics, Cambridge University Press, (2016).

Barua, Alokesh, et al. , “Do Technological Conditions of Production Explain Industrial Growth? The Indian Manufacturing, 1998–1999 to 2007–2008” co-authored Bishwanath Goldar, Himani Sharma & Priyanta Ghosh Journal of Quantitative Economics, 23 September, 2016, Springer (Online), (2016).

Barua, Rashmi, Co-authored Kevin Lang “School Entry, Educational Attainment and Quarter of Birth: A Cautionary Tale of a Local Average Treatment Effect”, Journal of Human Capital, 10(3): .347–376, Fall 2016

Chakraborty, P., “Effect of Environmental Regulation on Firm Performance: Evidence from a Policy Experiment,” Economic and Political Weekly, LI (24): 104-111, (2016)

Chakraborty, P., “Judicial Quality and Regional Firm Performance: The Case of Indian States,” Journal of Comparative Economics, 44 (4): 902-918, (2016)

Chakraborty, P., with C. Chatterjee, “Does Environmental Regulation Indirectly Induce Upstream Innovation? New Evidence from India,” Research Policy, 46 (5): 939-955, (2017)

Guha, Brishti, “Moral Hazard, Bertrand Competition and Natural Monopoly”, Journal of Economics, 121:153-171, (2017)

Guha, Brishti, “Testing for Malice”, Economics Bulletin, 37: 327-335, (2017)

Guha, Brishti, “Costly Leader Games with a Probabilistically Non-Strategic Leader”, International Game Theory Review, (2017)

Mehra, Meeta Keswani, Environmental Policy in a Federation with Special Interest Politics and Inter-Governmental Grants, co-authored Divya Datt, Environmental and Resource Economics, 64 (4): 575-595, (2016)

Mehra, Meeta Keswani, Choice and Design of Fiscal Policy Instruments to Accelerate Innovation in Renewable Energy, July 2016, co-authored Rita Pande, The International Journal on Green Growth and Development: Special Issue on Fiscal Policy and Green Growth, 2 (2): 127-160, (2016)

Murty, Sushama, “Modeling emission-generating technologies: reconciliation of axiomatic and by-production approaches,” (with R. R. Russell) in Empirical Economics, (2017)

Ray, Amit S., “University Research and Knowledge Transfer: A Dynamic View of Ambidexterity in British Universities”, co-author: Abhijit Sengupta, Research Policy, Published online March, 2017, DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.respol.2017.03.008>, Vol 46 (5): 881-897, (2017)

Ray, Amit S., “Choice of Structure, Business Model, and Portfolio: Organisational models of Knowledge Transfer Offices in British Universities,” co-author: Abhijit Sengupta, British Journal of Management, Published online March, 2017, DOI: 10.1111/1467-8551.12224, (2017)

Sarma, Mandira, “Asset Inequality in India: Going from Bad to Worse”, co-authored with Partha Saha and Nandini Jayakumar, Social Scientist, 45(3-4):55-67, (2017)

Sarma, Mandira, “Exchange Market Pressure in India”, co-authored with Anuradha Guru, Macroeconomics and Finance in Emerging Market Economies, 10 (1):68-87, DOI: 10.1080/17520843.2016.1176583, (2017)

Sarma, Mandira, “Measuring Financial Inclusion using Multidimensional Data”, World Economics, 17(1):15-40, (2016)

Sarma, Mandira, “Do Foreign Banks in India Indulge in ‘Cream Skimming’?” co-authored with Anjali Prashad, Economic and Political Weekly, (Special Issue on Money, Banking and Finance), L1(12): 120-125, (2016)

Centre for South, Asian Studies

Kharat Rajesh S., Significance of Bhutan in SAARC in Rajiv Kumar and Omita Goyal (Eds) Thirty Years of SAARC: Society, Culture and Development, (Sage October 2016)

Kharat Rajesh S., Democratic Consolidation in Nepal: Role of Non-Governmental Organizations” The Nepali Journal of Contemporary Studies, a bi-annual publication of Nepal Centre for Contemporary Studies, Vol. XIV, No 1-2. Issue of 2016

Batra Amita, Revealed Comparative Advantage and Gravity Model Analysis of Trade Patterns and Regional Economic Integration: Empirical Evidence in the Indian Context, Monograph published by the Academic Foundation, New Delhi and The Indian Econometric Society, 2016

Batra Amita, ‘India-Pakistan Tensions and Evolving Contours of Regional Cooperation in South Asia’, Institute of Asia and Pacific Studies (IAPS) Dialogue, University of Nottingham, University Park, Nottingham. (Available at www.iapsdialogue.org) (by invitation), February, 2017

Batra Amita, Pakistan’s Economy: Significance of MSCI Elevation and FTSE Inclusion, IPCS Article #5248, March, 2017

Batra Amita, Trump’s Trade Scenarios: Implications for India, IPCS Article #5181, November, 2016

Batra Amita, G20 Summit 2016: A Lost Opportunity?, IPCS Article #5131, September, 2016

Batra Amita, GST: Facilitating India’s Domestic, Regional and Global Integration, IPCS Article #5105, August 2016

Batra Amita, Brexit Consequences: Complexities and Uncertainties, IPCS Article #5082, July, 2016

Batra Amita, Changing Regional Contours and Imperatives for India, IPCS Article #5057, June, 2016

Centre for International Legal Studies

Desai Bharat H., “A Judge as a Philosopher Economic and Political Weekly, Vol.52 No.28, pp.35-37, 2017

Desai Bharat H., “Mapping Forest Governance in India: Reflections on Policy, Law and Institutional Framework”, Environmental Policy & Law (IOS Press, Amsterdam) Vol. 47(1), pp.34-43, 2017

Desai Bharat H., Sexual Violence in Conflict Zones: A Challenge for International Law? Economic and Political Weekly, Vol.LII No.07, pp.15-18, 2017

Desai Bharat H., “Surgical Strikes by India: Taking International Law Seriously”, Economic & Political Weekly, vol.52, no.5, 2017

Desai Bharat H., “Striving for Land-Soil Sustainability: Some Legal Reflections” in Harald Ginzky et al. (Eds): International Yearbook of Soil Law and Policy (Springer), vol.1, pp.37-45, 2016

Books

Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies

Nafey, Abdul, Prem K. Budhwar, Canada-India: Partners in Progress, New Delhi, Vij Books/ICWA. 2016

Kashyap, Aprajita, Brazilian Amazon: Governance between 1980-2005, Vikas Books, Agra, 2017

Centre for East Asian Studies

Srikanth, Kondapalli, Contributing Co-Editor with Priyanka Pandit, China and the BRICS: Setting Up a Different Kitchen /New Delhi: Pentagon Press, 2016

Narayanan, Raviprasad, Sun, J. & Lancaster, S., Chinese Globalization – A profile of people-based global connections in China. New York: Routledge, 2013

Centre for European Studies

Sachdeva, Gulshan, India in a Reconnecting Eurasia: Foreign Economic & Security Interests, Centre for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS) and Rowman & Littlefield, Washington DC, 2016.

Sarkar Bhaswati, and Saroj R. Jha (eds), Hope Unlimited: The Hungarian Revolution of 1956, New Delhi: Parrot Reads Publishers 2016

Centre for International Politics, Organization and Disarmament

Meena, Krishnendra, British Geopolitics in South Atlantic, Academic Publication, 2016

Singh, Swaran, (co-edited with Zhu Cuiping), BCIM Economic Corridor: Chinese and Indian Perspectives, New Delhi: Adroit Publishers, 2017

Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies

Chenoy Anuradha Mitra, Jing Gu, and Alex Shankland, The BRICS in International Development, UK: Palgrave MacMillan, 2016

Patnaik, Ajay Kumar, Central Asia: Geopolitics, Security and Stability, London, New York: Routledge, 2016

Patnaik, Ajay Kumar and Arun Kumar Mohanty, Eurasian States: Socio-economic and Political Processes, New Delhi: KW Publishers, 2017

Mohanty, Arun Kumar, Islam and Russian Civilisation, New Delhi, KW Publishers, 2016

Mohanty Arun Kumar and Ajay Kumar Patnaik, Eurasian States: Socio-economic and Political Processes, New Delhi, KW Publishers, 2017

Mohanty Arun Kumar, and Larisa Ruban, Complex Characteristic of Situation in Asia-Pacific Region, Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow: Academia Publisher, 2016

Das, Preeti D., Elementary Russian Grammar, Block: 2, Units: 1 – 5, New Delhi: IGNOU, 2016, ISBN No. 978-93-85911-91-0

Das, Preeti D., et al., Elementary Russian Grammar, Communication Skill - 1 and Communication Skill - 2; Title - Russian Language for Everybody, New Delhi: IGNOU, 2016, ISBN No. 978-93-85911-95-8.

Centre for West Asian Studies

Kumaraswamy, P.R, Rajiv, S. Samuel C. “Indian Responses to Israel’s Gaza Operations”, Tel Aviv: BESA Centre for Strategic Studies, May, 2016

Kumaraswamy, P.R., Rajiv, S Samuel C., “Iran Sanctions and India: Navigating the Roadblocks”, New Delhi: IDSA Monograph No. 53, Pentagon Press, July, 2016

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

Dutta Mondira, Trafficking of Women in India – Community Based Preventive Measures, LAMBERT Academic Publishing, Germany, March, 2017, ISBN: 978-3-330-04701-3

Namgyal Tsetan, The Trans Himalayan Tibet: A Copter Approach “Cultural Identity and Politics”, Volume II Manakinpress.com, New Delhi, 2016, ISBN: No. 978-938-4370-55-8

Namgyal Tsetan, The Trans Himalayan Tibet: A Copter Approach , Buddhism at The Crossroads, Volume-III Manakinpress.com, New Delhi, 2016, ISBN: No. 978-93-8622-156-8

Namgyal Tsetan, Mapping Tibet in the 21st Century: The Way Ahead, Manakinpress.com New Delhi, ISBN: No. 978-93-8622-155-1

Centre for International Trade & Development

Pant, Manoj, FDI in India: History, Policy and the Asian Perspective, , co-authored Deepika Srivastava, Orient Blackswan, 2015. 2nd edn, 2017.

Centre for South, Asian Studies

Kharat Rajesh S., Edited (2016) Bhutan: Contemporary Issues and Perspectives, (Adroit, New Delhi)

Chapters in Books

Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory

Chenoy, Kamal Mitra, “Entre a resistência e o autoritarismo: a Índia hoje em dia”, in: Boaventura de Sousa Santos and José Manuel Mendes (orgs.), Demodiversidade: imaginar novas possibilidades democráticas, Lisboa: Edições 70 (Grupo Almedina). [Portuguese], (2017)

Chenoy, Kamal Mitra, “Entre la resistencia y el autoritarismo: India hoy”, in Boaventura de Sousa Santos e José Manuel Mendes (orgs.), Demodiversidad: imaginando nuevas posibilidades democráticas. Madrid: Akal.[Spanish], (2017)

Dutta, P.K., “War and the World: Tagore’s praxis of the global from the 1890s to the 1920s”, in: Madhavan Palat ed. India and the World in the First Half of the Twentieth Century, Routledge.

Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies

Vijayalakshmi K.P., “The US and Indian Ocean Region: Implications for India”, in: The Indo-Pacific Axis: Peace and Prosperity or Conflict?”, Manohar Publishers, Delhi, 2017

Nafey, Abdul, "BRICS II and Its Institutionalisation: Perspectives from India" in: Ya-Nan Song and David Ritchie eds., BRICS Institutionalization and Macau, Beijing, Social Sciences Academic Press (China), 2016, Pp. 198-233.

Ray, Saumyajit, “When the Elders Faced God: State Policy and Theravada Revival in Indonesia”, Gautam Kumar Jha & Son Kuswadi (eds.), India Indonesia: Legacy of Intimate Encounters, New Delhi: Suryodaya Books, 2016, pp. 1-20.

Centre for East Asian Studies

Ritu Agarwal, “Towards Rule of Law: Legal Reforms in China”, ‘China’s Transition under Xi Jinping’, China Year Book IDSA, ed, Jagannath P. Panda, Pentagon Press, Delhi, 2016

Ritu Agarwal, “India and Taiwan : Two Democracies and Two Governing Systems: A View from India”, India-Taiwan Relations in Asia and Beyond,,ed. Jagannath P. Panda, IDSA, Pentagon Press, Delhi, 2016

Narayanan, Raviprasad, “India’s Response to US Rebalancing Strategy” in: David W.F. Huang (ed.), Asia-Pacific Countries and the US Rebalancing Strategy, London: Palgrave Macmillan, 2016, pp. 211-226. ISBN 978-1-137-58797-8

Narayanan, Raviprasad, “India’s Diplomatic and Security Responses”, in: Fu-Kuo Liu and Jonathan Spangler (eds.), South China Sea Lawfare: Legal Perspectives and International Responses to the Philippines v. China Arbitration Case, (Taipei: South China Sea Think Tank / Taiwan Center for Security Studies, 2016), pp.91-100.

Centre for European Studies

Jain, Rajendra K., “India-EU Human Rights Dialogue,” in: B. Majtenyi, Lorena Sosa, and Alexandra Timmer, eds., Human Rights Concepts in EU Human Rights Dialogues, FRAME (Fostering Human Rights among European Policies, Work Package no. 3, Deliverable no. 5, 23 May, 2016, pp.12-30

Jain, Rajendra K., “India,” in: Akos Kopper (ed.), Report on case study: Bilateral relations with China, India and South Africa, FRAME (Fostering Human Rights among European Policies, FRAME Deliverable 6.4, 30 September, 2016, pp. 11-50

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “The India-Afghanistan Development Partnership” in: Sachin Chaturvedi and Anthea Muleaka (Eds) India’s Approach to Development Cooperation, New York, Routledge, 2016: 110-124

Sachdeva, Gulshan “Economic Challenges n Post 2014 Afghanistan” in: Arpita Basu Roy (Ed) Afghanistan Beyond 2014 Domestic and Regional Dynamics, New Delhi: Pentagon Press, 2016

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Influence of 1956 on the Economic Policy Discourse in Hungary” in: Bhaswati Sarkar and Saroj R Jha (Eds) Hope Unlimited: The Hungarian Revolution of 1956, Parrot Reads, New Delhi, 2016: pp. 131-139

Sarkar Bhaswati, “Hungary 1956: A National Reassertion”, in: Bhaswati Sarkar and Saroj R. Jha (eds), Hope Unlimited: The Hungarian Revolution of 1956, New Delhi: Parrot Reads Publishers, 2016,

Sarkar Bhaswati, EU’s Eastern Partnership: Walking the Tightrope, Arun Mohanty and Ajay Patnaik (eds), Eurasian States: Socio-Economic and Political Processes (New Delhi: Knowledge World Publishers, 2017)

Kharsyntiew, Teiborlang, “The Potential of Pilgrimage & Buddhist Tourism to India’s Act East Policy: A Study of Sikkim Tourism”, in: Integrating North East in India’s Act East Policy, Eds, Pankaj Jha and Rahul Mishra,. New Delhi: Indian Council of World Affairs, 2017

Bava Ummu Salma, “Sub-Regional Clusters - ASEM as A Tool To Foster Sub-Regional Integration” in: Beatrice Gorawantschy, Megha Saarmah and Patrick Rueppel eds., The Age Of Connectivity: ASEM and Beyond, Singapore: Konrad Adenauer Stiftung, 2016.

Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament

Singh, Swaran, (co-authored), "Spectre of China's Artificial Islands", in: J S Bajwa (ed.), China: Threat or Challenge, New Delhi, Lancer, 2017, pp. 248-257.

Singh, Swaran, "Strategic Scenario in the Indo-Pacific Region: An Indian Perspective", in: Gurpreet S Khurana and Antara Ghosal Singh (eds.), India and China: Constructing a Peaceful Order in the Indo-Pacific, New Delhi: National Maritime Foundation, 2016, pp. 10-22

Singh, Swaran, (co-authored), "Buddhism as a Solution to 'China Threat Theory'? : Chinese Diplomacy and the Case of Chinese 'Tooth Relic in Myanmar", in: Prapin Manomaivibool and Chih-yu Shih (eds.), Understanding 21st Century China in Buddhist Asia: History, Modernity, and International Relations, Bangkok: Asian Research Centre (Chulalongkorn University), 2017

Basu, Moushumi, "Capitalist Development and the Informalization of Labour Markets in India", in Rajan Irudaya ed., India Migrations Reader, Routledge, New Delhi, 2016

Murthy, C S R "Revisiting the United Nations and the 1956 Hungarian Situation" in: Bhaswati Sarkar and Saroj R.Jha, eds.Hope Unlimited: The Hungarian Revolution of 1956, New Delhi: Parrot Reeds Publishers, 2016, pp.216-229.

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, (with Deepa Ollapally), "India's Nuclear Debates" in: Mike M. Mochizuki and Deepa M. Ollapally (editors), Nuclear Debates in Asia: The Role of Geopolitics and Domestic Processes, London: Rowman & Littlefield, 2016

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, "India's Strategic Environment and Doctrine," in: The Strategic Chain: Linking Pakistan, India, China and the United States, Project Report Robert Einhorn and W.P.S. Sidhu, Project Co-Chairs, The Brookings Institution, Washington DC, Arms Control and Nonproliferation Series Paper 14, March 2017

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

Soni Sharad K., "Reviewing the Tibet Factor in India-China Relations", in: The Rise of the East and India's Diplomacy, Eds. George Wei, Li Tao and Chen Fenglin, Taipa, Macau: University of Macau, 2016, pp.117-131.

Namgyal Tsaten, "An Assessment of Buddhist logical Literature(gtan tshig gi bstan bcos) in Tibetan Language", in: The Trans Himalayan Tibet: A Copter Approach (Histories, Languages and Literatures of the Peoples (Traditional and Contemporary)" Volume-I Manakin Press. Pvt. Ltd, New Delhi, 2015 ISBN: 978-93-843-701-7

Namgyal Tsaten, "New Review on Buddhism in Russia Through the eyes of George Roerich", in: Buddhism in the Context of the Dialogue of Cultures. Buryat Russia ISBN No.978-5-9793-0807-4 (2015)

Namgyal Tsaten, "Tibet and Inner Asia: From Historical Accounts", in : The Trans Himalayan Tibet: A Copter Approach Volume-II, Identity and Politics, Manakinpress.com ISBN Mo. 978 -93-84370-55-8(2016)

Namgyal Tsaten, "Retrieving and Revisiting Buddhism Through the eyes of George Roerich(Roerik) in Russia(Large Russia)" in: The Trans Himalayan Tibet: A Copter Approach Volume-III, Buddhism at the Crossroads of Trans-Himalaya and Trans-Siberia ISBN No. 978-93-86221-56-8(2016)

Namgyal Tsaten, “Tibet and China under Unrelenting Geo-politics Stratagem and Conflict (1951--) in: The Way Ahead” Mapping Tibet in the 20th Century: The Way Ahead, Manakinpress.com ISBN No. 978-93-86221-55-1(2016)

Centre for Indo-Pacific Studies

Naidu GVC., “India, China and the Contest for Myanmar”, in: G. Jayachandra Reddy, ed., Dynamics of India-China Relations, Tirupati: UGC Centre for Southeast Asian & Pacific Studies, S.V. University, 2016, pp. 208-223.

Naidu GVC., “Indian Ocean Region: Need to Step-up Cooperation” in: Vijay Sakhuja and Kapil Narula, eds, Maritime Safety and Security in the Indian Ocean, New Delhi: National Maritime Foundation and Vij Books, 2016.

Naidu GVC., “China in the Indian Ocean Region” in: Sidda Goud and Manisha Mookherjee, Eds., China in Indian Ocean Region ,New Delhi: Allied Publishers, 2016

Shankari Sundararaman, India’s Act East Policy: Adding Substance to Strategic Partnerships, in: Vijay Sakhuja and Kapil Narula (eds.) Maritime Dynamics in the Indo-Pacific, National Maritime Foundation and Vij Publications, New Delhi, 2016.

Shankari Sundararaman, “Indo-Pacific Economic Corridor: A Vision in Progress”, in: K. Yhome and Rajiv Ranjan Chaturvedy (eds.), Emerging Trans-regional Corridors: South and Southeast Asia, Global Policy-ORF Series (NUS, iSAS, Durhan University, Wiley Blackwell, 2017, ORF New Delhi), pp. 26-33.

Centre for International Trade & Development

Barua, Alokesh, “India’s Entry to the ASEAN: Some Implications for the Northeast” in: “Rethinking Economic Development in Northeast India: The Emerging Dynamics”, eds Deepak K. Mishra, VandanaUpadhyay, Routledge, Taylor & Francis, NewDelhi, 2017

Mehra, Meeta K., Co-authored with Pandey, Rita, “Choice and Design of Policy Instruments towards Promoting Renewable Energy Technologies: Conceptual Framework and Guiding Principles”, in: The Economics of China and India: Cooperation and Conflict, Volume 3: Economic Growth, Employment and Inclusivity: The International Environment. Agarwal, Manmohan, Wang, Jing and Whalley, John (Eds.). World Scientific, 2017

Mehra, Meeta K., co-authored with Pandey, Rita, “Emerging Experience with Design and Implementation of Policy Instruments for RET D&D across Countries”, in: The Economics of China and India: Cooperation and Conflict, Volume 3: Economic Growth, Employment and Inclusivity: The International Environment. Agarwal, Manmohan, Wang, Jing and Whalley, John (Eds.). World Scientific, 2017

Mehra, Meeta K., “Centre-State Political Transfer Cycles”, co-authored with Ganesh Manjhi, CITD Discussion Paper No 17-01. (2017)

Pant, Manoj, “India-Pakistan Trade: An Analysis of the Pharmaceutical Sector”- co-authored: Devyani Pande, in: India-Pakistan Trade Normalisation: The Unfinished Economic Agenda, (ed).Taneja, Nisha and Dayal, Isha, Springer, New Delhi, Germany, December, 2016

Ray, Amit S., “Data Exclusivity in Trade Agreements: An Indian Perspective”, co-author: Ritesh Jain, in: M. Agarwal and J. Whalley (eds.), The Economies of China and India: Cooperation and Conflict, Volume 3: Economic Growth, Employment and Inclusivity: The International Environment, World Scientific, Singapore 2017

Ray, Amit S., “Reflections on India's Emergence in the World Economy”, co-author: Sunandan Ghosh in: M. Agarwal and J. Whalley (eds.), The Economies of China and India: Cooperation and Conflict, Volume 3: Economic Growth, Employment and Inclusivity: The International Environment, World Scientific, Singapore (2017)

Ray, Amit S., “Quality of Social Science Research in India”, co-authors: M. Parameswaran, M. Agarwal, S. Ghosh, U. Das, U. S. Mishra, V. Abraham ,in: S. Thorat and S. Verma (eds.) Social Science Research in India, Oxford University Press: New Delhi, 2017

Ray, Amit S., “The Enigma of the ‘Indian Model’ of Development”, in: A. Calgano, S.Dullien, A.Márquez-Velázquez and J.Priewe (eds.) Development Strategies after the Financial Crisis, Volume 2: Country Studies And International Comparisons, United Nations: Geneva and New York, 2016

Sarma, Mandira, “Measuring Financial Inclusion for Asian Economies”, in: S. Gopalan and T. Kikuchi (Eds.), Financial Inclusion in Asia: Issues and Policy Concerns, Palgrave Macmillan, London, 2016, ISBN 978-1-137-58336-9, 3-34.

Sawhney Aparna, “Environmental Services in the EU-India BTIA and Beyond”, in: Arpita Mukherjee, Rupa Chanda and Tanu M. Goyal (eds). Trade in Services and Trade Agreements: The Case of India and the European Union, Sage Publications India, 2016, pp. 311-344

Bansal, Sangeeta, “The Corporate Social Responsibility Act in India: An Early Assessment” Co-authored with Madhu Khanna and Sonakshi Jain, SANDEE Working Paper No 120-17, (2017).

Barua Rashmi, “Does Financial Education Enhance Financial Preparedness? Evidence from a Natural Experiment in Singapore” (with Benedict Koh and Olivia Mitchell), Boettner Center Working Paper BWP2014-01, Boettner Center for Pensions and Retirement Research, (2017).

Barua Rashmi, “Wheeling into school and out of crime: Evidence from linking driving licenses to minimum academic requirements” (with Marian Vidal-Fernández), IZA Discussion Paper No. 10346, (2016)

Murty, Sushama, “Measuring Unilateral and Multilateral Gains from tackling current economic inefficiencies in CO2 reductions: Theory and Evidence” CITD Discussion Paper 16-02. (2016).

Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies

Upadhyay Archana, “Governance and Human Security in Northeast India”, in: Rethinking Economic Development in North East India: The Emerging Dynamics, Eds Deepak Mishra and Vandana Upadhyay, London and New Delhi: Routledge, 2017, pp.379-402.

Upadhyay Archana, “Religion, Religiosity and the Russian State”, in: Eurasian States: Socio-Economic and Political Processes, Eds. Arun Mohanty and Ajay Patnaik, New Delhi: KW Publishers, 2017

Patnaik, Ajay Kumar, “Geopolitics of Regime Change in Ukraine”, in: Eurasian States: Socio-economic and Political Processes, Eds. Arun Mohanty and Ajay Patnaik, New Delhi, KW Publishers, 2017

Mohanty, Arun Kumar, “Indo-Russian Relations under UPA Rule”, in : Eurasian States: Socio-economic and Political Processes, Eds Arun Kumar Mohanty and Ajay Kumar Patnaik, New Delhi, KW Publishers, 2017

Mohanty, Arun Kumar, “Central Asia Reconnect”, in: Modi and the World: Ring View Inside Out, Ed. Yamini Chowdhury and Anusua Diya Chowdhury, New Delhi: Bloomsbury, 2016

Badan, Phool, “Evolution of Political Parties, in: Central Asian States”, Dynamics of Central Asia: Issues and Challenges, Ed. Sanjay Deshpande, New Delhi: G.B. Books, 2017: 148-167

Singh, Amitabh, “The Precursors to the Hungarian Revolution: Examining Soviet Hungarian Relations in the Post-Stalin Era”, in: Hope Unlimited: The Hungarian Revolution of 1956, Eds Bhaswati Sarkar and S.R. Jha, New Delhi, Parrot aRead Publishers, 2016: 230-242

Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar, “Constructing a New Geopolitical Identity for Central Asia: An Indian Perception”, in: India and Central Asia: Geopolitics, Economy and Culture, Ed. Raza Khan, New Delhi: Primus Books, 2016: 37-55

Centre for West Asian Studies

Pasha, A.K, Violence in West Asia: Emerging threats to Domestic, Regional and World Peace,” in Sekhar Basu Roy ed., Terror in West Asia: Threat to Global Peace in New Approach, Kolkata, 2016, pp. 145-178

Pasha, A.K, “India’s Historical and Cultural Relations with the Arab World: The Pre-Oil Era,” in Anisur Rahman ed., West Asia in Transition: Issues and Global Concerns,, Delhi: Academic Excellence, 2016, pp.345-366

Pasha, A.K, “Political Turbulence in West Asia: Impact on India,” in: Satish Kumar, ed., India’s National Security, Annual Review, 2015-16, New Delhi: Routledge, 2017,, pp.260-270

Hameed, Sameena, “Renewable Energy in the GCC Countries: Prospect and Challenges”, in: Kumaraswamy, P.R., Quamar, Md. Muddasir eds, “Contemporary Persian Gulf”, New Delhi: K.W. Publishers, 2016.

Hameed, Sameena, “Current Economic Scene in West Asia,” in: Rahman, Anisur, ed., West Asia in Transition: Issues, Perspectives and Global Concerns, Academic Excellence, New Delhi, 2016, pp. 211-233.

Centre for South, Asian Studies

Batra Amita, ‘SAARC and Economic Cooperation’ in Thirty Years of SAARC: Society, Culture and Development by R.Kumar and O.Goyal (eds), Sage and the IIC, 2016

P. Sahadevan, "India's Peacemaking Strategies in Subnational Conflicts", in Srisompob Jitpiromsri and Apichaya-O-In, eds., Communication, Conflicts and Peace Processes: Landscape of Knowledge from Asia and the Deep South of Thailand, Pattani, Thailand: Faculty of Communication Sciences, Prince of Songkla University, pp.219-47, 2016

Media Articles

Centre for Comparative Politics & Political Theory

Menon, Nivedita, "It isn't about women. The Uniform Civil Code debate", The Hindu, 15 July, 2016

Menon, Nivedita, Australian National University, Canberra – South Asia Institute Annual Public Lecture. Title of lecture: "Nationalism and Women", November, 2016

Menon, Nivedita, University of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, South Africa – Invited speaker at workshop on Marxism and Democracy, Title of paper: "Feminism and Marxism," October, 2016

Menon, Nivedita, Quaid-e-Azam University, Islamabad, Pakistan – Keynote address at conference on Gender Knowledge in Pakistan. Production, Dissemination and Contestation. Title of paper: "Sexuality, Caste, Governmentality: Contests over 'gender' in India," September, 2016

Menon, Nivedita, University of Western Cape, Cape Town, South Africa - Invited speaker at Colloquium on Mahmood Mamdani's "Citizen and Subject". Title of paper: "Land rights, women and capitalism", August, 2016

Chenoy Kamal Mitra, Ram Mandir: Why I find the SC giving priority to sentiment shocking, Daily, at <http://www.dailyo.in/voices/ram-janmabhoomi-cji-khehar-babri-masjid/story/1/16314.html>, O 22 March, 2017

Chenoy Kamal Mitra, Why Isn't Kerala Government cracking down on the bloody war between the CPM and RSS Daily O, Daily O at <http://www.dailyo.in/politics/kerala-political-murders-rss-left/story/1/15967.html>, 3 March, 2017

Chenoy Kamal Mitra, Only way out of demonetization is re-monetisation, Daily O at <http://www.dailyo.in/politics/demonetisation-banks-rbi-modi-government-urjit-patel-rural-india/story/1/15354.html>, 28 January, 2017

Chenoy Kamal Mitra, Why RBI, Modi Government cannot answer about demonetization, Daily O, Daily O at <http://www.dailyo.in/business/cashless-economy-demonetisation-digital-india-modi-urjit-patel-rbi-remonetisation/story/1/15235.html>, 21 January, 2017

Chenoy Kamal Mitra, What Amit Shah and Congress must learn from Chandigarh civic polls, Daily O at <http://www.dailyo.in/politics/punjab-chandigarh-civic-body-polls-win-amit-shah-congress-aap/story/1/14659.html>, 21 December, 2016

Chenoy Kamal Mitra, Obituary on Fidel Castro, Hindustan Times, National Herald and Daily O, 25 November, 2016

Chenoy Kamal Mitra, Scrapping Rs500/1000 notes will hit the poor not black money, Daily O (India Today blog) at <http://www.dailyo.in/business/demonetisation-indian-currency-rbi-narendra-modi-black-money-tax-haven-up/story/1/13975.html>, 11 November, 2016

Chenoy Kamal Mitra, Intolerance thriving in India, Daily O (India Today Blog, at <http://www.dailyo.in/politics/narendra-modi-orop-simi-encounter-bhopal-muslims-surgical-strikes/story/1/13803.html>, 3 November, 2016

Chenoy Kamal Mitra, How Kanhaiya Kumar went from anti-national to a freedom icon, Daily O, (India Today Blog) at <http://www.dailyo.in/politics/kanhaiya-kumar-left-cpim-abvp-bjp-jnu-bs-bassi-sedition-pratibha-rani/story/1/9388.html>, 3 May, 2016

Chenoy Kamal Mitra, India deserves to know what happened to Subash Chandra Bose, Daily O (India Today Blog), at <http://www.dailyo.in/politics/netaji-subhas-chandra-bose-mamata-banerjee-modi-netajifiles/story/1/6330.html>, September, 2015

Chenoy Kamal Mitra, Demonetisation politics, Catch News (Rajasthan Patrika) at <http://www.catchnews.com/india-news/notebandi-politics-what-is-the-problem-with-demonetisation-1480925983.html>

Kamal Mitra Chenoy, In battles to rewrite history, only education will lose. New Indian Express, at <http://www.newindianexpress.com/columns/In-battles-to-rewrite-history-only-education-will-lose/2016/05/29/article3455542.ece>, 29 May, 2016

Centre for Canadian, US & Latin American Studies

Vijaylakshmi K.P, appeared as Subject expert on US-India Relations, US Politics and US Foreign Policy, India Foreign Policy, Indian National Security, Indian Politics Strategic Affairs & South Asia, April, 2016 – March, 2017

- | | | |
|-----------------|---|---|
| Rajya Sabha TV | - | “The Big Picture”. |
| Lok Sabha TV | - | Trends in Indo-US Relations. |
| DD NEWS, | - | US Elections 2016, Indo-US Relations’ |
| NDTV | - | US- India: Trends India’s foreign policy and prospects. |
| All India Radio | - | The Border wall & U.S. trade with Mexico. |

Ray, Saumyajit, “Safal hai par Latino jaisi pehchaan na milne ki kasak”, Rajasthan Patrika, 12 November, 2016

Ray, Saumyajit, “A Vote for National Unity”, Organiser, 15 November, 2016

Nafey, Abdul, “High & Low of Oil”, The Statesman, (Kolkata), 21 June, 2016

Nafey, Abdul, TV presentation to ANI on ‘Trump-Modi Telephonic Talk’, 25 January, 2017

Nafey, Abdul, Rajya Sabha TV, ‘Sarokar’ a one-hour panel discussion on ‘Trump’s Foreign Policy, H1B Visa Regime, Islamophobia, and the Wall’, 4 February, 2017

Centre for East Asian Studies

Dolla, Varaprasad S., “G 20 Summit in China: A Vision for Global Growth”, People’s Daily, 22 September, 2016. <http://en.people.cn/n3/2016/0922/c90000-9118409.html>.

Dolla Varaprasad S., Participated in a debate on “G 20 Summit in China” on The Heat Show, CCTV-America, 1 September, 2016

Dolla Varaprasad S., Appeared on WION Prime Time Debate on “BRICS to Battle Terror” on 12 October 2016.

Prabhakar, H.S., Took part in several TV and All India Radio discussions on Current affairs and India-East Asia relations at different times during reporting period.

Srikanth Kondapalli, Review of Anja Manuel, The Brave New World - India, China and the United States, New York: Simon & Schuster, 2016, in: Business Today

Srikanth Kondapalli, Book Review of Gideon Rachman's Easternisation – War and Peace in the Asian Century in: Business Standard, November, 2016

Centre for European Studies

Jain, Rajendra K., “India-US Relations will become Deeper,” Deutsche Welle, 20 January, 2017 (in Hindi).

Jain, Rajendra K., “Germany starts Foreign Policy Series,” India-US Relations will become Deeper,” Deutsche Welle, 23 January, 2017 (in Hindi)

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “India and Pakistan can both benefit from Chahbahar”, The Hindustan Times, 2 June, 2016

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “What Next for Uzbekistan After Karimov?”, The Wire, 6 September, 2016

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “India’s Afghanistan Policy is on the Right Track”, The Hindustan Times, 23 September, 2016

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Changing Dynamics in Central Asia & Afghanistan”, VIF India, 7 October, 2016

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Brussels Conference is India’s Chance to Assert Role in Future of Afghanistan”, The Wire, 5 October, 2016

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Changing Dynamics in Central Asia & Afghanistan”, VIF India, 7 October, 2016

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “At BRICS 2016, Modi Missed an Opportunity for Eurasian Integration, The Wire, 18 October, 2016

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Russia and India Need to Guard Against the Consequences of Strategic Drift, The Wire, 14 October, 2016

Sachdeva, Gulshan, The Danger of a Bigger Black Economy Based on Invalid Currency is Emerging, The Wire, 14 November, 2016

Sachdeva, Gulshan, Demonetisation Impact: Parallel Black Economy May be Emerging, Business Standard, 15 November, 2016

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Aajkal Sankton ka Sangh Bana Europe”, Rajasthan Patrika, 22 December, 2016

Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Europe in a Corner”, Indian Express, 24 December, 2016

Sachdeva, Gulshan, Europe’s Successful Currency Changeover Highlights Everything India Did Wrong, The Wire, 21 November, 2016

Sachdeva, Gulshan, Reemergence of Russia, Rajasthan Patrika, 15 January,, 2017

- Sachdeva, Gulshan, Building a Common Regional Platform Against Terrorism, Hindi Jaagran, 26 February, 2017
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “UGC’s archaic rules will destroy potential ‘world class’ universities like JNU”, The Hindustan Times, 28 March, 2017
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, Discussion “EU versus the Migrant Influx”, World Panorama, Rajya Sabha TV, 9 April, 2016
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “India Iran relations and Indian investment in Chabahar Port”, Phoenix TV HongKong, 18 April, 2016
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “President Putin's Role in Global Politics”, SBS Radio Australia, 18 April, 2016
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Italian Marine Case”, BBC Hindi, Programme Din Bhar, 2 May, 2016
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, Special programme on Brexit, CNBC Awaaz, 18 June, 2016
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Brexit and India”, CNBC Awaaz, 23 June, 2016
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, Discussion “PM's Africa Outreach and Britain's New PM”, Insight: Lok Sabha TV, 14 July, 2016
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Britain’s New PM takes charge”, Panorama, Rajya Sabha TV, 18 July, 2016
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Trust is a Big Factor in India-Russia Ties”, SBS Radio Australia, 22 September, 2016
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, Discussion, Curtain Raiser of BRICS2016 Programme, Desh Deshantar, Rajya Sabha TV, 14 October, 2016
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Why AFG is the Bleeding Heart of Asia”, Documentary on Afghanistan, India Today TV, 5 December, 2016
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, Discussion “Visit of Afghan President and Implications”, Programme Desh Deshantar, RSTV, 16 September, 2016
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, Discussion “India ASEAN Relations”, Vishesh: Rajya Sabha TV, 9 September, 2016
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, International conversation on “The Future of Uzbekistan”, at Al Jazeera English, Programme - ‘The Stream’, 8 September, 2016
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Logistics Exchange MOA: Impact on India's Relationship with USA” Desh Deshantar, Rajya SabhaTV, 2 September, 2016
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, Interviewed by South Korean Radio TBS in its Prime Time programme on New Aid Pledges to Afghanistan, 10 October, 2016
- Sachdeva, Gulshan, “Indian Development Cooperation Activities Abroad and Recent Triangular Cooperation Agreement with the US”, All India Radio Hindi Programme 'Samayiki' / English Programme Spotlight, 15 January, 2017
- Sharma Sheetal, Fraternity, the Idea, its meaning in Contemporary India, Insight, Lok Sabha TV, 23 February, 2017
- Sharma Sheetal, India-Pakistan Talks, Current Issues, News World India, 21 February, 2017
- Sharma Sheetal, National Women's Parliament: Expectations and Outcomes, Public Forum, Lok Sabha TV, 10 February, 2017

- Sharma Sheetal, India- US Relations under Trump, Current Issues, News World India, 20 January, 2017
- Sharma Sheetal, Brexit: Road Ahead, Insight, Lok Sabha TV, 19 January, 2017
- Sharma Sheetal, Theresa May prepares for Hard Brexit, Desh Deshanter, Rajya Sabha TV, 18 January, 2017
- Sharma Sheetal, US Presidential Elections: Implications for India, World Affairs, News World India, 9 November, 2016
- Sharma Sheetal, Trump wins Elections, the Consequences, ETV, 9 November, 2016
- Sharma Sheetal, Donald Trump is new President of the US: What it means to India? Zee TV, 9th November, 2016.
- Sharma Sheetal, PM Theresa May visits India, Insight, Lok Sabha TV, 8 November, 2016
- Sharma Sheetal, "Donald Trump's campaign hit by scandals," World Affairs, News World India, 14 October, 2016
- Sharma Sheetal, "Hillary Clinton or Donald Trump, The Audio Tapes and Scandal, " World Affairs, News World India, 10 October, 2016
- Sharma Sheetal, "Indus Water Treaty between India and Pakistan," World Affairs, News World India, 26 September, 2016
- Sharma Sheetal, " US elections, Who is better for India, Hillary Clinton or Donald Trump?," News World India, 15 September, 2016
- Sharma Sheetal, "World response to nuclear test by North Korea," News World India, 9 September, 2016
- Sharma Sheetal, India and its Trade Relations, Business India, News World India, 7 September, 2016
- Sharma Sheetal, Rise of Nationalism, World Affairs, News World India, 29 August, 2016
- Sharma Sheetal, Terror Attacks in Europe, Political Implications, Big Picture, Rajya Sabha TV, 15 July, 2016
- Sharma Sheetal, Tasks facing Theresa May as PM, World Focus, News World, 14 July, 2016
- Sharma Sheetal, South China Sea Dispute, World Focus, News World, 13 July, 2016
- Sharma Sheetal, Female PM for the UK, Insight, Lok Sabha TV, 8 July, 2016
- Sharma Sheetal, India Pakistan Relations and Foreign Policy, Special Report, News World, 27 June, 2016
- Sharma Sheetal, Brexit: What will be its Consequences? Desh Deshantar, Rajya Sabha TV, 23 June, 2016
- Sharma Sheetal, Brexit Verdict: What can We Expect? Big Picture, Rajya Sabha TV, 22 June, 2016
- Sharma Sheetal, Various aspects related to Brexit, Desh Deshantar, Rajya Sabha TV, 17 June, 2016

Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament

Jaganathan, Madhan Mohan, Co-authored with Amna Sunmbul and Gaurav Saini, "The Quest for Security: Fictitious? Flawed? Façade?", South Asian Survey, March, 2014, pp. 77-89.

Srivastava, Jayati, 'International Relations Theory and World Order: Binaries, Silences and Alternatives' (co-authored with Ananya Sharma), South Asia Survey, vol. 21, nos. 1-2, 2014, pp. 20-34. [The delayed issue was published in 2017].

Choedon, Yeshi, Published a write-up on "India on the Imperative of Reform of the International Financial Institutions", The Dialogue, 30 March, 2017

Meena, Krishnendra, "Geopolitics in the Indian Ocean Region", The Dialogue at www.thedialogue.co, 6 May, 2016

Meena, Krishnendra "India's Diverse Borders: Remnants of a Colonial Legacy", The Dialogue at www.thedialogue.co, 10 September, 2016

Meena, Krishnendra, "China's Response to India's Surgical Strike", at www.lokmarg.com, 5 October, 2016

Meena, Krishnendra, "India's Nepal Policy: Realizing the import of the Dragon or rethinking the Open Border at www.lokmarg.com, 22 October, 2016

Meena, Krishnendra, "How India-US Relationship could Emerge During the Trump Administration", www.lokmarg.com, 25 November, 2016

Meena, Krishnendra, "Of Bargaining Chips: Trump and One-China Policy, www.lokmarg.com, 17 December, 2016

Meena, Krishnendra, "UN Resolution 2334: Volte face in US-Israel Relations and India's Dilemma", www.lokmarg.com, 5 January, 2017

Meena, Krishnendra, "PM Modi at Raisina Dialogue 2017: Realization of India's Geography", www.lokmarg.com, 2 February, 2017

Meena, Krishnendra, India's Strategy vis-à-vis Chinese presence in the Indian Ocean Region, www.lokmarg.com, 12 March, 2017

Meena, Krishnendra, India Russia Relations in the Trump Era, www.lokmarg.com, 15 February, 2017

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, "How China Can Address the World's Nuclear Disorder," Bulletin of Atomic Scientists (Roundtable), 26 October, 2016, at <http://thebulletin.org/nuclear-order-what-role-china/how-china-can-address-worlds-nuclear-disorder>

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, "China and Nonproliferation: Divergence between Policy and Action", Bulletin of Atomic Scientists (Roundtable), 21 November, 2016, at <http://thebulletin.org/nuclear-order-what-role-china/china-and-nonproliferation-divergence-between-policy-and-actions>

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, "China Should Seek Nuclear Stability, Not Disarmament Utopia", Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, 16 December, 2016, at <http://thebulletin.org/nuclear-order-what-role-china/china-should-seek-nuclear-stability-not-disarmament-utopia>

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, "India's Nuclear Strategy: A Shift to Counterforce?", ORF Online, 30 March, 2017, <http://www.orfonline.org/expert-speaks/india-nuclear-strategy-shift-counterforce/>

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, "The Latin Americanization of Asia," ORF Online, 16 February, 2017, <http://www.orfonline.org/expert-speaks/latin-americanization-asia/>

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, "What Obama Has Wrought," ORF Online, 23 January, 2017, <http://www.orfonline.org/expert-speaks/what-obama-has-wrought/>

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, "Trump May Shun Leadership Mantle, Induce Trade Wars," Economic Times, 22 January, 2017, <http://economictimes.indiatimes.com/news/international/world-news/donald-trump-led-us-may-shun-leadership-mantle-induce-trade-wars/articleshow/56707224.cms>

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, "Expanding India's Nuclear Options," ORF Online, 10 January, 2017, <http://www.orfonline.org/expert-speaks/expanding-indias-nuclear-options/>

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, "President Trump: An Opportunity, A Danger . . . or Both?," ORF Online, 19 December, 2016, <http://www.orfonline.org/expert-speaks/trump-opportunity-danger-both/>

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, "Dealing with President Trump," ORF Online, 10 November, 2016, <http://www.orfonline.org/expert-speaks/dealing-with-president-donald-trump/>

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, "India Now Controls the Escalation Ladder," ORF Online, 5 October, 2016, <http://www.orfonline.org/expert-speaks/india-now-controls-the-escalation-ladder/>

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, "Why this Surgical Strike Across LOC Changes Nuclear Red Lines," News18.com, 29 September, 2016, <http://www.news18.com/news/india/why-this-surgical-strike-across-loc-changes-into-pak-nuclear-red-lines-1296919.html>

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, "Dealing with the Next Uri . . .or Mumbai," ORF Online, 21 September, 2016, <http://www.orfonline.org/expert-speaks/next-uri-or-mumbai/>

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, "Why the New Balochistan Strategy is the Best Option for India," ORF Online, 22 August, 2016, <http://www.orfonline.org/expert-speaks/why-the-new-balochistan-strategy-is-the-best-option-for-india/>

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, "India, China and NSG: Partnership vs. Strategic Autonomy," ORF Online, 2 July, 2016, <http://www.orfonline.org/expert-speaks/india-china-and-nsg-partnership-vs-strategic-autonomy/>

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, "India's NSG Membership and China's Containment Strategy," ORF Online, 24 June, 2016, <http://www.orfonline.org/expert-speaks/indias-nsg-membership-and-chinas-containment-strategy/>

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, "As India's Power Grows, China's Containment Strategy will get Frenetic," Economic Times, 12 June, 2016, <http://economictimes.indiatimes.com/news/defence/as-indias-power-grows-chinas-containment-strategy-will-get-frenetic/articleshow/52705951.cms>

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, "Modi Sarkar @2: The Modi Government is Following an Old Template of Foreign Policy," The Economic Times, 15 May, 2016, <http://economictimes.indiatimes.com/news/politics-and-nation/modi-sarkar2-the-modi-government-is-following-an-old-template-of-foreign-policy/articleshow/52271515.cms>

Rajagopalan, Rajesh, "Lessons from the Dolkun Isa visa fiasco," ORF Online, 4 May, 2016, <http://www.orfonline.org/expert-speaks/lessons-from-the-dolkun-isa-visa-fiasco/>

Centre for Russian and Central Asian Studies

Chenoy, Anuradha Mitra, "The Decline of Indian Universities is an Attack on the Young and Nation", Hindustan Times, 24 November, 2016 at: <http://www.hindustantimes.com/analysis/the-decline-of-india-s-universities-is-an-attack-on-the-young-and-nation/story-1ILfn1KLZdkV2XP4VR7yIK.html>.

Chenoy, Anuradha Mitra, "To Revive an Old Friendship", The Hindu, 29 September, 2016, at: <http://www.thehindu.com/opinion/lead/anuradha-m-chenoy-writes-on-indiarussia-bilateral-ties-to-revive-an-old-friendship/article9159251.ece>.

Chenoy, Anuradha Mitra, "Racism is Not Just Skin Deep", Hindustan Times, 31 May, 2016, at <http://www.hindustantimes.com/analysis/racism-is-not-just-skin-deep/story-BWD03GrPFSV18vMtAesmGN.html>

Chenoy, Anuradha Mitra, "India Should Avoid Pakistan's Path of Extremisms", Hindustan Times, 16 May, 2016, available at: <http://www.hindustantimes.com/analysis/india-should-avoid-pakistan-s-path-to-extremism/story-YrwOSgZNUi8JpJoN1jaHQN.html>

Pandey, Sanjay Kumar, (Co-authored) "How BJP Won Hearts and Minds in UP", The Pioneer, 18 March, 2017

Pandey, Sanjay Kumar, (Co-authored) "Understanding Modi's Magic: Impressions from Eastern UP", The Hindu, Online Edition, 15 March, 2017

Singh, Amitabh, "सामरिक तकाजों के बरक्स", राष्ट्रीय सहारा, दिल्ली, 11 दिसम्बर, 2012

Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar, "Cooperative or Competitive Geopolitics in Arctic", 11 March, 2017, <http://www.dailypioneer.com/columnists/oped/cooperative-or-competitive-geopolitics-in-arctic.html>.

Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar, "Redrawing Puzzling South Asian Energy Map", 11 February, 2017, available at: <http://www.dailypioneer.com/columnists/oped/redrawing-puzzling-south-asian-energy-map.html>.

Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar, "Russia Joining China-Pak Nexus! Asia's Security at Stake", 14 January, 2017 available at: <http://www.dailypioneer.com/columnists/oped/russia-joining-china-pak-nexus-asias-security-at-stake.html>.

Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar, "OPEC and Geopolitics or Geo-economics of Oil Pricing", 24 December, 2016, <http://www.dailypioneer.com/columnists/oped/opec-and-geopolitics-or-geo-economics-of-oil-pricing.html>.

Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar, "Revitalising Russia-US Relations: Trump Factor", 10 December, 2016, available at: <http://www.dailypioneer.com/columnists/oped/revitalising-russia-us-relations--trump-factor.html>.

Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar, "Eurasian 'Shatranj'", 26 November, 2016, available at: <http://www.dailypioneer.com/columnists/oped/eurasian-shatranj.html>.

Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar, "Syria Cauldron: US-Russia Distrust Preventing Resolution", 5 November, 2016, available at: <http://www.dailypioneer.com/columnists/oped/syria-cauldron-us-russia-distrust-preventing-resolution.html>.

Mohapatra, Nalin Kumar, "India's Commitment to Sustainable World Order", 15 October, 2016, available at: <http://www.dailypioneer.com/columnists/oped/indias-commitment-to-sustainable-world-order.html>

Centre for East Asian Studies

Ritu Agarwal, 'Tengchong: A Forgotten Episode in Northern Theatre', The Pioneer, 16 April, 2016

Ritu Agarwal, 'India-Myanmar Relations : Historical Connections and Cultural Linkages', Diplomatist, Vol.5, No.1, January, 2017

Ritu Agarwal, 'World Economic Forum-Davos', Diplomatist, Vol.5, Issue No.2, 2017

Centre for Inner Asian Studies

Thapliyal Sangeeta, "Prachanda's visit to India: An Assessment", Nepal Foreign Affairs, 23 September, 2016, <http://nepalforeignaffairs.com/prachandas-visit-to-india-an-assessment/>

Soni Sharad K., "Gauging the Importance of China-Mongolia-Russia Economic Corridor in 'One Belt, One Road'", The Dialogue, 16 January, 2017, at <http://www.thedialogue.co/gauging-the-importance-of-china-mongolia-russia-economic-corridor-in-one-belt-one-road/>

Soni Sharad K., "Factoring Inner Mongolia in China's Peripheral Diplomacy", The Dialogue, 22 December 2016, at <http://www.thedialogue.co/factoring-inner-mongolia-in-chinas-peripheral-diplomacy/>

Soni, Sharad K, "Buddhism in Mongolia's Foreign Policy Perspective", The Dialogue, 21 November, 2016, at <http://www.thedialogue.co/buddhism-mongolias-foreign-policy-perspective/>; Unuudur.com, 23 November 2016, <http://www.unuudur.com/?p=33574>

Namgyal Tsaten, "Significance of 'Eight Traditional Tibetan Buddhist Auspicious Symbols /Emblems' (bkra shis rtags brgyad) in the day to day Rite and Rituals", The Tibet Journal, Sept.Oct.2016, Vol. XLI, NO.2 PP.29-51, Library of Tibetan Works & Archives, Dharamsala, HP, India. ISSN: 0970-5368

School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies

Journal/Research Articles

Centre for Arabic & African Studies

Nawaz, Mohd. Akram, "Taqiuddin al-Nadwi al-Mazahiri Ahadu A'alamu al-Uloom al-Islamiya fi al-Hind", in Dirasat Arabiah (Arabic Studies), Centre of Arabic and African Studies, School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi. No 3-2016 (ISSN-2348-261).

Rahman, Mujeebur, “Attasawwuf wa harakatu Bhakti” (Tasawwuf and Bhakti Movement, Arabic translation of a paper by Dr. Maryam Farooqui), *Thaqafatul Hind*, Vol. 67, No.02, ICCR, New Delhi, April – June, 2016 (ISSN-0970-3713)

Rahman, Mujeebur, “Acharya Abhinava Gupta min Saraddesa (Kashmir) manzoor al alfiyya”, (Acharya Abhinavagupta of Saradadesa, Kashmir, A Millennium Perspective (An Arabic translation of Dr. Rajnish Mishra’s paper) in *Thaqafatul Hind*, Vol. 67, No.3, ICCR, New Delhi, July – August, 2016 (ISSN-0970-3713).

Rahman, Mujeebur, “Iftitahiyatul Adad”, (Introduction to the Issue), *Dirasat Arabiah*, No. 3-2016, CAAS/SLL&CS/JNU, New Delhi (ISSN: 2348-2613).

Rahman Ubaidur, “أثر القرآن الكريم في لغة جبران خليل جبران” (Impact of the Holy Quran on Language of Khalil Gibran) in *مجلة كيرالا* Majalla Kairala, Department of Arabic, University of Kerala, Kerala, Vol.5, no.2, July, 2016. (ISSN:2277-2839)

Qutbuddin, Mohd., “Parents, Kin and Neighbors in the Quranic Discourse of Social Rights”, in international conference proceedings published by K.A. Nizami Centre for Quranic Studies, A.M.U. Aligarh.

Qutbuddin, Mohd., “Development of Drama in Arabic Literature”, in *Asnafa Adab*, No. 1, Muzaffarpur, Bihar, July – September, 2016 (ISSN: 2347-8977).

Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies

Jaiswal, Geeta Kochar, “The Evolution of the ‘Chinese Nation’: Disharmony in the Coexistence of Ethnic Communities”, in *Yonsei Journal of International Studies*, Fall/Winter 2016, Vol. 8, Issue. 2, pp. 206-218.

Jaiswal, Geeta Kochar, “Population Movement in China: A Harmonious Society or Human Security Issue”, in *Research Process*, Vol. 4, No. 2, pp. 55-65, July – December, 2016

Jaiswal, Geeta Kochar, “India-China-Nepal: Emerging Dynamics of Triangular Relationship”, in *Nepal Journal of Contemporary Studies*, Jan-Dec. 2016, Vol. XVI, No. 1-2, pp. 27-38, January – December, 2016

Jha, Gautam Kumar, “Indonesian Cultural System and the Undercurrents: Heritage of Nusantara”, in *International Journal of Religious Literature and Heritage*, Vol. 5 No. 2, December, 2016. ISSN 2303-243X E-ISSN: 2442-9031

Centre for English Studies

Bose, Brinda, “The Erotics of Risk: Feminisms and the Humanities in Flagrant Delicto”, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Volume LI No 18, pp. 64-71, 30 April, 2016

Paranjape, Makarand R., “FlieBende Raume: Idien in der maritimen Vorstellung”, [German]. *Zeitschrift fuer Weltgeschichte: Interdisziplinare Perspektiven (ZWG)*. 17.1 (Fruhjahr 2016), pp. 91-112.

Prasad, .JV., Edited and curated, *Muse India*, Issue 1 on Indian English Poetry, 2017

Centre for French & Francophone Studies

Agnihotri Ashish, "Paulin S. Vieyra, Father of African Francophone Cinema. C'était il y a quatre ans Or How the West was won!" in JSL, Journal of the School of Lang., Lit. & Culture Studies, JNU. Vol. 20, autumn 2016-spring 2017. ISSN 0972-9682

Chaudhry, Kiran, "L'image des femmes dalit dans la littérature hindi" in Rencontre avec l'Inde, ICCR, tome 45, no. 1, 2016. ISSN 0970-4876

Chaudhry, Kiran, "La Fin d'une lutte" (translation of Bharati Anita, "Ek ladai ki maut") in Rencontre avec l'Inde, ICCR, tome 45, numéro 2, 2016. ISSN 0970-4876

Sarangi Dhir, "Peintures indiennes et transferts culturels", in Synergie Inde, no. 7/ 2016, ISSN 1951-6436

Centre for German Studies

Singh, Rosy, "Human Condition in Hans Christian Andersen's 'The Shadow'", in South Asian Ensemble, Vol. 8, 2016, pp 123-140. ISSN 1920-6763

Centre for Japanese Studies

George P.A., A Study of the Concept of Self-sacrifice in Miyazawa Kenji's Works: With Special Reference to Gusuko Budori no Denki (Miyazawa Kenji sakuhin ni kengensareteiru "jikogisei" ichi-kousatsu: Gusuko budori no denki no shujinkou budori no junshi wo chuushin ni), Kokugakuin Zasshi, Vol.CXVIII (118), No.1, January 2017, Kokugakuin University, Tokyo, Japan. Pp. 37-52, ISSN 0288-2051

George P. A., Reception and Future Prospects of Miyazawa Kenji's Literary Works in India (Indo ni okeru kenjibungaku no juyo to kongo no kanosei ni tsuite) Kenjigaku Vol.3, Iwate University Miyazawa Kenji Center, Morioka, Japan, 2016, Pp. 111 – 120, ISBN 978 – 4 – 48602109 – 4

George P. A., Malayalam Translation of Ichiaku no suna: an Analysis of Problems Encountered during Translation ("Ichiaku no suna" no marayaramu-go yaku – honyaku no sai tachimukatta shomondaiten no ichikousatsu), The Annual Report of International Society of Takuboku Studies, Vol. 19, Pp.63 – 80, 2016, Japan, ISSN 1343-9715

Centre for Korean Studies

Samajdar Neerja, “The study of ‘Haan’ and ‘Rasa’ philosophies of modern literature: Focusing on ‘Soshi’ by Yun-Dong Ju and ‘Salutation’ by Rabindranath Tagore” in The Journal of English language, literature & humanities, India, November, 2016

Centre for Russian Studies

Karnati, Ajoy Kumar, and Vaidhyathan, Janani, “Problems of Improving Spoken Language Skills in Teaching Russian as a Foreign Language” in Proceedings of the LSCAC Conference: The 4th International Conference on Language, Society and Culture in Asian Contexts, (2016), Volume 2017

Anand Ashutosh, “Role of calquing in the translation of Biblical phrases from Russian into Hindi”, in Assonance: A Journal of Russian & Comparative Literary Studies, University of Calicut, Kerala, Volume no 17, pp 43-47, ISSN 2394-7853, January, 2017

Saini Sonu, “Interview with I.A. Shaitanov (The Chief Editor of Journal Voprosi Literaturi) on perception of Svetlana Alexievich in Russia after Nobel Prize” in Assonance: A Journal of Russian & Comparative Literary Studies, University of Calicut, Kerala, Volume no 17, pp196-200, ISSN 2394-7853, January, 2017

Ambedkar Vinay Kumar, “Space in Nikolai Koliada's Play Murlin Moorlo” in Assonance: A Journal of Russian & Comparative Literary Studies, University of Calicut, Kerala, Volume 17, ISSN 2394-7853, January, 2017

Ambedkar Vinay Kumar, Co-translated a Russian short-story by A. Khurgin “Taraaurbindu”, in the journal Saar Sansaar, Vol1, No. 85 (January – March, 2017), New Delhi.

Centre for Spanish, Portuguese & Latin American Studies

Mukherjee Indrani, “La película de Sujoy Ghosh Kahani a través de la mirilla borgesiana Jardin de senderos que se bifurcan (1941) Hacia una pedagogía nueva”, in Hispanic Horizon, 2016. (ISSN: 0970-7522).

Kannada Language Chair

Purushottama Bilimale, “AK Ramanujan's folktales from India- a critical view of its selections, translations and interpretations”, Janapada Karnataka, pp 16-28, Hampi: Kannada University, June, 2016

Centre for Persian and Central Asian Studies

Hasan, Syed Ainul, Ansar Jalalpuri: Jalalpur ka sha'ere-jalil, Aaghosh-e-karbala, arsh publishing house Lucknow, February, 2016 (ISBN: 80761-54-232740-1-6)

Hasan, Syed Ainul, "The Rise of Simurgh in Shanameh" Proceedings of the Shahnama Millenary Seminar" The KR Cama Oriental Institute, Mumbai 2016, 66-68, India 9789381324103

Husain, Syed Akhtar, "Alexander in the Shahnameh Firdawsi Millennium Indicum: Proceedings of the Shahnama Millenary Seminar" The KR Cama Oriental Institute, Mumbai 2016, 61-65, India 9789381324103

Husain, Syed Akhtar, "Impact of Mavlana on India Mitra" Vol II No.1 2016, 38-43 India 23486716

Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad, Amir Khusraw and contemporary world in the book Sufism and Contemporary concerns Delhi. 2017.

Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad, Bedil and PERSIAN POETRY Bedil Seminar proceeding, Aligarh, 2017

Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad, Amir Khusraw as Sufi, Sufism conference proceeding, Aligarh, 2017

Ahmed, Sk. Ishtiaque, Jaberinasab, Narges., The Legacy of Iranian Sufis in South Asia; Journal of Islamic History And Culture of India, 2015-16, pp 59-70 , Kolkata: University of Calcutta, Calcutta University Press (ISSN: 2347-818)

Ahmed, Sk. Ishtiaque, Ansar, Asif., Bedil Beyond Indo-Persian Poetry; Danish, Research Journal, 2016-17, pp 25-41 , Srinagar: University of Kashmir, Srinagar (ISSN: 0975-6566)

Books

Centre for Arabic & African Studies

Jamali Basheer A., One Page Indian Stories, Brown Book Publication, New Delhi, 2016. (Pp. 110)

Rahman Rizwanur, Sahtrabdi ki madhumakhi (Hindi translation of a Slovak novel by Peter Jaros), Saar Sansaar Publications, New Delhi. ISBN978-93-5258-736-6, 2016

Qutbuddin, Mohd., Titlee kay purr (Urdu Translation of an Arabic novel written by Egyptian writer Mohammed Salmawi), JMC India Publishers Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi. ISBN: 978-93-85662-48-5, 2016

Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies

Pramod Jaiswal, and Geeta Kocher (eds.) Nepal's Foreign Policy & Her Neighbours, New Delhi: G.B Books & IPCS, 2016

Jha Gautam Kr., Ao Bahasa Indonesia Seekhen: Bahasa Indonesia for Indians, Langers International, New Delhi, 2017. ISBN: 978-93-85478-46-8.

Centre for English Studies

Das, Saitya Brata, *The Political Theology of Schelling*, Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2016

Das, Saitya Brata, (with Achia Anzi) *...And the World should be Made a Desert: Fragments on Art, Philosophy and Life*, Delhi: Aakar Books, 2016.

Kumar, Udaya, *Writing the First Person: Literature, History and Autobiography in Modern Kerala*, Ranikhet: Permanent Black, 2016

Paranjape, Makarand R., *Cultural Politics in Modern India: Postcolonial Prospects, Colourful Cosmopolitanism, Global Proximities*. Abingdon, New York, New Delhi: Routledge, 2016

Paranjape, Makarand R., *Transit Passenger/Passagerio em Transito*. Sao Paulo Humanitas, University of Sao Paolo, 2016

Paranjape, Makarand R., *Death and Afterlife of Mahatma Gandhi The* (paperback edition). New Delhi: Penguin Random House, 2016

Prasad, GJV., (ed) along with Santosh Sareen, Swati Pal, and Meenakshi Bharat, *Indo-Australian Connections: Retrospect and Prospects*, New Delhi: Pinnacle Learning, 2016

Centre for German Studies

Thaliath, Babu, *Wissenschaft und Kontext in der frühen Neuzeit (Science and Context in Early Modern Age)*, Verlag Karl Alber, Freiburg / Munich 2016.

Centre for Japanese Studies

Khanna Anita, *The Dowry and Other Japanese Stories*, Edited & Translated from Japanese, Sahitya Akademi, 2016

Centre for Korean Studies

Mishra Ravikesh, (Ed.), *Korean Studies in India & South Asia, Vol-III*, Manak Publication Pvt. Ltd, New Delhi, 2016

Kim, Jong Chul, Kim Do Young & Raghavan, Vyjayanti (Ed.) *Tasks and Strategies of Korean Language Education in India*, Goyal Publication, New Delhi, 2016

Centre for Russian Studies

Karnati Ajoy Kumar & Vaidhyanathan Janani, *Easy Way to Russian*, Readwell Publications, New Delhi, 2016, ISBN-81-87782-72-2

Centre for Spanish, Portuguese & Latin American Studies

Saxena Rajiv, (ed.), *Gyarah Latin Ameriki Kahaniyan*, Sahitya Akademi, 2016, ISBN 978-81-260-5211-0

Dhingra Anil K., (ed.), *Indo Spanish Cultural Encounters (1956-2016)*, Impact & Visions, Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian & Latin American Studies, JNU, March, 2017, ISBN no. 81-901849-8-9.

Centre for Persian and Central Asian Studies

Hasan, Syed Ainul, “Ek Sham’a Thi Dalil-e- Sahar So Khamosh Hai: Dr. Nazim Jafri”, Published by Islamic Wonders Bureau, New Delhi, November, 2016 (ISBN: 8187787-126-1) A Booklet on Critical Appreciation of poetry, merit & demerit of contemporary style of writing

Ansari, Akhlaque Ahmad, *Khayyam Shanasi*, Delhi. 2017

Chapters in Books

Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies

Mukherji, Priyadarsi, “Flag” (translation) in “Whirlwinds of Words across the Daliangshan Highlands—Xichang-Qionghai Silk Road International Poetry Week: An Anthology of Poems and Essays”, Sichuan Nationality Press, Chengdu, China, Pp. 154-158, June, 2016

Mukherji, Priyadarsi, “A Wintry Middy”, (translation) in “Whirlwinds of Words across the Daliangshan Highlands—Xichang-Qionghai Silk Road International Poetry Week: An Anthology of Poems and Essays”, Sichuan Nationality Press, Chengdu, China, June, 2016

Mukherji, Priyadarsi, “A Beautiful Night”, (translation) in “Whirlwinds of Words across the Daliangshan Highlands—Xichang-Qionghai Silk Road International Poetry Week: An Anthology of Poems and Essays”, Sichuan Nationality Press, Chengdu, China, June, 2016

Mukherji, Priyadarsi, "Poetry – As I see it", in "Whirlwinds of Words across the Daliangshan Highlands—Xichang-Qionghai Silk Road International Poetry Week: An Anthology of Poems and Essays", Sichuan Nationality Press, Chengdu, China, June, 2016

Jaiswal, Geeta Kochar, "Poverty and Out Migration in TAR (Tibet Autonomous Region)", in Tsetan Namgyal (ed.) "The Trans Himalayan Tibet: Identity and Politics", Vol. 2, New Delhi: Manakin Press, 2017

Jaiswal, Geeta Kochar, "Race Between Elephant and Dragon in Nepal", jointly with Soumya Awasthi in Pramod Jaiswal and Geeta Kocher (eds.) "Nepal's Foreign Policy and Her Neighbours", New Delhi: G.B. Books and IPCS, 2016, pp. 141-155

Chandran, Usha, "Whatever Happened to Lu Xun's Nora", (鲁迅的“娜拉”到底怎了), Lu Xun in the Eyes of the World (世界视野中的鲁迅, Ed. Chang Zhouqu, Zhao Jinghua, Huang Qiaosheng, Beijing: China Social Science press (CASS), 2016: 243-249.

Centre for English Studies

Banerjee, Rita, "Redefining the Pastoral Economy of Il Pastor Fido: A Study of The Winter's Tale", Shakespeare Reconsidered: A Collection of Papers presented in an international conference on Shakespeare, eds. S. Das and S. Sinha Ray, Calcutta: Rabindra Bharati University, 2016.

Bhaduri, Saugata, "Gaming", in Benjamin Peters (ed.), Digital Keywords: A Vocabulary of Information Society and Culture, Princeton NJ & Oxford: Princeton University Press, 2016, pp. 140-48

Paranjape, Makarand R., "India's Uncivil Wars: Tagore, Gandhi ... JNU ... and What's Left of the Nation, "What the Nation Really Needs to Know": The JNU Nationalism Lectures , Rohit Azad et al., eds. New Delhi: Harper Collins, 2017

Singh, Dhananjay, "The Buddha's Karma Yogic Beasts: Philosophy, Fantasy and Narrative in the Jatakas", in Malashri Lal and Deepa Agarwal (eds.) An Anthology of Indian Fantasy Writing, New Delhi: Sahitya Akademi, 2017

Centre for French & Francophone Studies

Chaudhry Kiran, "Préface", in "Les joueurs d'échecs et autres nouvelles", (Premchand) tr. by Fernand Ouellet into French, Langers, Delhi, 2016. ISBN: 978-93-85478-31-4

Chaudhry Kiran, "La complexité des personnages féminins dans Gaban", in Detournement de fonds (Premchand) tr. by Fernand Ouellet et al. into French, Langers, Delhi, 2016. ISBN: 978-93-85478-30-7.

Centre for German Studies

Singh Rosy, “Dialectics of Self and the Other Grass”, Poems “What Must be Said and Europe’s Disgrace”, in Vibha Surana, Mehar Bhoot (ed.): *Revisiting Günter Grass, Voices from India and Germany* Mumbai: Mumbai University Press, 2017, pp 44-53 (ISBN 978-93-5258-806-0)

Centre for Korean Studies

Kumar Kaushal, “Park Geun-Hye: Changing Perception of Korean Women”, in *Korean Studies in Indian & South Asia Vol-III*, Ravikesh Mishra (Ed.), Manak Publication Pvt. Ltd, New Delhi, 2016

Kumar Kaushal, “Importance of Information & Communication Technology in Korean Language Classrooms in India”, in Kim, Jong Chul, Kim Do Young & Raghavan, Vyjayanti (Eds.) *Tasks and Strategies of Korean Language Education in India*, Goyal Publication, New Delhi, 2016

Srivastava, Satyanshu, “The Problem of ‘Similar Grammar Patterns’ and the Teaching Strategies”, in Kim, Jong Chul, Kim Do Young & Raghavan, Vyjayanti (Eds.) *Tasks and Strategies of Korean Language Education in India*, Goyal Publication, New Delhi, 2016

Centre for Russian Studies

Bandyopadhyay Arunim, “Communication Skills – I: Reading and Writing – 3”, *Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU)*, 2016, ISBN: 978-93-85911-92-7

Bandyopadhyay Arunim, “Communication Skills – I: Reading and Writing – 5”, *Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU)*, 2016, ISBN: 978-93-85911-94-1

Chakravarti C.N., Bandyopadhyay Arunim, Das Preeti, “Communication Skills – I: Reading and Writing – 1”, *Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU)*, 2016, ISBN: 978-93-85911-90-3

Amar Basu, Bandyopadhyay Arunim, Das Preeti, “Communication Skills – I: Reading and Writing – 4”, *Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU)*, 2016, ISBN: 978-93-85911-93-4.

Chakravarti C. N., Basu Amar, Bandyopadhyay Arunim, Das Preeti, “Communication Skills – II: Audio Visual Material”, *Indira Gandhi National Open University (IGNOU)*, 2016, ISBN: 978-93-85911-95-8

Verma Kiran Singh, “iz'yavitel'noenaklonenieglagola v russkomyazyke iyazykehindi”, in *Ecology of language*, 2016, pp 120-123, State University of Penza, Russia. ISBN 978-5-906855-14-5.

Saini S., “Прямойпереводрусскихнародныхсказокнаязыкахиндидлясовременног-опоколениявИндии” in the proceedings of the international conference *Переводвпространствеивремени Translation: in local and adtempus*. Edited by Natalya Reinhold and others. Publisher R. Valent at RSUH, Moscow, Russia, 2016 p. 39-43. ISBN 978-5-93439-518-7.

Centre for Spanish, Portuguese & Latin American Studies

Saxena Rajiv, Submitted 16 papers in Spanish consisting of 560 videos, 560 e-texts, 560 know-more, 560 self-assessment modules.

Dhingra Anil K., Grammar Paper I, Spanish Language I (Intermediate) and Spanish language II (Advance) in epg. Pathshala (MHRD Project).

Dhingra Anil K., Submitted three courses to be offered on India MOOCS (SWAYAM) platform.

Kannada Language Chair

Purushottama Bilimale, "Land reforms and its effect on folk theater- a report from Coastal Karnataka", in Devaraju Urs Commemorative Volume, Siddaramayya S G (Ed.), Bangalore: Government of Karnataka ,2016,, pp.221-260

Purushottama Bilimale, "Siddavesha", in Janavani Beru, Siddalingayya (Ed.), Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi 2016, Pp198-210

Purushottama Bilimale, "Karnataka folklore and world view", in Dalita Nota, Subaltern Readings series, Volume 2, Mallikarjuna Meti(Ed.), Karnataka Sahitya Academy, 2017, Pp. 93-109

Media Articles

(Newspapers and non-technical magazines)

Centre for Arabic & African Studies (CA&AS)

Rahman Mujeebur, Ziyarat wali Ahd Abu Zabi Lil Hind tadfa al Alaqaat al-al-thuna'iya bain al baladain ila afaq arhab (Visit of Crown Prince of Abu Dhabi to India will take bilateral relations to broader horizons) www.kermalkom.com, 24 January, 2017

Rahman, Mujeebur, Al Hind wal imarat tadfaane al-ilaaqat al-thaqfiyya ila affaaqin arhab? India UAE take bilateral relations to broader horizons), www.pulpit.alwatanvoice.com, 24 January, 2017

Rahman, Mujeebur, Al-hind tataqaddam bikhutan hatheetha (India taking giant leaps ahead) Al-Hayat Arabic Newspaper, Beirut, 5 December, 2016.

Centre for English Studies (CES)

Bhaduri, Saugata, 'Gender Awareness is a Necessity', The Sunday Standard, Delhi, 29 May, 2016

Bose, Brinda, (with Rahul Sen) 'Chapal Bhaduri: Bengal's Last Living Female Impersonator'. www.raoit.in, 24 April, 2016

Bose, Brinda, 'The Ginsberg-Dylan Express: Tangled up in Vomit and Blues', www.cafedissensus.com special issue, 16 June, 2016

Bose, Brinda, Translations: Poems/Bhaskar Chakraborty. (3 installations), The Sunflower Collective (blog), June, July and October 2016

Bose, Brinda, Book Review 'And thanks for what fell from the sky'. Review of Adil Jussawalla, I Dreamt a Horse Fell From the Sky: Poems, Fiction and Non-Fiction 1962-2015. Biblio, September – November, 2016

Paranjape, Makarand R., "Being Indian", a column in the monthly Swarajya, September, 2016

Paranjape, Makarand R., "Soft Power," weekly column in DNA.(Weekly)

Paranjape, Makarand R., "Right Turn," fortnightly column in Mail Today (Weekly)

Kannada Language Chair

Purushottama Bilimale, 'Odeda Karnataka (Broken Karnataka) in Udayavani Kannada daily, Manipal, Karnataka, 1 November, 2016

School of Life Sciences

Journals/Research Articles

Sneha Anand and Madhubala Rentala, Twin attributes of tyrosyl tRNA-synthetase of Leishmania donovani: a housekeeping protein translation enzyme and a mimic of host CXC chemokine J Biol Chem. 26 July 2016: pii: jbc.M116.727107, 2016

Alok Kumar Singh, Rajeev Kumar Pandey, Chandrima Shaha and Madhubala Rentala, MicroRNA expression profiling of Leishmania donovani infected host cells uncovers the regulatory role of MIR30A-3p in host autophagy. Autophagy. :1-15, 26 July, 2016

Reetika Manhas, V S Gowri and Madhubala Rentala, Leishmania donovani encodes a functional selenocysteinyl-tRNA synthase. J Biol Chem 291: 1203-1220. January, 2016

Rustagi A, Shekhar S, Kumar D, Jayaswal A, Bhat V, Sarin NB., Genetic fidelity of in vitro cultures of an elite Indian Musa (AA) variety Matti. Advances in Plants & Agriculture Research 4(3): 00141, August, 2016

Upadhyaya CP, Pandey NK, Bhat V, Sarin NB., Alleviation of transplantation shock of tissue cultured raised blackgram (Vigna mungo L. Hepper) by inoculation with Arbuscular Mycorrhizal fungi and rhizobium. European Journal of Biotechnology and Bioscience, 4: (9) 59-65, September, 2016

Khanday, M. A., Somarajan, B. I., Mehta, R. and Mallick, B.N., Noradrenaline from Locus Coeruleus neurons acts on Pedunculo-Pontine neurons to prevent REM sleep and induces its loss associated effects in rats, *eNeuro*, 8 December, 2016; 3(6). pii: ENEURO.0108-16.2016. eCollection 2016

Narwade, S. C., Mallick, B. N., and Deobagkar, D. D., Transcriptome analysis reveals altered expression of memory and neurotransmission associated genes in the REM sleep deprived rat brain, *Front. Mol. Neurosci.*; March, 2017;10:67. doi: 10.3389/fnmol.2017.00067. eCollection 2017.

Amar, M; Singh, A. and Mallick, BN., Noradrenergic β -adrenoceptor mediated intracellular molecular mechanism of Na-K ATPase subunit expression in C6 cells, *Cell Mol Neurobiol.*, 2017 doi: 10.1007/s10571-017-0488-y. 28 March, 2017

Mehta, R., Singh, A. and Mallick, BN., Disciplined sleep for healthy living: Role of noradrenaline; *World J. Neurol.*; 7 (2017) 6-23. 28 March, 2017

Dana Srikanta; Keshri Sudhir; Shukla Jyoti; Vikramdeo Kunwar; Mondal N., Mukhopadhyay Pritam; Dhar Suman. Design, Synthesis and Evaluation of Bifunctional Acridine-Naphthalenediimide Conjugate Molecules as Antimalarials, *ACS Omega*, 2016, 1 (3), pp 318–333 DOI: 10.1021/acsomega.6b00060

Sinha I, Poonia P, Sawhney S, Natarajan K., Functional Specialization of Two Paralogous TAF12 Variants by Their Selective Association with SAGA and TFIID Transcriptional Regulatory Complexes. *J Biol Chem* Accepted March 9, 2017. *Accelerated communications

Nutan K K, Kushwaha HR, Singla-Pareek SL, Pareek A.,*. Transcription dynamics of Saltol QTL localized genes encoding transcription factors, reveals their differential regulation in contrasting genotypes of rice. *FunctIntegr Genomics*.17: 69-83. (As Corresponding author), January, 2017

Singha S, Virdia A S, Jaswal R, Chawla M, Kapoor S, Mohapatra SB, Manoj N, Pareek A., Kumar S, Singh P., A temperature-responsive gene in sorghum encodes a glycine-rich protein that interacts with calmodulin. *Biochimie*.115-123. 18 March, 2017 pii: S0300-9084(16)30319-4. doi: 10.1016/j.biochi.2017.03.010

Kaur C, Sharma S, Hasan MR, Pareek A., Singla-Pareek SL., Sopory SK., (March 2017). Characteristic Variations and Similarities in Biochemical, Molecular, and Functional Properties of Glyoxalases across Prokaryotes and Eukaryotes, *Int J MolSci*, 18(4), 250; doi:10.3390/ijms18020250

Gautam K, Pareek A, Sharma DK., Comparison and utilization of potential green algal and cyanobacterial species for power generation using algal microbial fuel cell, *Energy Sources, Part A: Recovery, Utilization, and Environmental Effects*; February, 2017, DOI: 10.1080/15567036.2014.985408

Meena KK, Sorty AM, Bitla UM, Choudhary K, Gupta P, Pareek A., Singh DP., Prabha R., Sahu P.K., Gupta V.K., Singh H.B., Krishnanai K.K., and Minhas P.S., Abiotic stress responses and microbe-mediated mitigation in plants: the omics strategies, *Front Plant Sci*, February, 2017 9;8:172. doi: 10.3389/fpls.2017.00172

Joshi R, Prashat R, Sharma PC, Singla-Pareek SL, Pareek A.,* Physiological characterization of gamma-ray induced mutant population of rice to facilitate biomass and yield improvement under salinity stress, *Ind J Plant Physiol*. 21(4): 545-555. (As Corresponding author), December, 2016

Kaur C, Tripathi AK, Nutan KK, Sharma S, Ghosh A, Tripathi JK, Pareek A., Singla-Pareek SL, Sopory SK., A nucleus-localized rice glyoxalase I enzyme, OsGLYI-8 functions in the detoxification of methylglyoxal in the nucleus. *Plant J*. 89: 565-576, February, 2017

Joshi R, Wani SH, Singh B, Bohra A, Dar ZA, Lone AA, Pareek A., Singla-Pareek SL., Transcription factors and plants response to drought Stress: Current understanding and future directions. *Front Plant Sci.* 7:1029, July, 2016

Tripathi, A.K. Singh, K., Pareek, A., Singla-Pareek, S.L., Evidence for the role of an H3/H4-histone chaperone OsNAPL6 in abiotic stress response and adaptation in rice, *Plant Physiology*, June, 2016

Xing B. Smith Doerr L. Sacco T., Maathuis F., Pareek A., Prasad P.V.V., Anna-Maria Botha A.M. Christine H. Foyer C.H. Kunert K. Cullis C., Dumont M.G., Chen B., Lu L., Nusslein L.K., Dhankher O.P., Project management: foods security needs social-science inputs, *Nature Correspondence*, July, 2016

Abdullah HM, Akbari P, Paulose P, Schnell D, Qi W, Park Y, Pareek A, Dhankher OP., Transcriptome Profiling of *Camelina sativa* to Identify Genes Involved in Triacylglycerol Biosynthesis and Accumulation in The Developing Seeds, *Biotechnology for Biofuels* 9:136, July, 2016

Sharma R, Wungrampha S, Singh V, Pareek A., Sharma M.K., Halophytes As Bioenergy Crops, *Front Plant Sci*, 13:7:1372. doi: 10.3389/fpls.2016.01372, September, 2016

Soda N, Sharan A, Gupta B, Singla-Pareek SL, Pareek A.,* Evidence for nuclear interaction of a cytoskeleton protein (OsIFL) with metallothionein and its role in salinity stress tolerance, *Sci Rep.* 6: 34762, 2016

Chaudhary JK, Rath PC., A simple method for isolation, propagation, characterization and differentiation of adult mouse bone marrow-derived multipotent mesenchymal stem cells, *J. Cell Sci. Therapy* 8: 261. DOI: 10.4172/2157-7013.1000261, February, 2017

Chaudhary J K, Rath PC., Stem cells, aging, challenges and the way forward. *Ann. Pharmacol. Pharm.* 2(2): 1017, January, 2017

Kour S, Rath PC., Age-Related Expression of a Repeat-Rich Intergenic Long Noncoding RNA in the Rat Brain. *Mol. Neurobiol.* 54(1): 1-22, January, 2017

Dheeraj A, Rigby CM, O'Bryant CL, Agarwal C, Singh RP., Deep G, Agarwal R. Silibinin Treatment Inhibits the Growth of Hedgehog Inhibitor-Resistant Basal Cell Carcinoma Cells via Targeting EGFR-MAPK-Akt and Hedgehog Signaling. *Photochemistry and Photobiology.* January, 2017, doi: 10.1111/php.12727.

Sabarwal A, Agarwal R, Singh RP., Fisetin inhibits cellular proliferation and induces mitochondria-dependent apoptosis in human gastric cancer cells. *Molecular Carcinogenesis*, 56(2):499-514, February, 2017

Mohan V, Agarwal R, Singh RP., A novel alkaloid, evodiamine causes nuclear localization of cytochrome-c and induces apoptosis independent of p53 in human lung cancer cells, *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications.* 477(4):1065-71, July 2016

Sehrawat A, Croix CS, Baty CJ, Watkins S, Tailor D, Singh RP., Singh SV. Inhibition of mitochondrial fusion is an early and critical event in breast cancer cell apoptosis by dietary chemopreventative benzyl isothiocyanate. *Mitochondrion*, 30:67-77, September, 2016

Anowar Hussain, Pitambar Baisya, Manoj Kumar Das, Tiku Ashu Bhan., and Anand Ramteke, Antioxidant, Cytotoxic and protective activities of *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* Linn Recent Advances in Medicinal Plants Research of North East India: Proc Nat Sem, RAMPR- NE 2016 pp.11-26, 11 – 12 November, 2016

Samadder A., Abraham S K., and A. R. Khuda-Bukhsh, Nanopharmaceutical approach using pelargonidin towards enhancement of efficacy for prevention of alloxan-induced DNA damage in L6 cells via activation of PARP and p53, *Environmental Toxicology and Pharmacology*, 43, 27-37, April, 2016

Das J., A. Samadder, J. Mondal, Abraham SK., A. R. Khuda-Bukhsh, Nano-encapsulated chlorophyllin significantly delays progression of lung cancer both in in vitro and in vivo models through activation of mitochondrial signaling cascades and drug-DNA interaction, *Environmental Toxicology and Pharmacology*, 46, 147-57, September, 2016

Dhivya S, N. Khandelwal, Abraham SK., and K. Premkumar, Impact of anthocyanidins on mitoxantrone-induced cytotoxicity and genotoxicity: An in vitro and in vivo analysis, *Integrative Cancer Therapies*, 15, 525-34, December, 2016

Sarpras M, R. Gaur, V. Sharma, S. S. Chhapekar, J. Das, A. Kumar, S. K. Yadava, M. Nitin, V. Brahma, Abraham SK., N. Ramchiary, Comparative Analysis of Fruit Metabolites and Pungency Candidate Genes Expression between Bhut Jolokia and Other Capsicum Species. *PLOS ONE* | DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0167791, 9 December, 2016

Koul A. and Abraham S K., Efficacy of crocin and safranal as protective agents against genotoxic stress induced by gamma radiation, urethane and procarbazine in mice: Efficacy of crocin and safranal as protective agents against genotoxic stress induced by gamma radiation, urethane and procarbazine in mice Human and Experimental Toxicology, DOI: 10.1177/0960327116689715, January, 2017

Samadder A, Tarafdar D, Abraham SK., Ghosh K, Khuda-Bukhsh AR., Nano-Pelargonidin protects Hyperglycemic-Induced L6 cells against mitochondrial dysfunction. *Planta Medica*, 83, 468-75, March, 2017

M S, Gaur R, Sharma V, Chhapekar SS, Das J, Kumar A, Yadava SK, Mukesh N, Brahma V, Abraham SK, Ramchiary N., Comparative analysis of fruit metabolites and pungency candidate genes expression between bhut jolokia and other Capsicum Species. *PLoS ONE* 11(12): e0167791, <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0167791>, December, 2016

Tripathi S and Jha S.K., Short Term Total Sleep Deprivation Alters Delay-Conditioned Memory in the Rat. *Behav. Neurosci.* 130(3), 325-35, June, 2016

Jaacks and Prasad S., The ecological cost of continued use of endocrine-disrupting chemicals. *The Lancet Diabetes and Endocrinology* 5(1): 14–15, December, 2016

Ramaswami, G; Kaushik. M; Prasad, S., Westcott, D; Sukumar, R; Dispersal by generalist frugivores affects management of an invasive plant, *Biotropica*, DOI: 10.1111/btp.12343, July, 2016 (2.351 & 0).

Kumar S, Jahangir Alam M, Prabhakar P, Ahmad S, Maulik SK, Sharma M, Goswami SK., Proteomic analysis of the protective effects of aqueous bark extract of *Terminalia arjuna* (Roxb.) on isoproterenol-induced cardiac hypertrophy in rats. *J Ethnopharmacol.*; 198: 98-108 23 February, 2017

Chawla S, Kundu D, Randhawa A and Mondal AK., The serine/threonine phosphatase DhSIT4 modulates cell cycle, salt tolerance and cell wall integrity in halo tolerant yeast *Debaryomyces hansenii*. *Gene*. 606, 1–9 doi: 10.1016/j.gene.2016.12.022, March, 2017

Shariq M, Dhamgaye S, Nair R, Goyal N, Jain V, Mukhopadhyay A, Mondal AK., Mukhopadhyay G and Prasad R., The global regulator Ncb2 escapes from the core promoter and impacts transcription in response to drug stress in *Candida albicans*. *Sci. Rep.* 7, 46084. doi: 10.1038/srep46084, March, 2017

Rawal M, Banerjee A, Shah A, Firoz Khan MF, Sen S, Saxena AK, Monk B, Cannon RD, Bhatnagar R, Mondal AK., and Prasad R., Newly identified motifs in *Candida albicans* Cdr1 protein nucleotide binding domains are pleiotropic drug resistance subfamily-specific and functionally asymmetric. *Sci. Rep.* 6, 27132. doi: 10.1038/srep27132, June, 2016

Pal S, Mondal AK., Sahoo DK., Molecular strategies for enhancing microbial production of xylitol. *Process Biochemistry* 51(7), 809–819 doi:10.1016/j.procbio. 2016.03.017, July, 2016

Khandelwal N, Kaemmer P, Foerster TM, Singh A, Alix T. Coste AT, Andes DR, Hube B, Sanglard D, Chauhan N, Kaur R, Christophe d'Enfert C, Mondal AK., and Prasad R., Pleiotropic effects of a vacuolar ABC transporter MLT1 of *Candida albicans* on cell function and virulence. *Biochem J* ,473(11):1537-52 doi: 10.1042/BCJ20160024, June, 2016

Singh SL, Rai RC, Sah SK, Komath SS., The catalytic subunit of the first mannosyltransferase in the GPI biosynthetic pathway affects growth, cell wall integrity and hyphal morphogenesis in *Candida albicans*. *Yeast*, 33 (8):365-83. doi: 10.1002/yea.3179, August, 2016

Ahmed, M.H., Muiwo, P., Muthuswami, R., and Bhattachary, A.B., FosB regulates expression of miR-22 during PMA induced differentiation of K562 cells to megakaryocytes, , *Biochimie*, 133: 1-6, 28 February, 2017

Wu, Q., Madany, P., Dobson, J.R., Schnabl, J. M., Sharma, S., Smith, T.C., van Wijnen, A.J., Stein, J.L., Lian, J.B., Stein, G.S., Muthuswami, R., Imbalzano, A.N., Nickerson, J., The BRG1 chromatin remodeling enzyme links cancer cell metabolism and proliferation, *Oncotarget*, 7: 38270-38281, 21 June, 2016

Wu, Q., Sharma, S., Cui, H., LeBlanc, S., Muthuswami, R., Nickerson, J., and Imbalzano, A., Targeting the chromatin remodeling enzyme BRG1 increases the efficacy of chemotherapeutic agents in breast cancer cells, *Oncotarget*, 7: 27158-27175, 10 May, 2016

Kumar S, Paul A, Kalita S, Ghosh AK, Mandal B, Mondal AC. Protective effects of β -sheet breaker α/β -hybrid peptide against amyloid β -induced neuronal apoptosis in vitro., *Chem Biol Drug Des*, 89(6):888-900. doi: 10.1111/cbdd.12912. Epub 20 December, 2016

Hazra S, Kumar S, Saha GK, Mondal AC. Reversion of BDNF, Akt and CREB in hippocampus of chronic unpredictable stress induced rats: effects of phytochemical, *Bacopa monnieri*., *Psychiatry Investig.* 14 (1):74-80. doi: 10.4306/pi.2017.14.1.74. Epub 29 December, 2016

Kumar S, Mondal AC., Neuroprotective, neurotrophic and anti-oxidative role of *Bacopa monnieri* on CUS -Induced model of depression in rat. *Neurochem Res.* 41(11):3083-3094. Epub 10 August, 2016

Alam A., Puri N., Saxena R.K., Uptake of polydispersed single-walled carbon nanotubes and the attendant decline of cellular functions of mouse NK cells undergoing activation J. *Immunotoxicology* 13(5):758-65 DOI: 10.1080/1547691X.2016.1191562 Impact Factor:2.054, September, 2016

Dubey K, Anand BG, Shekhawat DS, Kar K., Eugenol prevents amyloid formation of proteins and inhibits amyloid-induced hemolysis. *Scientific Reports*, 2017, 7:40744, February, 2017

Kar K., Baker MA, Lengyel GA, Hoop CL, Kodali R, Byeon In-Ja, Horne WS, van der Wel PCA, Wetzel R, Backbone within a latent β -Hairpin structure to design inhibitors of polyglutamine amyloid formation, *Journal of Molecular Biology*, 429: 308-23, January, 2017

Misra P, Kodali R, Chemuru S, Kar K., Wetzel R, Rapid alpha-oligomer formation mediated by the A beta C terminus initiates an amyloid assembly pathway, *Nature Communications*, August, 2016

Ranjha R, Meena NK, Singh A, Ahuja V, Paul J., Association of miR-196a-2 and miR- 499 variants with ulcerative colitis and their correlation with expression of respective miRNAs. PLoS ONE 12(3): e0173447. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0173447>, March, 2017

Hussain G, Roychoudhury S, Singha B, Paul J., Incidence of *Cryptosporidium andersoni* in diarrheal patients from southern Assam, India: A molecular approach. Eur J Clin Microbiol Infect Dis. 19 January, 2017. doi: 10.1007/s10096-016-2887-2. [Epub ahead of print]

Khalil S, Mirdha BR, Paul J., Panda A, Makharia G, Chaudhry R., Bhatnagar S., Development and evaluation of molecular methods for detection of *Cryptosporidium* spp. in human clinical samples. Exp Parasitol. 170:207-13. doi:10.1016/j.exppara.2016.10.001, November, 2016

Rakesh Kumar, Ranjana Maurya and Saran Shweta, Identification of novel inhibitors of the translationally controlled tumor protein (TCTP): Insights from molecular dynamics. Molecular Biosystems 13(3): 510-524, 28 February, 2017

Himanshu Mishra, Pooja Bhadoriya and Saran Shweta, Disruption of homeobox containing gene, *hbx9* results in the deregulation of prestalk cell patterning in *Dictyostelium discoideum*. Differentiation 94:27-36, March – April, 2017

Rakhee Lohia, Punita Jain, Mukul Jain, Bhumiika Madan, Pradeep Kumar Burma and Saran Shweta, *Dictyostelium discoideum* Sir2D modulates cell-type specific gene expression and is involved in autophagy. Int J Dev Biol. 61(1-2):95-104, January, 2017

Jubin T, Kadam A, Saran S., Begum R., Poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase1 regulates growth and multicellularity in *D. discoideum*. Differentiation, 92(1-2):10-23, July – August, 2016

Swet PB., Mishra H., Lohia R., Saran S., Overexpression of TOR (target of rapamycin) inhibits cell proliferation in *Dictyostelium discoideum*. J Basic Microbiol.; 56(5):510-9, May, 2016

Vinoth Kumar R., Singh D., Singh AK., Chakraborty S., Molecular diversity, recombination and population structure of alphasatellites associated with begomovirus disease complexes, Infection Genetics and Evolution, (4)49:39-47, 4 January, 2017

Kushwaha N K., Chakraborty S., Chilli leaf curl virus based vector for phloem-specific silencing of endogenous genes and over-expression of foreign genes. Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology, (published online 23 November, 2016) 2017, 101:2121-2129

Vinoth Kumar R., Prasanna H C., Singh Achuit K., Ragunathan D., Garg G K., Chakraborty S., Molecular genetic analysis and evolution of begomoviruses and betasatellites causing yellow mosaic disease of bhendi. Viruses Genes, (published online 28 November, 2016) 2017, 53:275-285.

Sahu P P., Sharma N., Puranik S., Chakraborty S., Prasad M., Tomato 26S Proteasome subunit RPT4a regulates ToLCNDV transcription and activates hypersensitive response in tomato. Scientific Reports, published online 1 June, 2016, (DOI: 10.1038/srep27078).

Singh S, Singh A, Nandi AK., The rice OsSAG12-2 gene codes for a functional protease that negatively regulates stress-induced cell death. J Biosci; 41:445-53, September, 2016

Roy S, Nandi AK., Arabidopsis thaliana methionine sulfoxide reductase B8 influences stress-induced cell death and effector-triggered immunity, Plant Mol Biol; 93:109-20, January, 2017

Bhattacharjee L, Singh D., Gautam JK., Nandi AK., Arabidopsis thaliana serpins AtSRP4 and AtSRP5 negatively regulate stress-induced cell death and effector-triggered immunity induced by bacterial effector AvrRpt2. *Physiologia plantarum*; 159:329-39, March, 2017

Banday ZZ., Nandi AK., Arabidopsis thaliana Glutathione-S-Transferase Theta 2 interacts with RSI1/FLD to activate systemic acquired resistance, *Mol Plant Pathol*, DOI: 10.1111/mpp.12538, March, 2017

S Dharavath, I Raj, Gourinath S., Structure-based mutational studies of O-Acetylserine Sulfhydrylase reveal the reason for the loss of cysteine synthase complex formation in *Brucella abortus*. *Biochemical J.* 474, 1221-1239, March, 2017

Preeti Pandey, Khaza Faisal Tarique, Mohit Mazumder, Syed Arif Abdul Rehman, Nilima kumari and Gourinath S., Structural insight into β -Clamp binding site in DNA Ligase of *Helicobacter pylori*. *Scientific Reports.* 6:31181, August, 2016

Anwar T & Gourinath S., Deep Insight into the Phosphatomes of Parasitic Protozoa and a Web Resource ProtozPhosDB. *PLoS One*, 11, e0167594, December, 2016

Ansari, MF., Siddiqui, SM., Ahmad, K., Avecilla, F., Sudhaker Dharavath, Gourinath S., Amir Azam, Synthesis, antiamebic and molecular docking studies of furan-thiazolidinone hybrids, *Eur. J. of Medicinal Chem.*, 124, 393-406, November, 2016

Sanjeev Kumar, Mohit Mazumder, Nisha Gupta, Sudip Chattopadhyay and Gourinath S., Crystal structure of Arabidopsis thaliana calmodulin7 and insight into its mode of DNA binding, *FEBS letters*, 590(17):3029-39. doi: 10.1002/1873-3468.12349, September, 2016

Singh RK., M. Mazumder, Sharma B., Gourinath, S., Structural investigation and inhibitory response of halide on phosphoserine aminotransferase from *Trichomonas vaginalis*. *BBA (Gen)*. 1860(7):1508-18, July, 2016

Tarique, KF., Abdul Rehman, SA., Devi, S., Priya Tomar and Gourinath, S., Structural and functional insight into the stationary-phase survival protein SurE, an important virulence factor of *Brucella abortus*. *Acta Crystallographica Section F: Structural Biology Communications.* 72: 386-396, May, 2016

Mohit Mazumder and Gourinath S., Structure-based design of inhibitors of the crucial cysteine biosynthetic pathway enzyme O-acetyl serine sulfhydrylase, *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry.* 16(9):948-59, September, 2016

Rana M, Devi S, Gourinath S., Goswami R, Tyagi RK., A comprehensive analysis and functional characterization of naturally occurring non-synonymous variants of nuclear receptor PXR, *Biochim Biophys Acta-GRM*, September, 2016. pii: S1874-9399(16)30040-2.

Books

Manoj Kumar, Vivek Kumar, Sarin Neera Bhalla, Ajit Varma (Eds) ,Lychee Disease Management ,Springer; 1st ed., 2017 (ISBN-13: 978-9811042461).

Rath PC., R Sharma, S Prasad(Eds) Topics in Biomedical Gerontology, Springer Nature, Singapore (ISBN 978-981-10-2154-1) 355 pages, 77 illustrations (e-book ISBN 978-981-10-2155-8), (2017)

Chapters in Books

Sneha Anand and Madhubala Rentala, Immune evasion by Leishmania parasite: A tale of subversion and exploitation In: Ed. Asis Datta and VP Sharma The National Academy of Sciences and Capital Publishing Company New Delhi, pp198-214, (2016).

Rustagi A, Shekhar S, Jain S, Kumar D and Sarin Neera Bhalla, Enhancing Abiotic Stress Tolerance. In: M. Sukhada, R. Kundapura (eds.), Banana: Genomics and Transgenic Approaches for Genetic Improvement, (Springer Nature, Singapore) (ISBN: 978-981-10-1585-4), (2016)

Amar, M., Singh, A. and Mallick, BN., Regulation of brain Na-K ATPase activity by noradrenaline with particular reference to normal and altered rapid eye movement sleep. In: Sajal Chakraborti and Naranjan S Dhalla(eds), Regulation of Membrane ATPase Springer, Switzerland, pp. 277-94, 2016.

Khanday, M.A., Yadav, R. K. and Mallick, BN., Dopamine in REM sleep regulation, In: Monti, J.M., Pandi-Perumal, S. R. and Chokroverty, S. (Eds), Dopamine and Sleep: Molecular, Functional and Clinical Aspects, Springer, Switzerland; pp. 1-18, (2016).

Kour S, Rath PC., Differential expression of long noncoding RNA in the rat brain during aging, , In: PC Rath, R Sharma, S Prasad (Eds.), Topics in Biomedical Gerontology (ISBN 978-981-10-2154-1), Springer Nature, Singapore, pp 161-203 (2017)

Srivastav, M. K., Nair, R., and Natarajan, K., Iron Acquisition in the Pathobiology of Candida albicans. In: (Prasad, R.(Ed.),Candida albicans: Cellular and Molecular Biology Springer International Publishing, Germany, pp 347-378, (2017)

Soda N, Singla-Pareek SL, Pareek, A.,* Abiotic Stress Response in Plants: Role of Cytoskeleton. In: Abiotic Stress Response in Plants. EdsTuteja, N and Gill, SS, Wiley-VCH Verlag GmbH & Co., Weinheim, Germany. pp 107-134doi: 10.1002/9783527694570.(As Corresponding author), 2016

Anwar K, Lakra N, Singla-Pareek SL, Pareek A.,* Investigating Abiotic Stress Response Machinery in Plants: The Metabolomic Approach. In: Innovative Saline Agriculture. EdsDagar JC, Sharma PC, Sharma DK and Singh AK, Springer, New York. pp. 303-319.(As Corresponding author), 2016

Hasan MR, Ghosh A, Kaur C, Pareek A., Singla-Pareek SL., Glyoxalase Pathway and Drought Stress Tolerance in Plants. In: Drought Stress Tolerance in Plants. EdsHossain MA, Wani SH, Bhattacharjee S, Burritt DJ and Tran LSP, Springer, Switzerland. pp 379-399. (ISBN: 978-3-319-28897-0), 2016

Punita Jain, Priyanka Sharma, Anju Shrivastava and Saran Shweta, Dictyostelium discoideum: A Model System to Study Autophagy Mediated Life Extension. In: P C Rath, R Sharma, S Prasad (Eds) Topics in Biomedical Gerontology Springer. (ISBN: 978-981-10-2154-1DOI 10.1007/978-981-10-2155-8_2, (December – January, 2017)

Ruhel R, Vinoth Kumar R., Chakraborty S., Diverse Roles of Plant and Viral Helicases: Current Status and Future Perspective. In: R K Gaur, N M Petrov, B. L. Patil and M. I. Stoyanova (Eds.), Plant Viruses: Evolution and Management, Springer Singapore, pp.39-51 (2016)

Sharma VK, Chakraborty S., Engineering Pathogen Derived Resistance against Plant Viruses: Current Scenario and Future Prospect. In: S Hameed and Z Fatima (Eds) Biotechnology, Progress and Applications, Astrla International Publications Limited, India, pp.131-159 (2016).

School of Physical Sciences

Journals/Research Articles

Bhattacharjee A.B., Sharma D., “Enhanced Spin Squeezing and Quantum Entanglement Near the Critical Point of the Jaynes-Cummings-Dicke Model”, International Journal of Modern Physics B, 2017, 31: 1750062

Tyagi A., Verma A.K., Bohidar H.B., “Mechanistic Evaluation Of The Size Dependent Antimicrobial Activity of Water-soluble QDs”, Anal. Methods, 2016, 8: 1060-68

Mir I.A., Das K., Bohidar H.B., “Hot Injection Versus Room Temperature Synthesis of Quantum Dots: A Differential Spectroscopic and Bioanalyte Sensing Efficacy Evaluation”, Colloid and Surfaces-A, 2016, 494: 162–69

Pathak J., Bohidar H.B., “Thermo-Reversibility, Ergodicity and Surface Charge-Temperature Dependent Phase Diagram of Anionic, Cationic and Neutral Co-Gels of Gelatin-BSA Complexes”, RSC Adv., 2016, 6: 40123-36

Joshi N., Rawat K., Bohidar H.B., “Smoluchowski Aggregation Kinetics, Gelation, Ergodicity Breaking and Aging Dynamics of (1:1) Laponite-Montmorillonite Mixed Clay Dispersions”, Colloids and Surfaces-A, 2016, 501: 55-64

Joshi N., Rawat K., Bohidar H.B., “Influence of Structure, Charge and Concentration on the Pectin-Calcium-Surfactant Complexes”, J. Phys. Chem. B. 2016, 120: 4249-57.

Das K., Rawat K., Patel R., Bohidar H.B., “Size Dependent CdSe Quantum Dot-Lysozyme Interaction and Effect on Enzymatic Activity”, RSC Adv., 2016, 6: 46744-54.

Joshi N., Sharma A., Rawat K., Ashokan K., Solanki P.R., Lakshmi G.B.S., Kanjilal D., Bohidar H.B., “Comparative Evaluation of Enzyme-free Nanoclay-Ionic liquid based Electrodes for Detection of Bioanalytes”, RSC Adv., 2016, 6: 66120

Das K., Sanwlani S., Haughn C.R., Doty M.F., Bohidar H.B., “Spectroscopic Profile of Surfactant Functionalized CdSe Quantum Dots and their Interaction with Globular Plasma Protein BSA”, Colloids and Surfaces A, 2016, 506: 495–506.

Pawar N., Bohidar H.B., “Self-Assembly of Synthetic Liposome-Like Curcumin Nanoparticles”, RSC Adv., 2016, 6: 73677

Pathak J., Rawat K., Aswal V.K., Bohidar H.B., “Hierarchical Internal Structures in Gelatin-Bovine Serum Albumin/ β -Lactoglobulin Gels and Coacervates”, J. Phys. Chem. B. 2016, 120: 9506-9512

Mir I.A., Bohidar H.B., “Room Temperature Facile Synthesis of Fluorescent Band-Gap-Tunable CuIn1-GaSe Nanocrystals”. Colloids and Surfaces A, 2016, 509: 182–89

Sharma A., Solanki P.R., Bohidar H.B., “Surface Patch Binding Induced Exfoliation of Nanoclays and Enhancement of Physical Properties of Gelatin Organogels”, Polymer International, 2016, 66: 327-36

- Das K., Bohidar H.B., "Surface Patch Binding Induced Interaction of Anisotropic Nanoclays With Globular Plasma Proteins", RSC Adv., 2016, 6: 104117-25
- Jayant V., Das D., "1,4-Dioxane-Specific Organic Hosts and Their Polymorphism," Cryst. Growth Des., 2016, 16: 4183–89
- Srinivas K., Singh N., Das D., Koley D., "Organocatalytic, Asymmetric Synthesis of Aza-Quaternary Center of Izidine Alkaloids: Synthesis of (–)-Tricyclic Skeleton of Cylindricine," Org. Lett., 2017, 19: 274–77
- Premkumar L., Das S.P., "Fragility Index of Simple Liquid Using Structural Inputs, Journal of Statistical Mechanics, Online at stacks.iop.org/JSTAT/2016/093302, doi:10.1088/1742-5468/2016/09/093302.
- Srivastava P.K., Yadav P., Rani V, Ghosh S., "Controlled Doping in Graphene Monolayers by Trapping Organic Molecules at the Graphene–Substrate Interface", ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces 2017, 9: 5375–81
- Rani V., Sharma A., Ghosh S., "What could be the Highest Hopping Mobility in Organic Thin-Film Transistors?" MRS Advances, 2016, 1: 2659-64
- Yadav P, Srivastava P.K., Ray N., Ghosh S., "Robustness of the Universal Optical Transmittance In Monolayer And Multilayer Graphene Flakes Under Coulomb Interactions", Phys. Rev. B (Rapid Com), 2016, 94: 121406(R)
- Bhardwaj S.K., Yadav P., Basu T., Mahapatro A.K., Ghosh S., "Biosensing Test-Bed Using Electrochemically Deposited Reduced Graphene Oxide", ACS Appl. Mater Interfaces, 2016, 8: 24350-24360
- Yadav P., Srivastava P.K., Ghosh S., "Non-Oxidative, Controlled Exfoliation of Graphite in Aqueous Medium", Nanoscale, 2016, 8: 15702–11
- Mishra S., Singh B., Roy A., Ghosh S., "Probing charge carrier compensation in high energy ion irradiated III-V semiconductor by Raman spectroscopy and Hall measurements", Journal of Raman Spectroscopy, 2016, 47: 963–970
- Yadav S., Ghosh S., "Amorphous Strontium Titanate Film as Gate Dielectric for Higher Performance and Low Voltage Operation of Transparent and Flexible Organic Field Effect Transistor", ACS Appl. Mater Interfaces 2016, 8: 10436–42
- Sharma A, Kumar P., Rani V., Ray N., Ghosh S., "Understanding the Dependence Of Transport Parameters On Carrier Concentration Within A Gaussian Density Of States In Molecular Organic Semiconductors", J. Phys.: Condens. Matter, 2016, 28: 235802-06.
- Gupta V.P., Luthra P., "Operator System Nuclearity via C*-envelopes, J. Aust. Math. Soc., 2016, 101: 356 - 75
- Kumar B., Iqbal Y., Ghosh P., Narayanan .R, Reuther J., Thomale R., "Intertwined Hematic Orders in a Frustrated Ferromagnet", Phys. Rev. B, 2016, 94: 224403
- Meenakshi, Kumar A., Mahato R.N., "Effect of Fe Substitution on Structural, Magnetic and Magneto caloric Properties of Nano crystalline La_{0.7}Te_{0.3}Mn_{1-x}Fe_xO₃ (x=0.1, 0.3), Physica B: Condensed Matter, 2017, 511: 83-89
- Masud M., Mehta P., "Non-Standard Interactions And Resolving The Ordering Of Neutrino Masses At DUNE and other Long Baseline Experiments," Phys. Rev. D, 2016, 94: 053007
- Masud M, Mehta P., "Non-standard Interactions Spoiling the CP Violation Sensitivity at DUNE and other Long Baseline Experiments", Phys. Rev. D, 2016, 94: 013014

- Masud M., Chatterjee A., Mehta P., "Probing CP Violation Signal at DUNE in Presence Of Non-Standard Neutrino Interactions," J. Phys. G, 2016, 43: 095005.
- Chatterjee A, Mehta P., Choudhury D., Gandhi, R., "Testing Nonstandard Neutrino Interactions in Atmospheric Neutrino Propagation", Phys. Rev. D, 2016, 93: 093017
- Roychowdhury K, Wadhawan D, Mehta P., Karmakar, B, Das, S., "Quantum Hall Realization of Polarized Intensity Interferometry," Phys. Rev. B (Rapid), 2016, 93: 220101.
- Rout J., Masud M., Mehta P., "Can We Probe Intrinsic CP/T Violations And Non-Unitarity At Long?", arXiv:1702.02163 [hep-ph], accepted and to appear in Phys. Rev. D, 2017
- Shakya Jyoti, Sahoo H.K., Mohanty T., "A study on the interaction between Molebdenum Disulfide and Rhodamine B by Spectroscopic Methods, Journal of Material Science, 2017, 52: 3831-40
- Mishra A., Singh V.K., Mohanty T., "Coexistence of Interfacial Stress And Charge Transfer In Graphene Oxide-Based Magnetic Nanocomposites", Journal of Material Science, 2017, 52: 7677–87.
- Patel A.S., Sahoo H.K., Mohanty T., "Investigating the Energy Transfer from Dye Molecules to DNA Stabilized Au Nanoparticles", Journal of Fluorescence, 2016, 26: 1849-55
- Dana S., Keshri S.K., Shukla J.S., Vikramdeo K.S., Mondal N., Mukhopadhyay P., Dhar S.K., Design, Synthesis and Evaluation of Bifunctional Acridinine–Naphthalenediimide Redox-Active Conjugates as Antimalarials, ACS Omega, 2016, 1: 318-333
- Kumar S, Kumar Y, Keshri SK, Mukhopadhyay P., Recent Advances in Organic Radicals and Their Magnetism", Magnetochemistry, 2016, 2: 42
- Saini MK, Murthy S.S.N., "Acetaminophen, Methocarbamol, Guaifenesin and Mephensin in Propylene Glycol: Solubility and Phase Behaviour for Use in Medical Industry", Pharm Anal Acta, 2016, 7: 1000493(1)-1000493(14)
- Chandra G., Murthy S.S.N., "Solid Binary Mixtures of Neopentanol with tert-Butyl Chloride and Carbon Tetrachloride Studied by Thermal, X-ray and Dielectric Techniques, Thermochemica Acta, 2016, 631: 36–50
- Prakash R., Pandey A., "Saturation of Number Variance in Embedded Random Matrix Ensembles", Phys. Rev. E, 2016, 93: 052225.
- Patankar VM., Rajan C.S., "Distinguishing Galois Representations by their Normalized Traces", Journal of Number Theory, 2017, 178: 118.
- Sudesh K.P., Neha P., Das T., Patnaik S., "Evidence for Trivial Berry Phase and Absence of Chiral Anomaly in Semi-metal NbP, Scientific Reports, 2017, 7, art. no. 46062.
- Sharma V., Saha J., Patnaik S., Kuanr B. K., "Synthesis and Characterization of Yttrium Iron Garnet (YIG) Nanoparticles - Microwave Material", AIP Advances, 2017, 7, art. no. 056405
- Jain P., Saha J., Gupta L.C., Patnaik S., Ganguli A.K., Chatterjee R., "Dramatic Variation of the Multiferroic Properties in Sr Doped Ca_{1-x}Sr_xMn₇O₁₂", AIP Advances, 2017, 7, art. no. 055832
- Sultana R., Neha P., Goyal R., Patnaik S., Awana V.P.S., "Unusual Non- saturating Giant Magneto-resistance in Single Crystalline Bi₂Te₃ Topological Insulator", Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials, 2017, 428: 213-218

- Kumar R., Asokan K., Patnaik S., "Birajdar B., Evolution of Microstructure and Relaxor Ferroelectric Properties in (La_{0.80}Ba_{0.20})(Ti_{0.80}Sn_{0.20})O₃", Journal of Alloys and Compounds, 2016, 687: 197-203
- Maheshwari P.K., Joshi L.M., Gahtori B., Srivastava A.K., Gupta A., Patnaik S., Awana V.P.S., "Flux free Growth of Superconducting FeSe Single Crystals", Materials Research Express, 2016, 3: art. no. 076002
- Shruti G.R., Awana V.P.S., Patnaik S., "Single Gap s-wave Superconductivity in Nb₂PdS₅", Physica C: Superconductivity and its Applications, 2016, 524: 24-27
- Pramanik A.K., Banerjee A., "Finite-size effect on evolution of Griffiths phase in manganite nanoparticles", J. Phys.: Condens. Matter, 2016, 28: 35LT02
- Bhatti I.N., Pramanik A.K., "Insulating Phase in Sr₂IrO₄: An Investigation using Critical Analysis and Magneto caloric Effect", J. Magn. Magn Mater., 2017, 422: 141-48
- Gupta R., Pramanik A.K., "Site dilution in SrRuO₃: Effects on structural and magnetic properties in IOP, J Phys.": Condens. Matter, 2017, 29: 115801
- Kumar H., Pramanik A.K., "Evolution of Structure, Magnetism, and Electronic Transport in the Doped Pyrochlore Iridate Y₂Ir_{2-x}Ru_xO₇, Phys. Rev. B, 2017, 95: 054415
- Katyal N., Botet R., Puri S., Robustness of the Fractal Regime for the Multiple-scattering Structure Factor}, J. of Quantitative Spectroscopy and Radiative Transfer, 2016, 179: 11
- Das, P., Puri S., Schwartz, M., "Clustering and Velocity Distributions in Granular Gases Cooling by Solid Friction, Phys. Rev. E, 2016, 94: 032907
- Shankaraiah N, Dubey, A.K., Puri S., Shenoy S.R., Dynamical Scaling for Underdamped Strain Order Parameters Quenched below First-order Phase Transitions, Phys. Rev. B, 2016, 94: 224101,
- Bupathy A., Verma, R., Banerjee V., Puri S., "Non-Porod Scattering and Non-Integer Scaling of Resistance in Rough Films," J. Phys. Chem. Solids, 2017, 103: 33
- Kumar M., Banerjee V., Puri S., "Random Field Ising Model with Conserved Kinetics: Super-universality Violation, Logarithmic Growth Law and the Generalized Tomita Sum Rule", Europhys. Lett., 2017, 117: 10012
- Narayanam C, Kumar A., Puri S., Khanna R., "Coarsening Dynamics of True Morphological Phase Separation in Unstable Thin Films, Langmuir", 2017, 33: 3341-48
- Vijai K.R., Sharma B., Sharoff V.R., Rai A., "First Iodine/IL-catalyzed Carbohydrate Activation as Aldehyde Equivalent for [C+2C+N] Construction of β -lactam Ring", Tetrahedron Letters, 2016, 57: 3260-63
- Rai A., Singh, P.K., Shukla P.K., Rai V.K., "Carbocation Catalysed Carboxylic Acid Activation in Staudinger Reaction for Stereoselective Synthesis of β -Lactams. Tetrahedron Letters, 2016, 57: 5084-88
- Rai V.K., Sahu G.P., Singh M., Rai A., "A facile Anti-Selective Synthesis Of 3-Nitropyridin-2-Ones Using Morita Baylis Hillman Adduct of Nitroalkene, Lett. Org. Chem., 2016, 13: 547-53
- Ujjwal S. R., Punetha N., Ramaswamy R., "Phase Oscillators in Modular Networks: The Effect of Nonlocal Interactions, Phys. Rev. E, 2016, 93: 012207-1–10.

Ujjwal S.R., Punetha N., Ramaswamy R., Agrawal M., Prasad A., Driving-Induced Multistability In Coupled Chaotic Oscillators: Symmetries And Riddled Basins, *Chaos*, 2016, 26: 063111-1–6

Kumar R, Bilal S., Ramaswamy R., Synchronization properties of coupled chaotic neurons: The role of ambient noise, *Chaos*, 2016, 26: 063118-1–8

Jafri H.H., Brojen Singh R, Ramaswamy R., “Generalised Synchrony In Coupled Stochastic Processes. With Multiplicative Noise”, *Phys. Rev. E*, 2016, 94: 052216-1–8.

Ujjwal R., Punetha N., Prasad A., Ramaswamy R., Emergence of chimeras through induced multistability, *Phys. Rev. E*, 2017, 95: 032203-1–8.

Mekala R., Supriya S., Das S.K., Isolation of Blackberry-Shaped Nanoparticles of a Giant {Mo₇₂Fe₃₀} Cluster and Their Transformation to a Crystalline Nanoferric Molybdate, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2016, 55: 12504-12507

Singh M.K, Shweta H., Sen S., Dispersed Dynamics of Solvation in G-quadruplex DNA: Comparison of Dynamic Stokes Shifts of Probes in Parallel and Antiparallel Quadruplex Structures *Methods Appl. Fluoresc.*, 2016, 4: 034009

Singh M..K., Shweta H., Khan M.F., Sen S., New Insight into Probe-Location Dependent Polarity and Hydration at Lipid/Water Interfaces: Comparison Between Gel- and Fluid-Phases of Lipid Bilayers, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, 2016, 18: 24185. (Inside Cover-Page Article)

Rawal M.K., Khan M..F, Kapoor K., Goyal N., Sen S., Saxena A.K., Lynn A.M., Tyndall J.D.A., Monk B.C., Cannon R.D., Komath S.S., Prasad R., “Insight into Pleiotropic Drug Resistance ATP-binding Cassette Pump Drug Transport through Mutagenesis of Cdr1p Transmembrane Domain”, *Sci. Rep.*, 2016, 6: 27132

Khan M.F., Singh M.K., Sen S., Quantifying Size Parameters of Water-in-Oil Microemulsion Droplets: Why Fluorescence Correlation is Advantageous over Light Scattering Correlation? *ISRAPS Bulletin*, 2016, 28: 40

Upadhyay A.N., Tiwari R.S., Singh K., “Microstructural and Thermal Investigations of Carbon Nanotube Additive Se₈₀Te₁₆Cu₄ Glassy Composites”, *Materials Letters*, 2016, 164: 449-451

Upadhyay A.N., Tiwari R.S., Singh K., “Study of Optical Properties of Vacuum Evaporated Carbon Nanotube Containing Se₈₀Te₁₆Cu₄ Thin Films”, *Materials Research Express*, 2016, 3: 086405 1-6

Upadhyay A.N., Singh K., “Kinetics of Phase Transformation of Carbon Nanotube Containing Se₈₅Te₁₀Ag₅ Glassy Composites”, *Materials Research Express*, 2016, 3: 125201 1-5

Singh A.K., Srivastava O.N., Singh K., “Shape and Size-Dependent Magnetic Properties of Fe₃O₄ Nanoparticles Synthesized Using Piperidine”, *Nanoscale Research Letters*, 2017: DOI 10.1186/s11671-017-2039-3

Contribution in Conference Proceedings

Shakya J., Mohanty T., Microwave irradiation induced band gap tuning of MoS₂-TiO₂ nanocomposites. *AIP conf. Proc.*, 2016, 1731: 050032

Mishra A., Mohanty T., Analysis of surface potential and magnetic properties of Fe₃O₄/graphene oxide nanocomposites. *AIP Conf. Proc.*, 2016, 1731: 050010

Neha P., Srivastava P., Shruti S., Sudhesh S., Patnaik S., Synthesis and characterization of Indium doped $\text{La}_3\text{Co}_4\text{Sn}_{13}$ skutterudite superconductor. AIP Conf. Proc., 2016, 1728: 020485

Kumar R., Asokan K., Patnaik S., Birajdar B., Synthesis, Microstructure and Dielectric Properties of Zirconium Doped Barium Titanate. AIP Conf. Proc., 2016, 1731: 030025

Maurya V.K., Shruti S., Jha R., Awana V.P.S., Patnaik S., Pressure Effect On Topological Crystalline Insulator SnTe and Derived Superconductor $\text{Sn}_{0.5}\text{In}_{0.5}\text{Te}$. AIP Conf. Proc., 2016, 1731: 100011

Shruti S., Maurya V.K., Srivastava P. Patnaik S., Emergence of Super-conductivity in Topological Insulator Bi_2Se_3 by Sr intercalation. AIP Conf. Proc., 2016, 1731: 130046

Neha P., Srivastava P., Kanojia M.K., Jha S.K., Patnaik, S., Synthesis and Characterization of Bi_3Ni Superconductor. AIP Conf. Proc., 2016, 1731: 130050

Saha J, Chaudhary S, Majumdar P, Kuanr BK, Patnaik S., High Temperature Magneto-Electric Effect in Yttrium Iron Garnet (YIG). AIP Conf. Proc., 2016, 1731: 140056

Kumar P., Sudhesh S., Patnaik S., Possible Superconductivity in Weyl Semimetal NbP. AIP Conf. Proc., 2016, 1731: 140063

Kumar H., Pramanik A.K., Evolution of Magnetic and Transport Properties In Hole Doped $\text{Y}_2\text{Ir}_2\text{O}_7$. Journal of Physics: Conference Series (Accepted), 2016

Das P., Saha-Dasgupta T., Puri S., Kinetics of Order-Disorder Transitions in Binary Mixtures: A Monte Carlo Study, J. Phys.: Conf. Series, 2016, 759: 012010

Books

Ramaswamy R. (Ed.). Adventures into the Unknown: Essays by D. D. Kosambi, Three Essays Collective, Gurgaon, 2016.

Chapters in Books

Keshri S.K., Dana S., Ajayakumar M.R., Mukhopadhyay P., Chapter 3: Functional Supramolecular Materials for Electron Transfer Reactions; in RSC: Monographs in Supramolecular Chemistry; 2017; ISBN 978-1-78262-540-7.

Ramaswamy R., Years of Change: My tenure at the University of Hyderabad in Governance in Action, Reminiscences of Vice Chancellors. F. Qamar and S. R. Devi Pani (Eds.), New Delhi: Association of Indian Universities, 2017, pp. 315–340. ISBN: 9788175201385

Media Articles

Rajaraman R., “Legacy Quest for a Safer World”, The Hindu, Edit page, <http://www.thehindu.com/opinion/op-ed/us-president-barack-obama-legacy-quest-for-a-safer-world/article8960435.ece>, 9 August, 2016

Rajaraman R., “It is Time India Signs the Nuclear Test Ban Treaty”, The Wire, <https://thewire.in/94539/india-nuclear-test-ban-treaty/>, 6 January, 2017

School of Social Sciences

Journal/Research Articles

Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion

Rao Yagati, Chinna, "Caste and Class in Late Colonial Andhra: Dalits and Communist Mobilization", *Studies in People's History*, 3.(1), (2016), pp.89-99. [ISSN 2348 – 4489].

Rao Yagati, Chinna, "Dalit Sub Classification in India: The lessons from history and politics", in *South India Journal of Social Sciences*, XIV(2), (December, 2016), pp.7-25, [ISSN 0972-8945].

Rao Yagati, Chinna, "Ideas on Marginalised Section: Who were Untouchables?" *Native India*, Vol. I, Issue 3, (2016), pp.4-8, [ISSN No. 2455 – 9334].

Banerjee, Kaustav, "Inclusive State, Excluded People - The Emperor's New Clothes?" *Economic and Political Weekly*, November 12, 2016

Centre for the Study of Social Systems

Oommen T.K., "Church as a Segment of Civil Society in India: Its Status and Role", *Indian Journal of Christian Studies*, (Special Issue on Christianity and Public Sphere in India), 5 (1 & 2), 2016: 20-35

Chaudhuri Maitrayee, "Doing Sociology: Some Persistent Questions", *Sociological Bulletin*. 65(2)(May –August, 2016): 253-271

Chaudhuri Maitrayee, "Gender: The Limits and Possibilities of the Category", in *Symposium: How (If at All) is Gender Relevant to Comparative Philosophy?* *Journal of World Philosophies* (December, 2016, Indiana University Press):19-24.

Chaudhuri Maitrayee, "Feminisms and sociologies: Locations and intersections in a global context", *Contributions to Indian Sociology*, 50(3) (2016): 1–25

Chaudhuri Maitrayee, "Feminist Methodologies: Contexts, Theories and Methods", *Report of Women's Studies Centre*, Dibrugarh University, 2016.

Visvanathan Susan, "Time, Space and Memory: Being at Home in Virginia Woolf's *Orlando*", *Jesus and Mary Review*, New Delhi (2016)

Visvanathan Susan, "The Re-Turn; Segments of a Recollection from Jawaharlal Nehru University", *Society and Culture in South Asia*, .2 (2), Sage, New Delhi, July, 2016

Jodhka Surinder S., "Revisiting the Rural in 21st Century India", *Economic and Political Weekly. Review of Rural Affairs*, LI (26 & 27): 5-7 (2016)

Mehrotra Nilika, "What Kind of Development Are We Talking About?", *A Virtual Roundtable' Somatechnics*, Vol.6, no.2 (2016) 142–158 (with Tsitsi Chataika, Karen Soldatic and Kateřina Kolářová)

Kumar Vivek, "How Egalitarian is Indian Sociology" Economic and Political Weekly, 51,(25) (June, 2016) : 33-39

Kumar Vivek, "Caste, Contemporaneity and Assertion", Economic and Political Weekly, 51(50)(December, 2016) : 84-86

Kumar Vivek, "Criticism without Academic Substantiation", "Caste, Contemporaneity and Assertion", Economic and Political Weekly , 51,(49) (December, 2016) : 65-66

Fazal Tanweer, "Migrant, Home and Politics: Bihari labour in Metropolis", Indian Anthropologist, special issue on Everyday State and Politics, Vil. 46 no.2 (July – December, 2016)

Fazal Tanweer, "Introduction: Everyday State and Politics in India", Indian Anthropologist, special issue on Everyday State and Politics, 46 (2) (July – December, 2016)

Fazal Tanweer, "Scheduled castes, reservations and religion: Revisiting a juridical debate", Contributions to Indian Sociology. 51,(1) (2017): 1–24

Srinivas G., "Reservations, Creamy Layer and The Dalit Middle Class", Manpower Journal, Vol. XLIV, July –December, 2015, pp. 61-75 (Published in August, 2016)

Vaid Divya, "Patterns of Social Mobility and the Role of Education in India", Contemporary South Asia, 24(3) (2016): 285-312

Centre for Women's Studies

Arunima, G., "Bonds of Love, Ties of Kinship?: Or Are there Other Ways of Imagining the Family", Indian Economic and Social History Review,, 53(3), September, 2016

Arunima, G., "Cameras, Campuses and the Future of Politics in an Era of Imaging Technologies", Bioscope, South Asian Screen Studies, 2017

Arunima, G., "Learning Curve: Education, Politics and Political Subjectivities", Kronos: South African Histories, Special Issue on 'What is the University For', 2017

Banerjee Kaustav, "Inclusive State, Excluded People - The Emperor's New Clothes?", Economic and Political Weekly, LI 46), 12 November, 2016

Roy Mallarika Sinha, "Working Gender: Some Reflections on Women and Development in India", Labour and Development, 23(2), 2016: 63-84.

Roy Mallarika Sinha, "Sexual Economies of Caste and Gender: The Case of Naxalbari (1967-1975)", Working Paper Series, TISS, Paper No. 11, June, 2016

Roy Mallarika Sinha, "Bringing Space Alive: Doreen Massey's World of Connected Geography", Economic and Political Weekly, LI(23), 2016: 22-24.

Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies

Mehrotra Santosh, “Why the female labour force participation in India is falling?”, Economic and Political Weekly, November, 2016

Prasad, Archana, “Adivasi Women, Agrarian Change and Forms of Labour in Neo-Liberal India”, Agrarian South: Journal of Political Economy, 5(1), 2016

Prasad, Archana, “Adivasis and the Anatomy of a Conflict Zone”, Economic and Political Weekly, 51 (26-27), 25 June, 2016

Prasad, Archana, “Nature and Capitalism Today”, Chintha Special Issue, Trivandrum, May, 2016

Jha, Praveen, “Labour in Neo Liberal India”, Seminar, Number 689, January, 2017

Jha, Praveen, and Nilachala Acharya, “Public Provisioning of Social Protection and its Implications for Food Security”, Economic and Political Weekly Vol 51, Number 18, 30 April, 2016

Jha, Praveen, (2017). ‘Labour’s Landscape in India’ Yojana March, 2017

Behera Minaketan, "Perception of Stakeholders on Forest Governance under JFM: A case study from Odisha", The Indian Forester, 142 (5), February, 2016: 409-414, ISSN: 0019-4816

Behera Minaketan, 'Income and Expenditure of Particularly Vulnerable Tribal Groups of Odisha: A comparative Analysis," Journal of Economic & Social Development, XII (1), June, 2016, ISSN 0973 - 886X, 146 - 154

Behera Minaketan, Agricultural Finance in Tribal Areas: A Case Study from Koraput district Odisha, in Journal of Social and Economic Studies, XXIV(1-2) pp. 58 – 68, ISSN: 0377 - 0508: July – December, 2016

Behera Minaketan, "Credit System in Tribal Agricultural Practices: A Case Study from Odisha, "Journal of Social Work and Social Development, 5(1 & 2), ISSN 2229 – 6468, 1 – 13, 2016

Centre for Historical Studies

Mukherjee Aditya, The Indian Economy in the Nehru Era”, in Nayantara Sahgal, ed., Nehru’s India, Speaking Tiger, New Delhi, 2016

Mukherjee Aditya, “Economic Impact of Colonialism in India and Indonesia”, in Rajvir Singh, AK Desai, Cdr Kalesh Mohanan eds., Regional Instabilities in Indian Ocean Rim Mukherjee Aditya, States –Legacy of Maritime Conquests and Colonisation, Dilli Seminar Series 2016, Indian Naval Academy, Ezhimala, Kannur, pp.119-130

Mukherjee Aditya, “Indira Gandhi: Shaping the Indian Economy”, in Indira’s India: A Centennial Tribute, Academic Publishers, 2017

Mukherjee Aditya, “Indian Economic History: The Colonial Perspective Masquerading as Revisionist History”, in Arun Bandopadhyay and Sanjukta Dasgupta ed., In Quest of the Historian’s Craft, Essays in Honour of Professor B. B. Chaudhuri, Manohar, Delhi, 2017

Mahajan Sucheta, “Tales of Riots, Stories of Life: Creative Writings on the Partition of Punjab”, being the Presidential Address to the Modern India section of the 2016 session, in Proceedings of Punjab History Congress, Punjabi University, Patiala, published, March, 2017

Malekandathil Pius, “Geopolitics and the Changing Perceptions of the Portuguese on Indian Ocean”, in Journal of Indian Ocean Studies, May, 2016, ISSN: 0972-3080

Malekandathil Pius, “Changing Meanings”, (Book Review of Essays in Medieval Indian Economic History edited by Satish Chandra), in The Book Review, vol.XL, Number 5, May, 2016, ISSN: No. 0970-4175, pp. 10-11

Haider Najaf, The Composition and Circulation of Mughal Chronicles, Indian Horizons, (ICCR, 2015) Appeared late 2016

Nair Janaki, “Textbook Controversies and the Demand for a Past: Public Lives of Indian History”, History Workshop Journal, Vol. 82, October, 2016

Singha Radhika, The “Rare Infliction”: the Abolition of Flogging in the Indian Army, circa 1835–1920, which was published in Law and History Review, 34(3),(May, 2016): .783-818, DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1017/S073824801600016X>;

Varma, Supriya, and J. Menon, "Households at Work: An Ethnoarchaeological Study of Variation in Ceramic Production in North India," Ethnoarchaeology: Journal of Archaeological, Ethnographic, and Experimental Studies, 9(1),(2017): pp 1-29, ISSN: 1944-2890

Varma, Supriya, and J Menon, "Terracotta Anvils and Dabbers from Potting Households in Ancient Indor Khera (200 BCE – 600 CE), " Pratnatattva, Vol 22, (2016): pp 9-19, ISSN: 1560-7593

Atwal Jyoti, “Women in the Indian National Movement”, (Special segment on Independence day), Yojana, Ministry of Information and Broadcasting Government of India, New Delhi, September, 2016, pp31-34

Guite Jangkhomang, “The Enchanted Community: Kaose and Doi (Witchcraft) Among the Kukis of Northeast India”, Journal of North East India Studies, 6 (1),(2016): pp. 21-61

Datta Nonica, Book Review: Jayanti Basu. 2013. Reconstructing the Bengal Partition: The Psyche under a Different Violence by Nonica Datta, Contributions to Indian Sociology, 50(2), June, 2016

Chakravarti Ranabir, “An Emergent Coastal Polity: The Konkan Coast under the Silaharas (1000-1300)”, Studies in People’s History, III.2, 2016: 128-37

Chakravarti Ranabir, “Looking for a Maritime City: Somanatha in the 13th Century”, Bangiya Itihas Samiti, March, 2017

Chakrabarti Kunal, “A History of Intolerance: The Representation of the Buddhists in the Bengal Puranas”, Social Scientist, 44 (5-6): 516-517, (May – June, 2016)

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health

Anindya Das and Mohan Rao, "Universal Mental Health: Re-evaluating the Call for Global Mental Health", in David Pilgrim (Ed), *Common Mental Health Problems*, Sage, London, 2016

Mehrotra, Ritu Priya, "Local Environmentalism in Peri-Urban Spaces in India: Emergent Ecological Democracy?", Ritu Priya, Ramila Bisht, Pritpal Randhawa, Meghana Arora, Jonathan Dolley, Gordon McGranahan, Fiona Marshall(Eds), STEPS Working Paper Series, Institute of Development Studies, University of Sussex.

Acharya, Sanghmitra S., "Sustainability, prosperity and Wellbeing ---Understanding the Conservancy Workers in India", *Journal of Health and Demography*. (Peer refereed journal published by Institute of Economic Research, Dharwad.) July, 2(3) July, 2016 (ISSN 2454-9207).

Acharya, Sanghmitra S., "Social identity and perceptions about Dalit Health Care Providers: Understanding the trajectory between ANM, ASHA and Care Seekers" (Co-authored with Sonia Verma), IIDS Discussion Paper, 2016

Acharya, Sanghmitra S., "Nutritional Status of Children and Utilization of ICDS Services- Exploring Social Disparities," IIDS Discussion Paper, 2016

Acharya, Sanghmitra S., "Social Inequalities In Health-Concern Towards Leaving no one Behind," IIDS Discussion Paper, 2017

Nambiar D, Dasgupta R., Sunadararaman T, Ganesan P, Gupta S., "Reflections on Participation and Knowledge-making as part of India's National Urban Health Mission Technical Resource Group Recommendation Exercise," *International Journal of Health Services*. P ii: 0020731416661496, (2016)

Chaturvedi S, Ramji S, Arora NK, Rewal S, Dasgupta R., and Desmukh V., "Time-constrained mother and expanding market: Emerging model of under-nutrition in India." *BMC Public Health*, DOI 10.1186/s12889-016-3189-4, (2016)

Nandi S, Dasgupta R., Garg S, Sinha D, Sahu S and Mahobe R., "Effectiveness of 'Universal' Health Insurance for women in urban slums of Raipur, Chhattisgarh." *BMJ Glob Health* 1(Suppl 1): A12–A14, (2016)

Susan F Murray, Ramila Bisht, Emma Pitchforth, , "Emplacing India's 'medicities'" *Health and Place*, 2016, pp. 69-78

Kapilashrami, A., Ramila Bisht, and S. Ravindran, "Feminist Movements and Gender Politics: Transnational Perspectives on Intersectionality", *The Delhi University Journal of the Humanities and the Social Sciences*, Vol. 3: 171- 184, (2016)

Bajpai, Vikas, "India's Second Green Revolution: Portends for Future and Possible Alternatives", *Journal of Political Economy*, 4(3): 1–38,(2015) first published, 19 May, 2016 as doi:10.1177/2277976016633343.

Bajpai, Vikas, "The self-delusionary power of technocentric solutions in public health - A case of Japanese encephalitis vaccination in Uttar Pradesh (UP)," *MFC Bulletin*, July – November, 2016; Vols. 371-372: 29-32.

Suman Bhasker, Vikas Bajpai, Vinay Kumar, Shashi Kant, "A Study of Knowledge regarding Health Impact of Tobacco and Attitude towards Quitting among Lower-Middle and Lower Classes in a Resettlement Colony in Delhi, India", *Int. J. Preven. Curat. Comm. Med.*,2(3&4): 4-19 (2016)

Bajpai, Vikas, "Continuing Debate on 'Annihilation of Caste: Understanding Tensions between Ambedkarites and Communists." *Social Change*, 47 (2): 1–18.(2017). DOI: 10.1177/0049085717696383 <http://sch.sagepub.com>

Bajpai, Vikas. et.al., "Peasants Battle Cry for Land in Punjab: An Investigation into Police and Landlord Repression of Land Struggle by Dalit Peasants in Villages of Sangrur District of Indian Punjab", *EPW*, 51 (25), 18 June, 2016

Bajpai, Vikas, and Ish Mishra, “Caste Based Feudal Oppression in the Feudal Badlands of Bihar”, Kafila, 30 March, 2017, <https://kafila.online/2017/04/01/caste-based-feudal-oppression-in-the-feudal-badlands-of-bihar/#more-35654>,

Reddy, Sunita, “Art Bill Still Pending, When Will Surrogates Get Their Due Share in India?”, Review of Public Administration and Management, 4 (1), April, 2016.

Reddy, Sunita, Heidi Kaspar and Sunita Reddy “Spaces of Connectivity: The Formation of Medical Travel Destination in Delhi NCR (India)”, Asia Pacific View Point, 2017

Centre for Philosophy

Gautam Satya P., Transgressing Exclusionary National Identities: Revisiting Tagore’s Critique of Nationalism, Panjab University Research Journal Arts, XLIV (1): 15-24. ISSN 0970-5260, January – June, 2017

Singh, R.P., “Sri Aurobindo’s Perspective on Indian Culture”, ANU Journal of Humanities, VI (1&2): 14-34. ISSN 0975-9557, January - December, 2016

Singh R.P., E-pathshala module “Inter and Intra-Religious Dialogue”, under the Component of an e-Content Module – Religion- Webcast 2016 <http://epgp.inflibnet.ac.in/beta/about.php>.

Puri Bindu, “Gandhi and Tagore on the idea of the Surplus Creativity and Freedom”: In: Conversation with Richard Sorabji, Sophia (Springer), Special Volume in Honour of Professor B K Matilal. First online edition 13.06.2016, p. 1-10. (DOI: 10.1007/s11841-016-0531-3). Sophia (Springer) Volume 55, issue 4, pp. 563 – 572, December, 2016

Puri Bindu, “Politics and Indian modernity: Gandhi’s politics: Central arguments in Hind Swaraj”, accepted for the UGC e-pathshala. Homepage, where the link to philosophy can be seen: <http://epgp.inflibnet.ac.in/beta/about.php>. Webcast 2016

Sen Manidipa, “Layers of Self-consciousness”, American Philosophical Association Newsletter, special issue on “Asian and Asian-American Philosophers and Philosophies”, 16 (1), Fall 2016, ISSN No: 2155-9708

Sen Manidipa, Three modules on “Self-knowledge” in Philosophy of Mind Course, entitled “Problem of Self-knowledge”, “Self-knowledge and the Externalist account of the Mind and “Self-knowledge and Agency”, e-phathshala of U.G.C.

Sen Manidipa, Two modules in Philosophy of Language Course, entitled “Frege’s Theory of Meaning” and “Russell’s Theory of Denotation”, e-phathshala of U.G.C

Sen Manidipa, One module on “The Ontological argument” in Philosophy of Religion Course, e-phathshala of U.G.C

Sirker Smita, ‘Pluralism in Mathematic’s co-authored with Mihir K. Chakraborty, in Journal of Mathematics and Culture, 10 (1), ISSN – 1558 – 5336, (2016)

Sirker Smita, Axiomatic System for Sentential Logic (<http://epgp.inflibnet.ac.in/ahl.php?csrno=27>)

Sirker Smita, Derived Rules and Replacement Rules (<http://epgp.inflibnet.ac.in/ahl.php?csrno=27>)

Sirker Smita, Cognitive Approaches to Scientific Understanding (<http://epgp.inflibnet.ac.in/ahl.php?csrno=27>)

Sirker Smita, Functionalism and Eliminativism (<http://epgp.inflibnet.ac.in/ahl.php?csrno=27>)

Sirker Smita, Mind as a Computer (<http://epgp.inflibnet.ac.in/ahl.php?csrno=27>)

Sirker Smita, Connectionist Theory of Mind (<http://epgp.inflibnet.ac.in/ahl.php?csrno=27>)

Sirker Smita, Language of Thought and Language of Artificial Intelligence (<http://epgp.inflibnet.ac.in/ahl.php?csrno=27>)

Neog Bhaskarjit, “Derek Parfit: The Philosopher’s Philosopher”, Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research (JICPR), February, 2017, DOI: 10.1007/s40961-017-0101-2

Oinam, Bhagat, “The Idea of Goodness”, in UGC E-pathsala under the Philosophy section, webcasted in 2016.

Centre for Studies in Science Policy

Bhaduri, Saradindu, “Incremental innovations, information contagion and path dependence: the case of drinking water purification technologies in urban India”, Industrial and Corporate Change, DOI: 10.1093/icc/dtx010 (with Nazia Talat), (2017)

Desai, Pranav N., “The Emergence of the Biosimilars: A Threat or an Opportunity for Biopharmaceutical Innovation System?”, Asian Biotechnology and Development Review, 18(2), 3-26. (2016)

Desai, Pranav N., “Exploring ‘Global Innovation Networks’ in Bio-clusters: A Case of Genome Valley in Hyderabad, India”, Journal of Scientometric Research, 6(1): 23-35 (with Nimita Pandey), (2017)

Govind, Madhav, “Community Participation or Manufactured Consent? Strategies for Implementation of Drinking Water Project ‘Jalanidhi’ in Kerala (India)”, International Journal of Rural Management, 13(1): 1-19 (with Abhilash Babu), 2017

Govind, Madhav, “Emerging Trends in Consumers’ E-waste Disposal Behaviour and Awareness: A Worldwide Overview with Special Focus on India”, Resources, Conservation and Recycling, 117 (B), pp. 102-113. DOI: 10.1016/j.resconrec.2016.11.011. (with Anwesha Borthakur), 2017

Govind, Madhav, “Book Review: Jean Drèze (ed.), Social Policy”, Sociological Bulletin, DOI: 10.1177/0038022916687182, 2017

Krishna, V. V., “Policy Brief: Science, Technology and Innovation Policy in India - Some Recent Changes”, INDIGO Policy, Centre for Social Innovation (ZSI), Austria, 2017

Krishna, V. V., “Policy Brief: India Science and Technology Cooperation with EU and Other Select Countries”, INDIGO Policy, Centre for Social Innovation (ZSI), Austria (with Rajiv Mishra), 2017

Krishna, V. V., “Policy Brief: Science, Technology and Innovation, Comparative Analysis between EU-India and Other Countries: Indian Perspective”, INDIGO Policy, Centre for Social Innovation (ZSI), Austria (with Rajiv Mishra), 2017

Singh, Rajbeer, “Futures of Road Traffic Information in Delhi: Application of Functional Analysis in TRIZ”, TRIZ Journal, 1-10 (with V. Arjune), 2017 (online journal)

Das, Anup Kumar, "E-governance in India: Interlocking Politics, Technology and Culture", Contemporary South Asia, 23(3): 355-357, DOI: 10.1080/09584935.2015.1063196, (2016)

Das, Anup Kumar, "Immigration in Singapore", Diaspora Studies, 9(1): 79-81, DOI: 10.1080/09739572. 2015.1089017, (2016)

Das, Anup Kumar, "New Publication Cultures in the Humanities: Exploring the Paradigm Shift", Journal of Scientometric Research, 5(2): 177-178, (2016)

Das, Anup Kumar, "Understanding Informetrics and Scholarly Communications in a Nutshell", Journal of Scientometric Research, 5(2): 170-172, (2016)

Das, Anup Kumar, "Understanding the Development of Scholarly Metrics in a Networked Society", Journal of Scientometric Research, 5(1): 95-97, (2016)

Das, Anup Kumar, "UNESCO Launches Open Access Curriculum for Young and Early Career Researchers", Current Science, 110(6), 965-966, (2016)

Das, Anup Kumar, "Digital Passages: Migrant Youth 2.0 – Diaspora, Gender and Youth Cultural Intersections", Diaspora Studies, DOI: 10.1080/09739572.2017.1324386., 2017

Das, Anup Kumar, "Understanding entrepreneurship teaching in a nutshell", Science and Public Policy, 42(5): 739-741. DOI: 10.1093/scipol/scv030, 2017

Das, Anup Kumar, "Understanding the economics of the Internet and the economic processes of the e-businesses", Science and Public Policy, DOI: 10.1093/scipol/scx022, 2017

Centre for Political Studies

Gudavarthy Ajay, "Politics, Possibility and Utopia," "Interview published in Karois", Journal of Critical Symposium, .1 (1), May, 2016

Gudavarthy Ajay, "Brahmanism, Liberalism and the Post-Colonial Theory", Economic and Political Weekly, 51(24), 11 June, 2016

Roy Anupama, "Persistent Centrism and its Explanations", (co-authored Symposium paper on Susanne and Lloyd Rudolph), Studies in Indian Politics, 4(2), 2 December, 2016

Roy Anupama, "Ambivalence of Citizenship in Assam", Economic and Political Weekly, 51(26-27), 25 June, 2016

Sarangi Asha, "Lloyd and Susanne Rudolph: In Memoriam", in Studies in Indian Politics, 4 (2): 274-79, Sage Publications: Los Angeles, London, New Delhi, 2016

Sarangi Asha, "Remembering Ram Advani, 1920-2016", in India International Centre Quarterly, 43(2): 178-182, Autumn, 2016

Bijukumar, V., "BJP's Mobilisation and Consolidation in North-East India", Man and Society (A Journal of North-East Studies), Vol. XIII, Winter, 2016, pp. 33-64, Shillong: ICSSR North Eastern Regional Centre (ISSN: 2229-4058).

Guru Gopal, 'Shifting categories in the Discourse on Caste and Class', Economic and Political Weekly, 19 November, 2016

Mahajan Gurpreet, (with Anna Triandafyllidou), "Europe Must Open Up to New Ideas about the Secular State", The Conversation, 16 January, 2017. Available at <https://theconversation.com/europe-must-open-up-to-new-ideas-about-the-secular-state-65131>

Sengupta Papia, "How Effective is Inclusive Innovation Without Participation?", Geoforum, Science Direct Elsevier Publishing, Volume 75, pp 12-15, October, 2016

Sengupta Papia, "You are a danger to the society", for the Dangerous Women Project of University of Edinburgh.

Dasgupta Rajarshi, "On Student Politics, State and Violence", in Seminar, Issue no. 691, 'Containing Violence', March, 2017

Lamba Rinku, (Co-editor with Paul Bramadat), special section on "Managing Religious Diversity in India, China and Canada", Studies in Religion, 45(4), 2016

Lamba Rinku, "Gandhi's Response to Religious Conflict", Studies in Religion, 45(4), 2016

Jha Shefali, "Dilemmas of Community: Reflections on Transmigrant Working Women in Qatar", Nidaba - Journal of Middle East Studies, Lund University, Sweden, June, 2016

Suresh T.G, "Withering Regulations? An Interim Review of Modi Government's Labour Reforms", Journal of Asian Public Policy, 9 (2) 170-184, Routledge, 2016

North East India Studies Programme

Bhattacharya Rakhee, "Migration and its Contours in India", Migration and Development, 6 (1), (2017) (Book Review: Internal Migration in Contemporary India. Deepak K. Mishra.Ed. New Delhi: Sage Publications)

Bhattacharya Rakhee, "Look East to Act East Policy: Is it a Renewal of Hope for Northeast India?", Eastern Quarterly, 11(I and II), Spring and Monsoon, 2016, pp. 3-17

Baruah, Manjeet, "At the Frontier of Imperial History: Revisiting Edward Gait's A History of Assam", Asian Ethnicity, June, 2016, pp. 1-18, available at <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/14631369.2016.1194741>

Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies

Chattopadhyay, Saumen, "Academic Performance Indicators (API): Can it raise the standard of Indian Higher Education? "College Post-The Higher Education Journal, 16(2): 19-26 (ISSN: 2348-084X), April – June, 2016

Choudhury, Pradeep Kumar, "Estimating Demand for Education: A Critical Review", Manpower Journal, 50, (1&2): 47-64, New Delhi, National Institute of Labour Economics Research and Development (ISSN 0542-5808), June, 2016

Choudhury, Pradeep Kumar, "NEET for Medical Education Finding a Balance", Economic and Political Weekly, Vol. 51, No. 35, pp. 16-19, Mumbai, A Sameeksha Trust Publication (ISSN 2349-8846), August, 2016

Anirban Chakraborti, Dhruv Raina, Kiran Sharma, "Can an interdisciplinary field contribute to one of the parent disciplines from which it emerged", Eur. Phys. J. Special Topics, Vol. 225, pp. 3127-3135, 2016

Dhruv Raina, "Engineering Science and the Indian Institutes of Technology: Reframing the Context of the Cold War and Science (1950-1970)," Contemporary Education Dialogue, 2017, 14 (1), 1-22

Khadria, Binod, "Involuntary and Illegal Migration to India: The Case of Bangladesh", NORRAG NEWS (NN), vol. 53, Special Issue on: Refugees, Displaced Persons and Education - New Challenges for Development and Policy; Section on: Regional Lenses on the Global Politics of Involuntary Migration – Asia: South, South-east and East, pp. 118-119, May, 2016

Khadria, Binod, "What after NRC Stocktaking? Fresh Thinking for India's Immigration Policy Innovation", Research Journal of Contemporary Concerns, Vol. 13, Cotton College Research Council, Guwahati, September, 2016

Rao, Parimala V., "Modern Education and the Revolt of 1857 in India", Paedagogica Historica, No. 52, pp.1-2, 2016

Rao, Parimala V., "Class, Identity and Empire: Scotsmen and Indian Education in the Nineteenth Century", Social Scientist, Nos. 520-21. (Used CAS funds for publication), October, 2016

Rao. S. Srinivasa, Editorial, Contemporary Education Dialogue, 14 (1): 1-4.(2017)

Suresh Babu, G.S., "Evolving Texture of Environmentalism and Submergence of Justice: A Critical Note on the Narmada Valley Protest in India", Interface: A Journal for and About Social Movements, 8 (1): 142-156 (May, 2016)

Rao, S. Srinivasa, School Closures and Mergers: A Multi-state study of Policy and its Impact on Public Education System --Telengana, Odisha and Rajasthan (Save the Children; Gurgaon), 2017

Centre for Media Studies

Batabyal, Rakesh, "In search of secular template: History writing in India in the first decade of the Republic", Journal of People's History, Sage Publishers, Volume: 3 issue: 2 pp. 216-228, November, 2016

Batabyal, Rakesh, "Catholic Orientalism: the Power and Knowledge of an Emerging Informational Order", Hispanic Horizon, New Delhi, pp. 34-46, June, 2016

Batabyal, Rakesh, Evaluation of Research Articles, Thesis, Academic Competition, etc., reviewed manuscripts (anonymous) for Oxford University Press (Delhi), Routledge (London), March, 2017, Communication and the Publics (Chicago) scientific Humanities (Cluj), April, 2016, Speaking Tiger and other publishing houses, December, 2016

Dhamija, Chitralekha, "Why does the subject speak? Prejudgement in Fieldwork with Naxalites and Hindu Rioters", Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute (N.S.) 23 (March, 2017), 155-174

Dhamija, Chitralekha, "A new resistance in Kashmir", The Conversation. 10 January, 2017. Available at <http://theconversation.com/a-new-resistance-in-kashmir-68857>

Parayi, Sujith Kumar, Reviewed manuscripts (anonymous) for Oxford University Press, Delhi, March, 2017

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

Banerjee Anuradha, "Pattern in Private Sector Involvement in Urban Water Supply in India: A Spatio-temporal Analysis", (Co-author Bidisha Chattopadhyay), *Indian Cartographer*, Vol 35, pp 51-56, ISSN:0972-8392 (2016)

Banerjee Anuradha, "Discovering the Globe: The Journey of Map-Making in a Dynamic World", (Co-authors Bidisha Chattopadhyay, Twisha Singh) published in the *Indian Cartographer* Vol 35, pp 585-590, ISSN:0972-8392 (2016)

Bathla Seema, "Water Scarcity and Public Investment in Irrigation: Some Reflections and Way Forward, *Yojana*. 1 July, 2016

Bathla Seema, "Organised Fresh Food Retail Chains vs. Traditional Wholesale Markets: Marketing Efficiency and Farmers' Participation," In: C. Rao, R. Radhakrishna, R.K. Mishra and K. Venkata Reddy (eds), *India Studies in Business and Economics*. Springer, 2016

Butola B.S, "Vertical Differentiation in Urban Space: A case of Aizawl City", review for *Singapore Journal of Tropical Geography*, , 2016

Butola B.S, *Agrarian Relations in India: Economic Geography Vol. I, Land, Water and Agriculture*, ICSSR Research survey and Explanations, (ed.) L.S.Bhat, Oxford University Press 2016, pp.211-252

Choudhary Bikramaditya K., 'Sustainable Urbanization: A Conceptual Discourse', *Espacialidades (Spatiality)* Published by the Autonomous Metropolitan University (UAM) Mexico, 6 (1) 5-36 (2016)

Choudhary Bikramaditya, K., 'Architectures of Fear and Spaces of Hope in Banaras: A City beyond Monolithic Identity', *Asian Journal of Social Science*, Vol. 44, pp. 34-53: (2016) (co-authored with Brahma Prakash)

Das Bhaswati, "Decisions of Scrapping the Subsidies in Kerosene Supply in India: How Will It Affect the Poor?" in *Global Social Welfare*, May, 2016 (DOI: 10.1007/s40609-016-0063-3) Springer

Das Bhaswati, "Socio-Economic Status of the Bangladeshi Migrants in West Bengal, India," *Indian Journal of Regional Science*, XLVIII (1): 30-39, 2016

Das Dipendra Nath, "Academic Performance Indicators (API): Can It Raise the Standard of Indian Higher Education," *College Post the higher education journal*, 16 (2): 19-26, ISSN 2348-084X (jointly with Saumen Chattopadhy)(April - June 2016)

Goli Srinivas, James, K.S., Srinivas G. "Demographic Changes in India. Is the Country prepared for the Challenge? The *Brown Journal of World Affairs*, Vol. XXI , Issue 1 , Fall–Winter 2017

Goli Srinivas, Rana Md. and Srinivas G. " Returns of Family Planning: A Macro Level Assessment of Effect of Contraceptive Use on Women Anaemia and Childhood Undernutrition," *Journal of Biosocial Science*, Cambridge University Press [doi:10.1017/S0021932016000717] (2017)

Goli Srinivas, Prashant K Trivedi, Srinivas Goli, Fahimuddin, Surinder Kumar, " Identity Equations and Electoral Politics in Uttar Pradesh: Investigating Political Economy of Land, Employment and Education." *Economic and Political Weekly*, 51 (52), 24 December, 2016

Goli Srinivas, Prashant K Trivedi, Srinivas G., Fahimuddin, Surinder Kumar, Does Untouchability Exist among Muslims? Evidence from Uttar Pradesh, 46 (15): 32-36. <http://www.epw.in/journal/2016/15/insight/does-untouchability-exist-among-muslims.html>, (2016)

Goli Srinivas, Malhotra A., Srinivas G., Coates S., Mosquera-Vasquez M., Factors associated with Knowledge, Attitudes and Menstrual Hygiene Practices among Adolescent Girls: Three Districts, India. Waterlines, Vol. 35, Issue 3. <http://www.developmentbookshelf.com/doi/pdf/10.3362/1756-3488.2016.021> (2016)

Goli Srinivas, Srinivas G. (2016). High Spending on Maternity Care in India: What are the Factors Explaining It? PLOS One, 24; 11 (6): e0156437. <http://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0156437>

James K. S., and Srinivas Goli, “Demographic Change in India: Is the country prepared for the challenge”, Brown Journal of World Affairs, XXIII (1), :169-187 (2017)

James K. S., Jessica M. Perkins, Haw-young Lee, Juhwan Oh, Aditi Krishna, Jongho Heo, Jong-koo Lee and S.V. Subramanian, “Marital Status, Widowhood Duration, gender and health outcomes: a cross sectional study among older adults in India”, BMC Public Health, 16 (1032): 1-12 (2016)

James K. S., Ugargol, Allen Prabhaker, Inge Hutter, and Ajay Bailey, “Care Needs and Care Givers: Associations and Effects of Living Arrangements on Care giving to Older Adults in India”, Ageing International, Vol. 41: 193-213 (2016)

Kannan Elumalai, Kannan, Elumalai, “Analysis of Farm Level Adoption of Soil Nutrient Management Technology by Paddy Farmers in Karnataka, India, co-authored with K B Ramppa, Environment, Development and Sustainability, 2016, 1-15, DOI 10.1007/s10668-016-9858-8

Kannan Elumalai, “Land Use under Homestead in Kerala: The Status of Homestead Cultivation from a Village Study”, co-authored with Sheeba Andrews, ISEC Working Paper 369, 2016, Bangalore: Institute for Social and Economic Change (ISBN 978-81-7791-225-8)

Mishra Deepak K, (2016) ‘Gender, Ethnicity and Inclusive Governance in Arunachal Pradesh, India’, Asian Journal of Women’s Studies, 22(2): 147-164 (with A Mishra)

Mishra Deepak K Review of ‘Inclusiveness in India: A Strategy for Growth and Equality’ edited by Shigemochi Hirashima, Hisaya Oda and Yuko Tsujita, (Palgrave Macmillan, 2011) in Contemporary South Asia 24(4):464-466

Mohan Madan, “Geospatial Information from Satellite Imagery for GeoVisualisation of Smart Cities in India”, International Archives of the Photogrammetry, Remote Sensing and Spatial Information Sciences, July 2016, Vol. XLI-B8, pp. 979-985 (eISSN No. 2194-9034)

Mohan Madan “Land Governance and Agricultural Development: A General Regional Geographic Analysis for India”, International Journal of Humanities Social Sciences and Education, April 2016, 3,(4): 35-56 (ISSN 2349-0373 (Print) & ISSN 2349-0381 (Online)

Mohan Madan “Geoinformatics: A blend of geospatial information technologies for regional development”, International Journal of Advanced Science and Research, May 2016, (15): 66-78 (ISSN: 2455-4227)

Pani Padmini, ‘Controlling gully erosion: an analysis of land reclamation processes in Chambal Valley, India’, Development in Practice, Routledge, 26(8), (2016)

Pani Padmini, 'Characteristics of a Mixed Bedrock-Alluvial Channel in a Plateau and Plateau Fringe Region: A Study on the Barakar River of the Chotanagpur Plateau, India', *Environmental Processes*, Springer, 3(1), DOI 10.1007/s40710-016-0190-y. (2016) (With Sumantra Sarathi Biswas)

Pani, Padmini, 'Fluvial system response to landuse landcover change a study on lower section of Barakar River basin, India', *Journal of Indian Geomorphology*, 4(1). (2016) (With Sumantra Sarathi Biswas)

Pani Padmini, 'Land Degradation and Deforestation in India: A District Level Analysis'. *Annals of the National Association of Geographers, India*, 35(1). (2016) (With Ratan Priya)

Punia Milap, Acharya, S.S., Sen, S. & Reddy, S. (Eds.) *Marginalization in Globalizing Delhi: Issues of Land, Livelihoods and Health*. eBook ISBN: 978-81-322-3583-5; Hardcover ISBN: 978-81-322-3581-1 (2016)

Saikia N., Singha Dhiraj, Singh Divyanshi, Yog Lakshya, Pandey Pragati, Mukherjee, S., Chatterjee & Sharma, Kaushal. *Tourism in Nagaon: Potential and Challenges. Souvenir Mahabahu (Namami Brahmaputra)*, Published by District Administration, Nagaon, Assam, (2017)

Saikia N., Bora, J. K. Jasilionis, D. and Shkolnikov, Disability Divide in India: Evidence from 2011 Census. *PLoS ONE*: Publisher: Public Library of Science: *PLoS ONE* 11(8): e0159809. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0159809 Publisher: Public Library of Science. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4973875/> (2016)

Saikia N., Moradhvaj and Bora, J.K., "Gender Difference in Health-Care Expenditure: Evidence from India Human Development Survey." *PLoS ONE* 11(7): e0158332. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0158332, Publisher: Public Library of Science. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4938214/> (2016)

Saikia N., and Kulkarni, P.M., "On data availability for health inequality research in India Economic and political weekly." *LI* (26 & 27.) <http://www.epw.in/journal/2016/26-27/notes/data-research-health-inequality-india.html> (2016)

Saikia N., and Kulkarni P. M., "Tracking SDGs on Health and Nutrition Metrics: India Needs Data Revolution". Observer Research Foundation occasional Paper (prepared for NITI Ayog, Government of India). http://cf.orfonline.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/02/ORF_OccasionalPaper_108.pdf (2017)

Saikia N., Saha, A, Bora, J.K. and Joe, W., "Trends in immigration from Bangladesh to Assam, 1951-2001 Evidence from direct and indirect demographic estimation. *International Migration and Diaspora Studies (IMDS) Working paper series*, Working paper no 91. ISSN 0976-271X published by IMDS project, Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, JNU, New Delhi (2016)

Srivastava Ravi, "Myth and Reality of Labour Flexibility in India and What is to be Done?". *The Indian Journal of Labour Economics*. 59 (1) : 1-38 (Springer)

Srivastava Ravi, "Uttar Pradesh, circa 2017". *Economic and Political Weekly*. Vol. 51, Vol. LI, Issue No. 53, 31 Dec. (Special Issue on "Uttar Pradesh: Vortex of Change). pp. 29-31 (2016)

Srivastava Ravi, (with Rajib Sutradhar) "Labour Migration to the Construction Sector and its Impact on Poverty". *The Indian Journal of Human Development*. Vol. 10(1). Pp. 1-22, (2016)

Srivastava Ravi, (with Rahul Ranjan) "Deciphering Growth and Development - Past and Present", *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. LI (53): 32-41 (Special Issue on "Uttar Pradesh: Vortex of Change) 31 December, 2016

Sood Atul, (joint author) Causes, consequences, and policy responses to the migration of health workers: key findings from India", Human Resources for Health, DOI 10.11.86/5 12960, Springer Open Access , (2017)

Sood Atul, "The New Moral Economy: Demonetisation, Digitalisation and India's Core Economic Problems", Economic & Political Weekly, Ili (1), (7 January, 2017)

Sood Atul, "Majoritarian Rationale and Common Goals: Rhetoric and Truth", Economic & Political Weekly, II (37) (10 September 2016)

Sood Atul, 2016, "Politics of Growth: Script and Postscript, " Economic & Political Weekly, II (29), (6 July, 2016)

Sreekesh S., GHG and Aerosol Emission From Fire Pixel During Crop Residue Burning Under Rice And Wheat Cropping Systems In North-West India. The International Archives of the Photogrammetry, Remote Sensing and Spatial Information Sciences, Volume XLI-B2, pp. 753-760 (Along with Prasenjit Acharya, Umesh Kulshrestha), 12 – 19 July, 2016

Sreekesh S., Assessment of soil nutrients across crop and depth variations in Chulliar-Ikshumathi sub-watershed of Gayathripuzha, Kerala. Journal of Applied Geochemistry 19,(1) (Along with Powshi, V), 2017

Thorat A., 'Thorat, A. et al. Escaping and Falling into Poverty in India Today, World Development (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.worlddev.2017.01.004>

Thorat A., Spears& Thorat.The puzzle of open defecation in rural India: Evidence from a novel measure of caste attitudes in a nationally representative survey. Accepted for publication in World Development Journal, 11 January, 2017

Centre for Economic Studies and Planning

Dhar, Biswajit, "The Regional Comprehensive Economic Partnership (RCEP): An assessment of the negotiations", Third World Resurgence No. 314-315, , pp 11-15, October – November, 2016

Dhar, Biswajit, "Mega-regionals at odds with Sustainable Development Goals", Trade Insight, 12(1): 22-25, 2016

Chandrasekhar, C. P., "IMF's Call for Complacency", Economic and Political Weekly, Vol. 51, No. 20, 14 May, 2016

Chandrasekhar, C. P., "Finance Capital and the Nature of Capitalism in India Today", Real-World Economics Review, No. 77, pp 30-39, 10 December, 2016

Chandrasekhar, C. P., "China's Capital Flight Syndrome", Economic and Political Weekly, Vol. 52, No. 2, 14 January, 2017

Chandrasekhar, C. P., "Budget 2017-18: Erroneous Understanding of Macroeconomic Challenges", Economic and Political Weekly, Vol. 52, No. 9, 4 March, 2017

Chandrasekhar, C. P., "Negative Interest Rates: Symptom of Crisis or Instrument for Recovery?", Economic and Political Weekly, Vol. 52, No. 12, 25 March, 2017

Pal, Debabrata, "Review of Satish K. Jain, Anjan Mukherji (Ed.) 'Economic Growth, Efficiency and Inequality'", Economic and Political Weekly, forthcoming

Himanshu, “Rural wages in India: Recent trends and determinants”, co-authored with Sujata Kundu, Indian Journal of Labour Economics, Vol. 59, No. 2, April – June 2016

Himanshu, “Non-farm Diversification, Inequality and Mobility in Palanpur”, with Bhavna Joshi and Peter Lanjouw, Economic and Political Weekly, Vol. 51, Nos. 26-27, pp 43-51, 25 June, 2016

Himanshu, “Rural Push in Budget 2016-17: Rhetoric versus Reality”, Economic and Political Weekly, Vol. 51, No. 16, pp 36-38, 16 April, 2016

Ghosh, Jayati, “Time Poverty and the Poverty of Economics”, METU Studies in Development, Special Issue in honour of Fikret Senses, Vol. 43, No. 1, April, 2016

Ghosh, Jayati, “Decent Work and the Care Economy: Recognising, Rewarding, Reducing and Redistributing Care Work”, ILO Working Paper, Geneva, 2017

Ghosh, Jayati, “Trumponomics and the Developing World”, Real-World Economic Review, No. 79, Special Issue on ‘Trumponomics: Causes and Consequences’, pp 29-34, March, 2017

Ghosh, Jayati, “Globalization and the End of the Labour Aristocracy”, Dollars and Sense, March – April, 2017

Chaudhury, Pradipta, “Returns to scale and most productive scale size in DEA with negative data,” co-authored with Biresh K. Sahoo, Mohammad Khoveyni and Robabeh Eslami, European Journal of Operational Research, 255(2): 545-558, 2016

Jha, Praveen, “Labour in Neo-Liberal India”, Seminar, No. 689, January, 2017

Jha, Praveen, “Public Provisioning of Social Protection and its Implications for Food Security”, co-authored with Nilachala Acharya, Economic and Political Weekly, Vol. 51, No. 18, 30 April, 2016

Jha, Praveen, “Labour’s Landscape in India”, Yojana, March 2017

Kumar, Shakti, “A New Improved Class of Estimators for the Population Variance”, co-authored with Subhash Kumar Yadav, Sant Sharan Mishra and Cem Kadilar, Journal of Statistics, Applications & Probability, 5(3): 385-392, 2016

Kumar, Shakti, “Use of Non-Conventional Measures of Dispersion for Improved Estimation of Population Mean”, co-authored with Subhash Kumar Yadav, Sant Sharan Mishra, Alok Kumar Shukla and Ram Sagar Singh, American Journal of Operational Research, 6(3): 69-75, 2016

Das, Surajit, “Some Concerns Regarding the Goods and Services Tax”, Economic and Political Weekly, Vol. 2, No. 9, 4 March, 2017

Mazumdar, Surajit, “The Interaction between Growth and Distribution: The Low-Wage Trap of Indian Manufacturing”, Indian Journal of Economics (Special Centennial Issue), XCVII (384): 59-73, July 2016

Mazumdar, Surajit, “Fiscal Federalism in India since 1991: Infirmities of the Sound Finance Paradigm”, co-authored with Chirashree Das Gupta, Economic and Political Weekly, , 52(2): 55-60, 14 January, 2017

Group of Adult Education

Kumar, Ajay, HRD-UGC-MOOCs Unit on the topic, ‘Lifelong Learning and Adult Education: A Conceptual Understanding’, MHRD’s SWAYAM

Kumar, Ajay, HRD-UGC-MOOCs Unit on the topic, “ Evolution of Lifelong Learning: Intellectual Genesis, European History, Manifest Issues and Present Status’, MHRD’s SWAYAM

Paul, M. C., “Globalization & Consumer Rights in India: Challenges & Opportunities” in S. Misra & S. Chadah (Eds.): Consumer Protection in India, IIPA, New Delhi.

Books

Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion

Rao Yagati, Chinna, The Past of the Outcaste: Readings in Dalit History, Edited with Sabyasachi Bhattacharya, Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan, 2017

Rao Yagati, Chinna, Musings on South India: Festschrift to Konda Srinivasulu ,Edited with D. Venkateswara Reddy and B. Rama Chandra Reddy), Meena Book Publications, New Delhi, 2016

Centre for the Study of Social Systems

Oommen T.K., Social Inclusion in Independent India: Dimensions and Approaches (second edition, paperback) Delhi, Orient Blackswan 2016

Nongbri Tiplut, Migration, Identity and Conflict: Lived Experience of Northeasterners in Delhi, Delhi & Jaipur, Rawat Publications, 2017 (with A.S. Shimreiwung)

Visvanathan Susan, Adi Sankara and Other Stories, Delhi, Papyrus Scrolls Publications, 2017

Jodhka Surinder S., The Indian Middle Class. New Delhi: Oxford University Press. May 2016 (with Aseem Prakash).

Singh Renuka, The Dalai Lama’s Big Book of Happiness (ed). Hampton Roads, VA, USA. 2016

Centre for Women’s Studies

Bapat, Guru Rao, and Singh Lata, (Eds). Performing Arts in India: Performances of/and Violence, Shimla: IIAS, 2016

Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies

Jha, Pra`veen, Labour in Contemporary India, Oxford University Press, Delhi, 2016

Centre for Historical Studies

Mukherjee Aditya, Book published under my Series editorship of Sage Series in Modern Indian History, (with Bipan Chandra and Mridula Mukherjee), 16 Volumes from 2000 – 2017

Mukherjee Aditya, Series editor, David Lockwood, “The Communist Party of India and the Indian Emergency”, Sage, 2016

Chakrabarti Kunal, “Banglay Brahman”, (Brahmanas in Bengal), Prof. Chintaharan Chakrabarti Memorial Lecture 2016, published by Society for Understanding Culture and History, Kolkata, 2016, (Pamphlet)

Ramaswamy Vijaya (Ed.), Migration in Medieval and Early Colonial India, Routledge, UK, 2016

Ramaswamy Vijaya (Ed.), Migrations in Medieval and Early Colonial India, Indian Edition, New Delhi, 2016

Ramaswamy Vijaya, (Ed.) Women and Work in Pre-Colonial India: A Reader, Sage, Delhi, 2016

Malekandathil Pius, The Indian Ocean in the Making of Early Modern India, Routledge, London, 2016, pp. 480, ISBN - 10: 1138234826 , ISBN-13: 978-1138234826

Nair Janaki, co-edited (With Rohit Azad, Mohinder Singh and Mallarika Azad), What the Nation Really Needs to know: JNU Nationalism Lectures, Harper Collins, 2017

Atwal Jyoti, Real and Imagined Widows: Gender Relations in Colonial North India, Primus, New Delhi, 2016,

Centre for Philosophy

Gautam Satya P., Translated and Edited the Hindi translation of Jostein Gaarder’s Sophie’s World , Rajkamal Prakashan, Delhi, 2016

Sirker Smita, Book review of Ethics: An Overview, by Robin Attfield, Bloomsbury, Continuum, 2012. Paperback 280pp, ISBN: 9781-441-182-050, in Jadavpur Journal of Philosophy, 25 (1), 2015-2016, pp. 137-141.

Neog Bhaskarjit, Cheshrie Calhoun, Moral Aims: Essays on the Importance of Getting it Right and Practicing Morality with Others, New York: Oxford University Press, 2016. Ethical Theory and Moral Practice, Springer, November 2016. DOI: 10.1007/s10677-016-9771-0

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health

Rao, Mohan and Sarah Hodges(Eds), Public Health and Private Wealth: Surrogacy, Stem Cells, and Other Strategic Bodies, O.U.P, Delhi, 2016

Rao, Mohan, Review of Kumkum Sangari's Solid:Liquid- A (Trans)National Reproductive Formation, Tulika Books, New Delhi, in Social Scientist, April – May, 2016

Rao, Mohan, “Biomedicine’s Alter Ego!”, Review of V.Sujatha's Sociology of Health and Medicine: New Perspectives, OUP, Delhi, in Biblio , XXI (9-11), September - November, 2016

Rao, Mohan, “Fatal Promise”, Review of Siddhartha Mukherjee's The Gene: An Intimate History, Allen Lane, in The Book Review, XL(12), December, 2016

Acharya, Sanghmitra S., Marginalisation in Globalising Delhi-Issues of Land, Livelihoods and Health (Co-edited with Sucharita Sen, Milap Punia and Sunita Reddy), Springer, 2017

Acharya, Sanghmitra S., Violence -free Safe metropolitan Spaces for Women and Girls in Delhi. (Co-authored with Sunita Reddy and Suresh Sharma) ,Rawat Publications, 2016

Ramila Bisht, Aditi Bhonagiri, Linda Waldman, Nathan Oxley, Fiona Marshall, Ritu Priya Mehrotra, Karhera: A Photo Book. This book was produced by STEPS Centre, IDS Sussex, as part of the 'Risks and Responses to Urban Futures' (NE/L001292/1) project, funded with support from the Ecosystem Services for Poverty Alleviation (ESPA) programme, 2016

Sanghamitra Acharya, Sucharita Sen, Milap Punia and Sunita Reddy, Marginalization in Globalizing Delhi: Issues of Land, Livelihood and Health, Springer, 2016.

Centre for Studies in Science Policy

Bhaduri, Saradindu, "Frugal Innovations by 'The Small and the Marginal': An Alternative Discourse on Innovation and Development", Prince Claus Chair Inaugural Lecture, The Hague: International Institute of Social Studies, 23 May, 2016

Abrol, Dinesh, Grassroots Innovation Movements: Pathways to Sustainability. Taylor & Francis, ISBN: 9781317451198 (with Adrian Smith, Mariano Fressoli, Elisa Around & Adrian Ely), 2016

Centre for Political Studies

Anupama Roy, Citizenship in India, Oxford India Short Introduction Series, OUP, Delhi, 2016.

North East India Studies Programme

Baruah, Manjeet, Remains of Spring: A Naga Village in the No Man's Land (translated from Assamese and with an Introduction and Translator's Note), Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2016

Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies

Khadria, Binod (with co-authors, N. Thakur and R. Ashraf), India's Human Capital in Generation-Y and Generation-Z: Constructs of an Index of Service Production in Education, MGSE, Melbourne, October, 2016

Khadria, Binod, International Labour Migration from India, Coursebook for Labour and Development, Unit 9, IGNOU, New Delhi, August, 2016

Kumar Deepak, *The Trishanku Nation: Memory, Self and Society in Contemporary India*, Oxford University Press, Delhi, 2016

Kumar, Deepak, and Bipasha Raha (eds.), *Tilling the Land: Agricultural Knowledge and Practices in Colonial India*, Primus Books, Delhi, 2016

Frédéric Abergel, Hideki Aoyama, Bikas K. Chakraborti, Anirban Chakraborti, Dhruv, Raina, Irena Vodenska (Eds.), *Econophysics and Sociophysics: Recent Progress and Future Directions*, Springer Nature, 2017

Raina, Dhruv and Surjit Singh (Eds.), *Society and Development: Regional Perspectives*, Rawat Publications, 2016

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

Butola B.S., Prithve Aivan Bhoogol, *Hindi Encyclopedia*, Central Hindi Institute, Agra, 2016 – 2017

B Zutshi, *Conflict Situation in Jammu and Kashmir: Its impact on the Livelihoods of the Gujjar and Bakarwal Tribe*, LAMBERT Academic Publishing, Germany, March, 2017, ISBN 978-3-330-05417-2

Goli Srinivas, Goli, S., and Action-Aid India, *Eliminating Child Marriages in India: Progress and Prospects*, Child Rights Focus, A knowledge initiative of Action-Aid, New Delhi (2016)

Mishra Deepak K., (Ed.), *Internal Migration in Contemporary India*, Sage, New Delhi

Punia Milap, Kumar, R., Singh, L., & Kaushik, S., "Comparison of Peripheral Metropolitanisation in Haryana and Rajasthan, India", In *Subaltern Urbanisation in India*, Springer India, pp. 141- 165

Sharma Kaushal Kumar, *Rural Development: A Holistic Perspective* (ISBN:978-93-5171-092-9), Research India Press, New Delhi (Under Publication), 2016-17

Sinha Sachidanand, Sinha S. *Devising Pathways for Improving the Government Schools*, Sub-Committee of CABE, Chandigarh: IDC for MHRD, 14 November, 2016

Srivastava Ravi, (with Rajib Sutradhar), *Migrating Out of Poverty: A Study of Migrant Construction Sector Workers in India*. New Delhi Institute of Human Development, 2016

Sreekesh S, *Guidelines for Bio-Geo database Creation & Sustainable Watershed Development planning in Himalayas* (edited, along with N Mendiratta and A Gupta). TERI Press, New Delhi, ISBN 978-81-7993-581-1, 2016

Centre for Economic Studies and Planning

Chandrasekhar, C. P., *Interpreting the World to Change it: Essays for Prabhat Patnaik*, (volume co-edited with Jayati Ghosh), Tulika Books, New Delhi, 2017

Chandrasekhar, C. P., *Demonetisation Decoded: A Critique of India's Currency Experiment*, (Co-authored with Jayati Ghosh and Prabhat Patnaik), Routledge Taylor and Francis India, New Delhi, 2017

Ghosh, Jayati, Elgar Handbook of Alternative Theories of Economic Development, (volume co-edited with Erik Reinert and Rainer Kattel), Edward Elgar, London, 2016

Ghosh, Jayati, Women, Gender and Work (Volume 2): Social choices and inequalities, (volume co-edited with Mark Lansky, Dominique Meda and Uma Rani), International Labour Office, Geneva, 2016

Ghosh, Jayati, Interpreting the World to Change It: Essays for Prabhat Patnaik, (volume co-edited with C. P. Chandrasekhar), Tulika Books, New Delhi, 2017

Ghosh, Jayati, Demonetisation Decoded: A Critique of India's Currency Experiment, (Co-authored with Prabhat Patnaik and C. P. Chandrasekhar), Routledge Taylor and Francis India, New Delhi, 2017

Jha, Praveen, Labour in Contemporary India, Oxford University Press, Delhi, July, 2016

Group of Adult Education

Paul, M. C., Consumer Redressal System & Consumer Rights Protection in India, Kalpaz Publications, New Delhi

Chapters in Books

Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion

Rao Yagati, Chinna, "Rise and Growth of Dalit Consciousness in South India: A Case of Andhra and Hyderabad", in Sabyasachi Bhattacharya and Yagati Chinna Rao (Eds.), The Past of the Outcaste: Readings in Dalit History, (Hyderabad: Orient Black Swan, 2017), [ISBN 978 93 862 9665 8], pp. 313-328

Rao Yagati, Chinna, Caste in South India: Colonial Post Colonial Situation", in "Musings on South India Festschrift to Konda Srinivasulu, (Co-edited by D. Venkateswara Reddy and B. Rama Chandra Reddy), Meena Book Publications, New Delhi, 2016, [ISBN 978-93-85957-06-2], pp. 395-408

Centre for the Study of Social Systems

Oommen T.K., "State Formation, Minoritization and Violence in Post-Colonial India", in Violence Studies, Edited by Kalpana Kannabiran, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2016, pp.120-141.

Oommen T.K., "Society, Religion and Modernity in post-colonial India", in Religion and Modernity in India (eds.) Bandhyopadhyay and Prashar Sen, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2016: 21-35.

Oommen T.K., "State and Religious Minorities in India and Europe: The Rupture between Vision and Reality", in: Muslim Minorities in Europe and India: Politics of Accommodation of Islamic Identities Edited by Anwar Alam and Konrad Pedziwitar New Century Publications, New Delhi, 2016, pp.50-68.

Nongbri Tiplut, “Khasi Women and Matriliney: Transformations in Gender Relations”, in *The Scheduled Tribes and their India*, Edited by Nandini Sundar , Oxford University Press, Delhi, 2016

Visvanathan Susan, “Conch” in *Post- Colonial Soundings: Festchrist to Bruce King* Edited by Janet Wilson and Chris Ringrose. Brill, Leiden, 2016,

Visvanathan Susan, “Kadamattath Kattannar: On Magic and Sorcery” in *Exploring Altereity in a Globalised World*, Christoph Wulf (Ed) Routledge, Taylor and Francis, 2016

Visvanathan Susan, “Detachment and Faith”, in *Religion and Society, Directed Initiatives*. Edited by Samit Kar, Kolkata, 2016

Jodhka Surinder S., “From Zaat to Qaum: Fluid Contours of the Ravi Dasi Indentity in Punjab” in *Dalit Studies*, Edited by Ramnaravan S. Rawat, and K. Satyanarayana , Durham, Duke University Press, April 2016 , pp. 248-70

Jodhka Surinder S., "Dalit Studies" in *Oxford Bibliographies, Anthropology*, New York, Oxford University Press 2017 (with Ujithra Ponniah).

Mehrotra Nilika, “Disability Studies: Developments in Anthropology” in *Disability in the Global South*, Edited by Shaun Grech and Karen Soldatic, Springer (2016), pp 35-49 (with James Staples)

Mehrotra Nilika, “Invisible People, Invisible Violence: Lives of Women with Intellectual and Psychosocial Disabilities” in *India Social Development Report 2016: Disability Rights Perspective*, (eds.) Kalpana Kannabiran and Asha Hans. Oxford University Press 2016 (with Mahima Nayar), pp. 185-198

Singh Renuka, “Sociology (Buddhism)”, in *Encyclopedia of Indian Religions*, Vol. 2, K.T.S. Sarao and Jeffry D Long (eds.), Springer, Netherlands. 2017

Srinivas G., Contributed a Unit on “Bases of Social Justice”, for a Certificate Programme on Life and Thought of B. R. Ambedkar being developed by the Faculty of Sociology, School of Social Sciences, IGNOU, New Delhi.

Vaid Divya, “The City, Education and Social Mobility: Women’s Narratives from Delhi”, in *second international Handbook of Urban Education*, (eds.) Pink, W.T. and G.W. Noblit, Springer International Publishing: Switzerland. (2017) pp. 347-368

Piang L. Lam Khan, “Category of ethnographer”, *Classification and Cultural Collectivity: Contesting the Co-terminality among the Zo people in the Indo-Burma Boderland*, in *Fixity and Fuidity: History, Politics and Culture of North East India*, (eds.), Lipokmar Dzuvichu et.al. ,New Delhi: NEISP, JNU, pp:84-108. (2016)

Centre for Women’s Studies

Arunima, G., “The Nation and its Regions: How Does it All Add Up?”, in Janaki Nair et.al (ed.), *What the Nation Really Needs To Know: The JNU Nationalism Lectures*, Harper Collins India, 2016

Guru Rao Bapat and Singh Lata, “Confronting Violence Within and Outside: Women Performers of Sangeet Bari”, in *Performing Arts in India: Performances of/and Violence*, pp 201-210 Shimla: IIAS, 2016

Singh Lata, “Transgression of Boundaries: Women of IPTA”, in *The Progressive Cultural Movement: A Critical History*, Delhi: Sahmat, 2016

Bora Papori, “Politics of Difference in the Northeast: A Feminist Reflection”, in *Northeast India: A Place of Relations*, eds. Yasmin Saikia and Amit R. Baishya Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017

Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies

Mehrotra Santosh, “The female labour force participation rate in India: Evidence from a primary survey in Gujarat and Uttar Pradesh”, in book by ILO with Sage, edited by Sher Verick, Sukti Dasgupta, *Women at Work in Asia*, February, 2017

Mehrotra Santosh, “Policy imperatives India to achieve the jobs goal (Goal 8) of the Sustainable Development Agenda for 2030”, paper for book on the prospects for India achieving the SDGs, *Research and Information System for Developing Countries*, New Delhi

Prasad, Archana, “Adivasis and the Trajectories of Political Mobilisation”, in Meena Radhakrishna ed. *First Citizens: Studies on Adivasis, Tribals and Indigenous People in India*, Oxford University Press, Delhi, 2016

Prasad, Archana, “Tribal Livelihoods and the Agrarian Crisis”, in Nandini Sundar eds. *Scheduled Tribes and their India: Politics, Identities, Policies and Work*, Oxford University Press, Delhi, 2016

Prasad, Archana, “The Warlis and Their Living Memories”, in Vijay Prashad ed. *Communist Histories, Volume 1*, Leftword Books, Delhi, 2017

Jha, Praveen, “The Political Economy of Contemporary Agricultural and Rural Dynamics”, in Das, Maushami, Sabyasachi Kar and Nandan Nawn eds. *Economics in the Contemporary World: Essays in Honour of Prabhat Patnaik* Sage Publications, Delhi, 2016

Jha, Praveen, Sam Moyo and Paris Yeros, “Capitalism and Labour Reserves”, in C.P. Chandrasekhar and Jayati Ghosh eds. *Interpreting the World to Change It: Essays in Honour of Prabhat Patnaik*, Tulika, Delhi, 2017

Jha, Praveen, and Amit Chakraborty, “Global Production Networks and Labour Process”, in Nathan, Dev, Meenu Tiwari and Sandip Sarkar (eds), *Labour in Global Value Chains in Asia*, Cambridge University Press, London, 2016

Jha, Praveen, “Global Production Networks: What’s Labour Got to do With it”, in Frank Hoffer et al eds. *Festschrift for Hansjörg Herr*, Metropolis Verlag, Berlin, 2016

Kumar Avinash, Second Reprint of “The Indian Parliament: A Critical Appraisal”, (co-edited with Sudha Pai), Orient Blackswan, New Delhi, 2016

Shinde, P., “The Political Technologies of Caste: manufacturing a caste certificate in a Mumbai slum”, *South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies*, 39(1), 2016

Roychowdhury Anamitra, “Some Implications of the Recent Changes in Labour Laws”, in *Dynamics of Industrial and Employment Relations in India in the Post-Reform Period*, ed. by K.R. ShyamSundar, Daanish Books, Delhi, 2016

Centre for Historical Studies

Chakrabarti Kunal, Special Issue of Studies in History, Vol. 33, No. 1, on “Friendship in Pre-Modern South Asia”, (with Daud Ali), February, 2017

Ramaswamy Vijaya, Article “Cloth, Commerce, Colonization in the Indian Ocean”, in the book Regional Instabilities in Indian Ocean Rim States – Legacy of Maritime Conquest and Colonisation, edited by Rajvir Singh and Kalesh Mohanan published by Ezhumalai Naval Academy, Karnataka, 2016

Mahajan Sucheta, “Post Imperial Strategic Interests of the British in India: The Case of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands”, in Rajvir Singh, AK Desai, Kalesh Mohanan eds., Regional Instabilities in Indian Ocean Rim States –Legacy of Maritime Conquests and Colonisation, Dilli Seminar Series 2016, Indian Naval Academy, Ezhimala, Kannur.

Malekandathil Pius, “Circulation of People and Patterns of Maritime Migrations in the Indian Ocean during the pre-Modern Period”, in Vijaya Ramaswamy(ed.), Migrations in Medieval and Early Colonial India, Routledge, London, 2016, ISBN: 978-1-138-66793-8, pp.259-285

Malekandathil Pius, Joy L.K. Pachua and Tanika Sarkar(eds), “Christianity in Indian History: Issues of Culture, Power and Knowledge, Primus Books, New Delhi, 2016, p. 2, ISBN: 978-93-84082-66-6

Mahalakshmi R., "The Sacred Geography of Devī Kṣetras: Integrative Networks, Cultic Assimilation and Marginalization', in Habib, Irfan (ed.), India and Its Parts, Aligarh Historians Society, Aligarh, 2016

Kadam Ashok Umesh, “The Maratha Court and the Embassies of Saint Lubin and M. Montigny: A Truce toward Cordial Relations” in The Indian Ocean in the Making of Early Modern India, online reprint by Routledge, United Kingdom, 2016, pp.375-408

Das Gupta Sangeeta, "From ‘heathen aboriginals’ to ‘Christian tribes’: Locating the Oraons in missionary writings on Chhotanagpur": in Pius Malekandathil, Joy L.K. Pachua and Tanika Sarkar eds. Christianity in Indian History: Issues of Culture, Power and Knowledge, 2016, 978-93-84082-66-6, pp. 143-158

Varma, Supriya, "Early Historic Cities in the Taxila Valley: Archaeological Perspectives," Urbanization in India, Department of History, School of Social Sciences, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi, pp 78-108, ISBN: 978-93-86376-44-5, 2017

Varma, Supriya, "Archaeology of the Early Historic Urban Centres in North India: Emergence and Characteristics," Urbanization in India, Department of History, School of Social Sciences, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi, pp 5-28, ISBN: 978-93-86376-44-5, 2017

Atwal Jyoti, “Rebuilding Contemporary Afghanistan: The Dynamics of Gender Reform”, in Nasir Raza Khan (ed), India and Central Asia: Geopolitics, Economy and Culture, Primus, New Delhi, 2016, pp167-181.

Dutta Ranjeeta, "Locating the Self, Community and the Nation: Writing the History of the Srivaisnavas of South India." In: Sekhar Bandyopadhyay and Alok Parasher-Sen Eds. Religion and Modernity in India, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2017, pp. 84-106.

Gunasekaran S., “Migration and Mobility: The Collective Memory of Kongu Vellalar Peasantry of South India”, in: Vijaya Ramaswamy (ed) Migrations in Medieval and early colonial India, Routledge Publication, 2016

Kaul Shonaleeka, 'Cities in Texts', Unit 13, Urbanization in Indian History, Indira Gandhi National Open University, January, 2017, pp. 67-77.

Kaul Shonaleeka, "Writing a 'Cultural History of Architecture: Some Reflections on the State of the History of Indian Architecture Project', in MN Ashish Ganju, ed., Proceedings of the workshop on "Sense of History", Indian National Trust for Art and Culture Heritage (INTACH), Delhi, 2016

Chakravarti Ranabir, "The Coast and the Subcontinent: Interlocking with Distinctiveness", in Irfan Habib ed., Papers from Aligarh Historians' Society, 2016: 78-89

Kamtekar Indivar, 'The Social and Economic Impact of the Second World War on India', in Rajvir Singh, A. K. Desai and Kalesh Mohanan (eds), Regional Instabilities in Indian Ocean Rim States – Legacy of Maritime Conquests and Colonisation , Indian Naval Academy, Ezhimala, 2016, pp.154-167

Centre for Philosophy

Singh, R.P., "Philosophy and Cross Cultural Interactions" in: Philosophy, Spirituality and Science for Holistic Societal Development, edited by G.C.Misra & S.K.Jha, Krishi Sanskriti Publications, New Delhi, 2017, pp. 58-61, ISBN: 978-93-85822-42-1.

Singh, R.P., "Modernity, Enlightenment Rationality and Secularization", in: Rationality, Science and Theology, edited by D.N.Yadav, Bihar, Darshana Publications, 2016, pp.21-31, ISBN: 978-81-929114-6.

Singh, R.P., "Understanding Plurality in Multiculturalism in the Era of Globalization", in Dimensions of Philosophy, edited by R.C.Sinha, Delhi, NBBC, 2016, pp.124-138. ISBN: 81-8315-18-0-9.

Singh, R.P., "Philosophy: Its Dimensions and Relevance", in: Philosophy: Its Dimensions and Relevance, edited by Dipti Shukla, Meerut, Anu Books, 2016, pp.31-43, ISBN: 0978-93-82166-45-0.

Neog Bhaskarjit, "Business can't be as Usual" in: Management Education in India: Trends and Pathways. Edited by Manish Thakur and R. Rajesh Babu. Springer, 2016

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health

Baru Rama V., Commercialisation and the Poverty of Public Health Services in India in: Public Health and Private Wealth: Stem Cells, Surrogates and Other Strategic Bodies, edited by S. Hodges and M. Rao, New Delhi, Oxford University Press, 2016

Baru, Rama V., Rebuilding Trust in Health Service Systems: Lessons from the South African experience in: India Social Development Report Edited by Qadeer,I. ,, New Delhi, Oxford University Press, 2016

Acharya, Sanghmitra S., "Demographic Dividend -- Connecting the Axes of Social Inclusion", in:, Demographic Challenges in India edited by Sharma, Suresh. Athena Academic, London, 2016

Acharya, Sanghmitra S., "Clean India Mission -- Locating the Cleaner in 'Quality of Life of Workers Engaged in Cleaning Occupation'", in: *Lives of Sanitation Workers* edited by Sanjay Prasad I, Mahatma Gandhi Labour Institute, Ahmedabad, 2016

Acharya, Sanghmitra S, "Migrant Women Workers in Construction and Domestic Work -- Issues and Challenge", (co-authored with Sunita Reddy) in: *Marginalisation in Globalising Delhi--Issues of Land, Livelihoods and Health* edited by Sanghmitra S Acharya, Sucharita Sen, Milap Punia and Sunita Reddy, New Delhi, Springer, 2017, pp. 207-226

Acharya, Sanghmitra S, "Access to Maternal and Child Health Care- Understanding Discrimination in Selected Slums in Delhi", (co-authored with Golak B Patra) in *Marginalisation in Globalising Delhi-Issues of Land, Livelihoods and Health* (Eds. Sanghmitra S Acharya, Sucharita Sen, Milap Punia and Sunita Reddy), Springer 2017 pp207-226

Acharya, Sanghmitra S, "Land Livelihoods and Health-Marginalisation in Globalising Delhi", (co-authored with Sucharita Sen, Milap Punia and Sunita Reddy) in: *Marginalisation in Globalising Delhi--Issues of Land, Livelihoods and Health* edited by Sanghmitra S. Acharya, Sucharita Sen, Milap Punia and Sunita Reddy, New Delhi, Springer, 2017, pp. 207-226

Acharya, Sanghmitra S., "Implementation of Social Protection Programmes in India: The Gaps and Challenges (Co-authored with Gobinda C. Pal)," Southern Voice Occasional Paper No 40, Southern Voice on Post MDG International Development Goals, Centre for Policy Dialogue (CDP) Bangladesh, 2016 [southernvoice.org/ implementation-of-social-protection-programmes-in-india-gaps](http://southernvoice.org/implementation-of-social-protection-programmes-in-india-gaps)

Bisht, Ramila, and Altaf Virani, "Commericalisation and the poverty of public health services in India," in: *Public Health and Private Wealth : Surrogacy, Stem Cells, and Other Strategic Bodies*, edited by Sarah Hodges and Mohan Rao, O.U.P, Delhi, 2016

Guite, Nemthianngai, "Global Discourse on Indigenous Knowledge: Drawing Inferences for Tribal medicine in India", (Pp 177) in: *Environment, Development, Public policy and Health: Anthropological Perspectives (Volume I)*, Edited by Vinay Kumar Srivastava, Anup Kumar Kapoor, Meenal Dhall, B.R. Publishing Corporation, New Delhi.

Guite, Nemthianngai, "Inequalities in Health and Medical Pluralism in India: Role of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicine (TCAM) and the Social Networks of its Practitioners", in *Rural Development: Contemporary Issues and Practices*, Edited by Roy Piru Mohan and Ghosh Atanu, , Rohini Nandan, Kolkata, ISBN-978-81-928721-9-3 Bajpai, Vikas,, Anoop Saraya. "Of Caste and Institutions of Higher Education: A Case Study of AIIMS" in "Marginalization, Development and Resistance; Essays in Tribute to S R Sankaran", K B Saxena and G Hargopal (eds.), Council for Social Development, Aakar Books, New Delhi, 2016, p 28 – 64.

Centre for Studies in Science Policy

Bhaduri, Saradindu, "Scientists' Motivation to Innovate, Catch-Up and Collaborate: A Trans-Disciplinary Perspective", In: Hilpert U. Edited, *Handbook on Politics and Technology*, Routledge, 2016, (ISBN: 978-04-156920-1-4)

Das, Anup Kumar, "Questionnaire on Learner Use of Technology", In: *Technology-Enabled Learning Implementation Handbook*, Commonwealth of Learning, Canada, 2016, pp. 59-68, ISBN: 978-18-949758-1-0 (with Sanjaya Mishra)

Das, Anup Kumar, “Questionnaire on Faculty Use of Technology for Teaching and Learning”, In: Technology-Enabled Learning Implementation Handbook, Commonwealth of Learning, Canada, 2016, pp. 69-79, ISBN: 978-18-949758-1-0 (with Sanjaya Mishra)

Das, Anup Kumar, “Questionnaire for Survey of Technology-Enabled Learning in Educational Institutions”, In: Technology-Enabled Learning Implementation Handbook, Commonwealth of Learning, Canada, 2016, pp. 80-87, ISBN: 978-18-949758-1-0 (with Sanjaya Mishra)

Centre for Political Studies

Anupama Roy, “Liminal and Legible: Gendered Citizenship and State-Formative Practices in the 1950s”, in: ., Gender and Citizenship in Historical and Transnational Perspective , Edited by Anne R. Epstein and Rachel G. Fuchs, Palgrave Macmillan, New York, 2016

Bijukumar, V., “Cultural Diversity and Institutional Accommodation in North-East India”, in: Ethnicity and Political Economy in Northeast India. Edited by H. Srikanth and Rooplekha Borgohain, , Guwahati: DVS Publishers, 2016 pp. 62-85.

Gopal Guru, "For Dalits History is not the Past but Present," in Words Matter, Edited by K. Sachidanandan Penguin, Delhi, 2016

Gopal Guru, 'The Indian Nation in Its Egalitarian Conception,' in: Dalit Studies Edited by Ramnarayan Rawat and K. Satyanarayana , , Duke University Press, 2016.

Sudir Kumar Suthar, “What Suicides tell About a Policy: Case of India”, in: India’s Tryst with Democracy, Edited by Pandey, S. K., New Delhi, Concept Publishers, 2017

Sudhir Kumar Suthar, “Nehru, Aadhunika aur Rajnitik Saidhatikaran”, in: Nehru aur Aadhunika.. Edited by Rai, Dhananjay, New Delhi: Aakar Publishers, 2016

T.G. Suresh, “Labour and Industrial Slowdown in Pearl River Delta”, in: Jagannath Panda edited China’s Transition Under Xi Jinping, IDSA Yearbook, pp 143-153, Pentagon Press, 2016

Vidhu Verma, “Secularism in India”, in The Oxford Handbook of Secularism, co-edited by John Shook and Phil R. Zukerman, London, OUP, 2017

North East India Studies Programme

Bhattacharya, Rakhee, “Ethnicisation of Space-Development Consequence and Political Response in Northeast India”, in Komol Singha and M. Amarjeet Singh (eds.), Identity, Contestation and Development in Northeast India. New Delhi, Routledge, 2016

Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies

Dhruv, Raina, "Mainstreaming Indigenous Knowledge: The Genealogy of a Metaconcept", in: Sarah Hodges and Mohan Rao edited, Public Wealth and Private Health: Stem Cells, Surrogates and Other Strategic Bodies, Oxford University Press, Delhi, 2016: 252-268

Geetha B. Nambissan, The 'Urban' and Education in India, Section Editor's Introduction' in the Second International Handbook of Urban Education, Vol. 1. eds William T. Pink and George W. Noblit, Springer, 2017: 299-318

Khadria, Binod, "Gender-based Immigration Visa? On Rationality of a Legislative Innovation", in: I. Rajan, edited, India Migration Report 2015: Gender and Migration, London, Routledge, 2016, pp.1-8

Khadria, Binod, "Higher Education and International Migration" in N. V. Varghese and G. Malik, edited, India Higher Education Report 2015, Section on Employment of Higher Education Graduates, pp. 275-304, London and New York: Routledge, 2016

Khadria, Binod, "Middle-east Country Policies", in: Douglas J. Besharov, and Mark H. Lopez edited, Adjusting to a World in Motion: Trends in Global Migration and Migration Policy (International Policy Exchange Series), pp. 291-307, New York: Oxford University Press, 2016

Mishra, A.K., Bharte, U.L., Framing student mobility in identity (global versus local) terms: An Indian experience. International Journal of Social Sciences Review, 4(1): 6-15, (2016)

Mishra, A.K., Jogdand, Y.A., Sammyh, Khan, S., "Understanding the Persistence of Caste: A Commentary on Cotterill, Sidanius, Bhardwaj and Kumar (2014), Journal of Social and Political Psychology, 4(2), 554–570, 2016

Panda, Minati and Manocha, Sakshi, "Comparing the learning and participatory trajectories of Saora children in MLE Plus' and Odia-medium schools in Odisha", In: Hywel Colenam edited. Multilingualism and Development. British Council: Delhi, 2017

Panda, Minati, "Language Policy and Education in Indian Subcontinent". In: K. Bartsch, L. Dam & T. McCarty edited. Language Policy and Political Issues in Education. Springer, New York, 2017,

Panda, Minati, "Hierarchy, discrimination and language disadvantage in Indian multilingualism." In: Supriya Pattanayak, Chandrabhanu Pattanayak, Jennifer M Bayer edited Multilingualism and Multiculturalism: Perceptions, Practices and Policy, 2016. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan.

Raina, Dhruv, "After Exceptionalism and Heritage: Thinking through the Multiple Histories of Knowledge" in: Sonja Brentjes and Taner Edis and Lutz Richter- Bernurg edited, 1001 Distortions: How (Not) to Narrate the History of Science, Medicine and Technology in Non-Western Cultures, Bibliotheca Academica, Ergon Verlag, 2016, pp.25-38.

Rao, S. Srinivasa, "Production of an 'Educational' City: Shadow Education Economy and Re-structuring of Kota in India," in: W.T. Pink, G.W. Noblit edited, Second International Handbook of Urban Education, Switzerland: Springer International Handbooks of Education, 2017, pp. 417-443

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

Bathla Seema, "Investments and Subsidies in Indian Agriculture: Recent Trends and Implications" in: T. Haque edited Agrarian Distress in India: Causes and Remedies, Concept Publishing Company (P) Ltd. 2016.

Das Bhaswati, "Condition of the aged in National Capital Territory of Delhi" in: Sanghamitra Sheel Acharya, Milap Punia, Sucharita Sen, and Sunita Reddy Edited, Marginalization in Globalizing Delhi: Issues of Land, Livelihoods and Health, Springer India pp.387-402, 2017

Das Bhaswati, "Factors Associated with long distance labour migration: A study on Bengali construction workers in Kerala" (with Dr. Md. Selim Reja) in S. Irudaya Rajan edited, India Migration Report 2016: Gulf Migration, Routledge Publication, India, pp. no. 299 – 311

Das Dipendra Nath, "Living in Blight in the Globalized Metro: A Study on Housing and Housing Conditions in Slums of Delhi, in: Marginalization in Globalizing Delhi: Issues of Land, Livelihoods and Health, Edited by: Sanghamitra S. Acharya, Sucharita Sen, Milap Punia and Sunita Reddy, Springer, 2017, pp. 431-465, DOI10.1007/978-81-322-3583-5_24, Print ISBN 978-81-322-3581-1, Online ISBN 978-81-322-3583-5 (Jointly with Sweta Bhusan)

Dubey Amaresh, "Poverty and Nutrition in the North-Eastern Region of India" (with V. Pala), in: Deepak K Mishra and Vandana Upadhyay edited Rethinking Economic Development in North East India: The Emerging Dynamics, Routledge, London and New York, pp.97-135, 2017

James K. S., T S Syamala and Supriya Verma "Status of the Elderly Population in India: Issues and Concerns", India Social Development Report 2016: Disability Rights Perspective, Edited by Kalpana Kannabiran and Soumay Vinayan, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, pp.219-228, 2016

Kannan Elumalai, "Addressing Policy Issues for Small Farmers in India" (co-authored with Lavanya B T, Food Expectations of the People in the New Millennium.) Edited by Prem Nath. New Delhi: Westville Publishing House, pp. 473-483, 2016

Kannan Elumalai, "Adoption of Soil Nutrient Management Technology: Farm Level Analysis of Paddy Farmers in Karnataka" (co-authored with Ramappa, K B,) in: Vicissitudes of Agriculture in the Fast Growing Indian Economy: Challenges, Strategies and the Way Forward. Edited by C. Ramasamy and K.R. Ashok. New Delhi, Academic Foundation, . 605-622, 2016

Kannan Elumalai, "Total Factor Productivity Growth and its Determinants in Agriculture: A Case of Karnataka", in Indian Agriculture Performance, Growth and Challenges. Edited by Parmod Kumar and S Mohanakumar, London, Routledge, 2016, pp.136-160

Mishra Deepak K., 'Introduction: Internal Migration in Contemporary India -- An Overview of Issues and Concerns' in Deepak K. Mishra edited Internal Migration in Contemporary India, Sage, New Delhi, pp.1-25

Mishra Deepak K. 'Seasonal Migration from Odisha: A View from the Field' in Deepak K Mishra (edited) Internal Migration in Contemporary India, Sage, New Delhi, 2016, pp.263-290

Mishra Deepak K., "Migration: A New Wave" in: Sunita Narain et. al. edited State of India's Environment 2017,, Centre for Science and Environment, New Delhi, 2017, pp.58-61

Mohan Madan, "Geospatial Land Governance and Management through Digitalisation: A Study in Perspective to Real World's Land Developments in India", 2017, Fédération Internationale des Géomètres and University of Helsinki & National Land Survey of Finland (NLS), Helsinki, Finland

Pani Padmini, . "The River Plan-Form Dynamics in Urban Area: A Case Study of Patna Regional Development Area of Bihar." in; Edited by V.A.V. Raman, A.K. Publications, pp. 96 -109(With Khusbhu Sharma)

Pani Padmini "The Chambal badland at Esah, Madhya Pradesh" Atlas of Geomorphosites of India, in: Glimpse of India's Incredible Geo-diversity and Geoheritage. Edited by Vishwas S.Kale, Published by IGI,, 2017

Sinha S., "Quality Education: Ensuring Inclusive and Equitable quality education and promotion of Life Long learning opportunities for all", in Pramod Kumar edited Punjab Vision Document 2030, Dept. of Planning, Govt of Punjab, 2017

Sreekesh S., Estimation of Emission from Crop Residue Burning; Study Over North-West India During Harvesting Season. In: Kulshrestha, U. Edited Air Pollution and Climate Change in South Asia: Issues, Impact and Initiative. Athena Academic, ISBN: 9781910390344 (Along with Acharya, P., and Kulshrestha, Umesh), 2017

Srivastava Ravi, (with Ajaya Kumar Naik), "Growth and Informality in the Indian Economy" in: K. P. Kannan, R. P. Mamgain and PreetRustagi edited Development from the Perspective of Labour: Essays in honour of Prof. T. S. Papola. New Delhi: Academic Foundation, pp. no. 198 – 214, 2017

Yadav Purva, "External Sector Reforms in India: An Overview", in: Regional Development: Theory and Practice. Edited by Thakur, B., Sharma, H.S., Mishra, Suresh, Chattopadhyay, S.K. & Singh, Surinder, Volume 4, Concept Publishing Co., 2017

Yadav Purva, "Impact of Globalisation on India: An Analysis of Capital Flows", In: Regional Development Theory and Practice , Edited by Thakur, B., Sharma, H.S., Mishra, Suresh, Chattopadhyay, S.K. & Singh, Surinder Volume 3, Concept Publishing Co., 2017

Centre for Economic Studies and Planning

Dhar, Biswajit and Reji Joseph, "Developments in India's Domestic Pharmaceutical Sector and Implications for Universal Healthcare in India", India: Social Development Report 2014: Challenges of Public Health, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2016

Dhar, Biswajit, "Prospects of the Nairobi Decision on Special Safeguard Mechanism", Evaluating Nairobi: What Does the Outcome Mean for Trade in Food and Farm Goods?, Eds. J. Hepburn and C. Bellmann, International Centre for Trade and Sustainable Development (ICTSD), Geneva, 2016

Chandrasekhar, C. P., "Financial Development and Growth Under Capitalism", Economic Challenges for the Contemporary World: Essays in Honour of Prabhat Patnaik, Eds. Mausumi Das, Sabyasachi Kar and Nandan Nawn, Sage, New Delhi, 2016.

Chandrasekhar, C. P., "Development Planning", Elgar Handbook of Alternative Theories of Economic Development, Eds. Eric S. Reinert, Jayati Ghosh and Rainer Kaitel, Edward Elgar, London, 2016

Chandrasekhar, C. P., "Nehru, Planning and India's 'Socialistic Pattern'", Interpreting the World to Change It: Essays for Prabhat Patnaik, Eds. C. P. Chandrasekhar and Jayati Ghosh, Tulika Books, New Delhi, 2017

Ghosh, Jayati, "Introduction" and "Michal Kalecki", Elgar Handbook of Alternative Theories of Economic Development, Eds. Eric S. Reinert, Jayati Ghosh and Rainer Kaitel,Edward Elgar, London, 2016

Ghosh, Jayati, "Introduction", *Women, Gender and Work (Volume 2): Social Choices and Inequalities*, Eds. Mark Lansky, Jayati Ghosh, Dominique Meda and Uma Rani, International Labour Office, Geneva, 2016

Ghosh, Jayati, "Who Works in India? The Implications of Defining Work in the Indian Statistical System", *Labour and Development: Essays in honour of T.S. Papola*, Ed. Rajendra Prasad Mamgain, Academic Foundation, New Delhi, 2016

Ghosh, Jayati, "Indian Capitalism in the Global Context", *The Rejuvenation of Political Economy*, Eds. Nobuharu Yokokawa, Kiichiro Yagi, Hiroyasu Uemura and Richard Westra, Routledge, Abingdon, Oxford, 2016

Ghosh, Jayati, "The Economics of Violence and the Violence of Economics", *Violence Studies*, Ed. Kalpana Kannabiran, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, 2017

Ghosh, Jayati, "Macroeconomic Processes and Economic Inequalities in India", *Combating Inequality: The Global North and South*, Eds. Alexander Gallas, Hansjoerg Herr, Frank Hoffer and Christoph Scherrer, Routledge, Abingdon, Oxford, 2016

Ghosh, Jayati, "Inequality in India: Drivers and Consequences", *World Social Science Report 2016*, Paris: UNESCO and International Social Science Congress, 2016

Ghosh, Jayati, "On Anti-National Economics", *What the Nation Really Needs to Know*, Eds. Rohit Azad, Janaki Nair, Mohinder Singh and Mallarika Sinha Roy, Harper Collins, New Delhi, 2017

Ghosh, Jayati, "Global Disorder and the Rise of Finance: Implications for the Development Project", *Mapping a New World Order: The Rest Beyond the West*, Eds. Vladimir Popov and Piotr Dutkiewicz, Edward Elgar, Cheltenham, UK, forthcoming 2017

Ghosh, Jayati, "The Political Economy of Being 'Modern' in 21st Century India", *Exploring Indian Modernities: Ideas and Practice*, Eds. Leila Choukroune and Parul Bhandari, Springer, New Delhi, forthcoming 2017

Ghosh, Jayati, "The 2000s and Beyond: From the MDGs to the SDGs in a Rapidly Changing World", *The World Economy Through the Lens of the United Nations*, Eds. Jose Antonio Ocampo, Anis Chowdhury and Diana Alarcon, Oxford University Press, New York, forthcoming 2017

Jha, Praveen, "The Political Economy of Contemporary Agricultural and Rural Dynamics", *Economics in the Contemporary World: Essays in Honour of Prabhat Patnaik*, Eds. Mausumi Das, Sabyasachi Kar and Nandan Nawn, Sage Publications, Delhi, 2016

Jha, Praveen, "Capitalism and Labour Reserves", co-authored with Sam Moyo and Paris Yeros, *Interpreting the World to Change It: Essays in Honour of Prabhat Patnaik*, Eds. C.P. Chandrasekhar and Jayati Ghosh, Tulika Books, Delhi, 2017

Jha, Praveen, "Global Production Networks and Labour Process", co-authored with Amit Chakraborty, *Labour in Global Value Chains in Asia*, Eds. Dev Nathan, Meenu Tiwari and Sandip Sarkar, Cambridge University Press, London, 2016

Jha, Praveen, "Global Production Networks: What's Labour Got to do With it", *Monetary Macroeconomics, Labour Markets and Development (Festschrift for Hansjörg Herr)*, Eds. Achim Truger, Eckhard Hein, Michael Heine and Frank Hoffer, Metropolis Verlag, Berlin, 2016

Das, Surajit, “Effect of Fiscal Policy on Level of Activity under Capital Flows”, *Economic Challenges for the Contemporary World: Essays in Honour of Prabhat Patnaik*. Eds. Mausumi Das, Sabyasachi Kar and Nandan Nawn, New Delhi: Sage, 2016: 114-130

Mazumdar, Surajit, “Macroeconomic Overview: Myths and Reality”, *Plutocracy, Cronyism & Populism*, Eds. Kamal Nayan Kabra and Vraijaindra Upadhyay, New Delhi: Vitasta, 2017:18-29

Dhar, Biswajit, “Union Budget 2017: Govt could've done so much more for farmers and MSMEs”, *Catch News*, 1 February, 2017

Dhar, Biswajit, “Govt yet to gauge full impact of demonetization”, *The Telegraph*, 1 February, 2017

Dhar, Biswajit, “Rewiring the WTO”, *The Hindu*, 7 February, 2017

Dhar, Biswajit, “G20 Makes Trade Promises That the WTO Cannot Fulfill”, *The Wire*, 12 September, 2016.

Dhar, Biswajit, “Is FDI really a gift horse?”, *The Hindu*, 1 July, 2016

Dhar, Biswajit, “India must Rework its EU Links”, *The Asian Age*, 29 June, 2016

Chandrasekhar, C. P.: Twenty-six articles in *Frontline*, (fortnightly column), twenty-six articles in *Business Line*, (fortnightly column), and sundry others

Himanshu, “Insights from Long-Term Studies of Indian Villages”, *Ideas for India*, (with Praveen Jha and Gerry Rodgers), 23 September, 2016

Das, Surajit, “What the RBI Should Do to Minimise the Impact of Demonetisation”, *The Wire*, 6 January, 2017

Das, Surajit, “Why Black Money is Not in Cash”, *NewsClick*, 24 January, 2017

Das, Surajit, “Employment Scenario in Delhi: A Note”, *Vikalp*, 15 August, 2016

Das, Surajit, “Dull Budget at the Time of Crisis”, *Vikalp*, 10 February, 2017

Das, Surajit, “Union Budget Should Focus on Improving Revenue-GDP Ratio in India”, *NewsClick*, 28 January, 2017

Das, Surajit, “Not badoler dhakkar chhobi kano porisankhane nei” (in Bengali), *Anandabazar Patrika*, 30 March, 2017

Mazumdar, Surajit, “Demonetization: Beyond the Hype” in *Vikalp* (vikalp.ind.in), 16 November, 2016

Mazumdar, Surajit, “The Black and White of Money, Income and Wealth: The Specious Claims of Demonetization”, in *Vikalp* (vikalp.ind.in), 11 December, 2016

Mazumdar, Surajit, “The Curious Case of Black Money and Cash Hoarding”, *The Wire* (thewire.in), 19 December, 2016

Mazumdar, Surajit, “While the RBI is Silent, Its Numbers Tell Us Demonetisation Has Failed”, *The Wire* (thewire.in), 29 December, 2016 (also published as “The Utter Failure of Demonetization: The RBI says so even as it says not”, *Macroscan*, 29 December, 2016

Mazumdar, Surajit, “The Case for an Expansionary Fiscal Policy”, *Analytique XII* (4), October –December, 2016

Dhar, Biswajit, “The Tenuous Relationship between Make in India and FDI Inflows”, *ISID Policy Brief*, December 2016

Pal, Debabrata, “Games on Networks Involving Social Relations: Enmity and Friendship”, mimeo

Chakravarty, Sujoy and Priyodorshi Banerjee, “The Role of Empathy in Altruistic Behaviour: Evidence from Sequential Dictator Games”, mimeo

Media Articles

Centre for the Study of Social Systems

Oommen T.K., Discussion on the book Capital in the 21st Century, India International Centre, Delhi, 29 April, 2016, (Chair and Speaker)

Oommen T.K., Discussion on the book The Past of the Outcastes: Reading in Dalit History, India International Centre, Delhi, 14 February, 2017, (Chair and Speaker)

Jodhka Surinder S., Review of Dalit Women’s Education in Modern India: Double Discrimination by Shailaja Paik. London; New York: Routledge, 2014, pp.356, in Pacific Affairs, 89 (2): 466-7, (June, 2016)

Jodhka Surinder S., "Who are the middle class in India?" OUP Blog, <http://blog.oup.com/2016/07/india-middle-class/> 15 July, 2016. (with Aseem Prakash)

Mehrotra Nilika, Resource book on Disability Studies in India, 2017, CSSS/CAS publication

Kumar Vivek, Review of Sociology of Dalit Literature, Edited by Bhoasale, B... Jaipur and New Delhi, ABD Publishers (2014) in Sociological Bulletin, 65(65): 272-274, (May – August, 2016):

Kumar Vivek, Review of Towards Social Change: Essays of Dalit Literature, , Edited by Sinha, S.P. and Indrani Acharya New Delhi, Orient Blackswan (2014) in Sociological Bulletin, 65(65): 272-274, (May - August, 2016)

Kumar Vivek, Review of From the Margins to the Mainstream: Institutionalising Minorities in South Asia , by Gorringer, Hugo and Roger Jeffery and Suryakant Waghmore (eds.). New Delhi: Sage Publication (2016) in Contributions to Indian Sociology, 51 (1): 105-137 , (January, 2017)

Akoijam A Bimol, “Old Faultlines, New Crisis”, published in Indian Express, 27 December, 2016

Fazal Tanweer, Review of Rowena Robinson edited, Minority Studies (2016), Contributions to Indian Sociology, 50(3), (October, 2016)

Fazal Tanweer, Review of T.K Oommen's Social Inclusion in India: Dimensions and Approaches, in Journal of the National Human Rights Commission, India, vol. 15, 2016

Centre for Informal Sector and Labour Studies

Mehrotra Santosh, Appeared on average once a week, at least, in Hindi and in English on Times Now, RSTV, LSTV, and ABP News usually on labour issues, skill development, the national budget, economic reforms, agriculture, the land bill, and so on.

Mehrotra Santosh, On issues of Labour, Employability/Skill Development, potential of manufacturing to create jobs, and so on, in: Business World, Economic Times, Dainik Bhaskar online.

Centre for Historical Studies

Chakravarti Ranabir, Spoke on Inscriptions and Early Indian Economic History for the Sahapedia Television Channel; to be telecast; 3 book reviews published in Bangla in Ei Samay, March, 2017

Mahalakshmi R., "Tradition of Exclusion", Frontline, 13 May, 2016, <http://www.frontline.in/cover-story/tradition-of-exclusion/article8523567.ece>

Mahalakshmi R., "New Insights Into Ancient India", Frontline, 28 October, 2016, <http://www.frontline.in/books/new-insights-into-ancient-india/article9201777.ece>

Nair Janaki, "Why Bengaluru isn't so cool," Indian Express, 10 January, 2017

Nair Janaki, "Rage against the Intellectual," Indian Express, 10 March, 2017

Nair Janaki, "Chronicles in Unlearning," The Hindu, 22 September, 2016

Nair Janaki, "A New Kind of Purification," The Hindu, 14 July, 2016

Nair, Janaki, "Syncretism by the Sea," The Hindu, 23 December, 2016

Nair Janaki, "From Institution to Mechanism," The Hindu, 8 April, 2016

Menon, J. and Varma, Supriya, "Excavation at Rohana Khurd, District Muzaffarnagar, Uttar Pradesh", Indian Archaeology, pp. 94-105, 2016

Menon, J and Varma, Supriya, Excavation at Indor Khera, District Bulandshahar, Uttar Pradesh, Indian Archaeology 2005-06 - A Review, pp 102-103, 2016

Kaul Shonaleeka, "Ancient Text, New Lives", Frontline, 3 March, 2017

Kaul Shonaleeka, "Lessons on a Sanskrit Literary Style", Frontline, 23 July, 2016

Datta Nonica, "Jat Quota Stir Highlights Disconnect Between Judiciary And Executive", Hindustan Times, 17 March, 2016

Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health

Rao, Mohan, "Of America and its war over bathrooms", New Indian Express, Chennai, 1 June, 2016

- Rao, Mohan, "Turkey and India: At a Similar Point on History's Crossroads", The Citizen, 19 July, 2016
- Rao, Mohan, "The Case of Ms.X", Indian Express, 3 August, 2016
- Rao, Mohan, "The Chimera of Choice", Indian Express, 13 September, 2016
- Rao, Mohan, "Poor Indian women have been paying the price of bad reproductive rights ideas from the US", Scroll.in, 13 December, 2016
- Mehrotra, Ritu Priya, "How will Prime Minister Modi's prescription for India's health and nutrition be fulfilled?", Scroll.in, 17 August, 2016 <https://scroll.in/pulse/814164/how-will-prime-minister-modis-prescription-for-indias-health-and-nutrition-be-fulfilled>
- Mehrotra, Ritu Priya, "Can India draw red lines to protect traditional health knowledge systems from bio piracy?", Scroll. in, 26 August, 2016 (with Chris M. Kurian) <https://scroll.in/pulse/814949/can-india-draw-red-lines-to-protect-traditional-health-knowledge-systems-from-bio-piracy>
- Acharya, Sanghmitra S., Political Economy Moving On - BW Businessworld [businessworld.in/article/ Political-Economy-Moving-On/05-08-2016-104120](http://businessworld.in/article/Political-Economy-Moving-On/05-08-2016-104120), 5 August, 2016
- Acharya, Sanghmitra S., The resolve — "not to remove animal carcass", India Today, 8 August, 2016 - Ebookshell www.ebookshell.com/IndiaToday/8August/2016.pdf Aug 8, 2016-
- Acharya, Sanghmitra S., "Atrocities on Dalits must be tackled through inclusiveness, "www.firstpost.com › Politics News, 10 August, 2016
- Acharya, Sanghmitra S., "Caste and the carcass", India Today, 27 July, 2016 | UPDATED 20:50 IST <http://indiatoday.intoday.in/story/dalits-caste-and-the-carcass/1/725644.html> print version, 8 August, 2016
- Acharya, Sanghmitra S., "Space for Dalit Economy is Minimal", Business World [http://businessworld.in/ article/-Space-For-Dalit-Economy-Is-Minimal-/05-08-2016-104123/](http://businessworld.in/article/Space-For-Dalit-Economy-Is-Minimal/05-08-2016-104123/) Print version, 22 August, 2016
- Acharya, Sanghmitra S., Dalits Media Watch – English News Updates 24 December, 2015 | जन संस्करण ...<https://jansanskaran.wordpress.com/2015/.../dalits-media-watch-news-updates-24-12->
- Acharya, Sanghmitra S., "Tougher law to tackle atrocities against SCs/STs" – Live Mint <http://www.livemint.com/Politics/j2NwZs0MLLIMaym7clT97L/Tougher-law-to-tackle-atrocities-against-SCsSTs.html>, 21 October, 2016
- Acharya, Sanghmitra S., " Dalits and Their Dignity- Where are we heading?" Mint, 23 November, 2016
- Acharya, Sanghmitra S., "In nation's capital, housing bias research turns real for Dalit academic", indianexpress.com › India Written by Seema Chishti | New Delhi | Updated: 23 January, 2017
- Dasgupta R., "Rampage of Day Biters", Indian Express, 15 September, 2016
- Reddy, Sunita., Panelist in Rajya Sabha TV, "The Big Picture on Surrogacy Bill 2016", 14 August, 2016

Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies

Khadria, Binod, “Ear to Asia”, the Asia Institute, Melbourne Podcast on Two Indian Diasporas in the Global Workforce, October, 2016: <https://soundcloud.com/ear-to-asia/a-tale-of-two-diasporas-indians-in-the-global-workforce>.

Centre for the Study of Regional Development

Bathla Seema, "Water will continue to be Scarce" (with Elumalai Kannan), The Hindu, 26 April, 2016

Bathla Seema, Linking Food and Nutrition Security (with Bal Krishan), The Hindu, 24 November, 2016

Bathla Seema, India's Textile Industry: How to Get the Weave Right (with Prateek Kukreja), The Hindu, 21 July, 2016

Kannan Elumalai, Kannan, Elumalai, “Water will continue to be scarce”, co-authored with Seema Bathla, The Hindu, 26 April, 2016

Kannan Elumalai, Kannan, Elumalai, “Crop Burning: Straws in the Wind”, The Hindu, 10 November, 2016

Centre for the Study of Discrimination and Exclusion

Rao Yagati, Chinna, (Principal Investigator), “Ethnic Prejudices and Gender Discrimination against North-East Migrants: Case Study of Five Metropolitan Cities”, 2014- 2016 (funded by ICSSR)

Rao Yagati, Chinna, (Principal Investigator), “Land and Property Rights in Modern India”, 2015-2017 (funded by IIDS)

Nasir, Rosina, Religious, Saving Behaviour and Economic Inequality: A Case Study of Mumbai, Maharashtra. UPE-II, JNU for three years, 2015 – 2018

Special Centre for the Study of Law & Governance

Journal / Research Articles

Jayal Niraja Gopal, “Contending Representative Claims in Indian Democracy”, India Review, April – June, 2016 15(2),

Prakash Amit, (Co-author), “Homogenising Discourses of Governance and Local Processes: Identity and Autonomy in Jharkhand”, *Anglistica: An Interdisciplinary Journal*, (Edizione speciale a cura di Rossella Ciocca e Sanjukta Das Gupta dal titolo Out of Hidden India: Adivasi Histories, Stories, Visualities and Performances), Vol. 19, No. 1, 2015, pp. 147-62. (Published in 2016 even though the issue of journal is dated 2015)

Baxi Pratiksha, Impractical Topics, Practical Fields: Notes on Researching Sexual Violence in India. *Economic and Political Weekly*, (2016), 51 (18): 80-88,

Puneeth P., “Civil Procedure”, *Annual Survey of Indian Law – 2015*, (December 2016), Pp. 131– 162 ISSN: 0570 – 2666.

Puneeth P., “Collegium System: Suggestions for Reforms”, Vivekananda Journal of Research ,January – June 2016, 5 (1): 37 – 47 ISSN No. 2319 – 8702

Puneeth P., Book Review of V. Krishna Ananth’s, The Indian Constitution and Social Revolution: Right to Property Since Independence,in Social Change ,September 2016, 46 (3) :482 -485 ISSN (Print): 0049 0857; ISSN (Online): 0976 3558.

Gupta Chirashree Das, Mazumdar, S., “Fiscal Federalism’ in India since 1991: Infirmities of Sound Finance Paradigm”, Economic and Political Weekly, 14 January, 2017, 52 (2): 55-60.

Jamil Ghazala, “Real Life Methods: Feminist Explorations of segregation in Delhi”, Economic and Political Weekly, 51(18):48-56, (2016)

Jamil Ghazala, ‘Muslims in Delhi: The Normative Non-citizens of the Global Urban’. CSLG Working paper series CSLG/WP/22, (2017)

Chowdhury Nupur, “Sustainable Development as Environmental Justice: Exploring Judicial Discourse in India”, Economic and Political Weekly, 25 June 2016, (26 & 27), pp. 84-92 (Online ISSN 2349-8846).

Books

Das Gupta, Chirashree, State and Capital in Independent India: Institutions and Accumulation, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, New York, Melbourne, Delhi and Singapore, 2016.

Chapters in Books

Jayal Niraja Gopal, “Citizenship,” in Sujit Choudhry, Madhav Khosla and Pratap Bhanu Mehta, (eds.), The Oxford Handbook of the Indian Constitution, New York: Oxford University Press, 2016

Singh Amita, “The Rubric of Institutional Preparedness in Disaster Risk Reduction, Disaster Law Middle East Institute e-publication, Washington DC, at MAP, 16 July, 2016, site: <http://www.mei.edu/map> project and <http://www.mei.edu/content/humanitarianassistance>

Prakash Amit, “Conflict and Governance: Participation and Strategic Veto in Bihar and Jharkhand”, in Cederlöf, Gunnel & Das Gupta, Sanjukta, (eds.),Subjects, Citizens and Law, New Delhi: Routledge, 2016, pp. 122-37

Prakash Amit, “The Capital City: Discursive Dissonance of Law and Policy”, in Cities, Rural Migrants and the Urban Poor: Issues of Violence and Social Justice: Research Briefs with Policy Implications, Kolkata: Mahanirban Calcutta Research Group (Policies and Practices 74), 2016

Prakash Amit, “The Capital City: Discursive Dissonance of Law and Policy”, in Prakash, Amit, Dey, Ishita, Kumar, Mithlesh (eds.), Cities, Rural Migrants and the Urban Poor-III: Migration and the Urban Question in Delhi, Kolkata: Mahanirban Calcutta Research Group (Policies and Practices 74), 2016, pp. 1-20

Singh Jaivir, “The Legal Structure of Corporate Social Responsibility in India”, in A.K Bhattacharyya and A.N Ganguly (eds.), *Corporate Governance in India: Change and Continuity*, Indian Institute of Corporate Affairs, Oxford University Press, (2016)

Baxi Pratiksha, “Impractical Topics, Practical Fields: Notes on Researching Sexual Violence in India”, in Kalpana Kannabiran and Padmini Swaminathan (Eds.), *Re-Presenting Feminist Methodologies: Interdisciplinary Explorations*. New Delhi: Routledge, 2017: 179-199

Baxi Pratiksha, *Impunity of Law and Custom: Stripping and Parading of Women in India*. In Uma Chakravarti (ed.), *Fault Lines of History: The India Papers II*, Delhi: Zubaan, 2016

Baxi Pratiksha, “Carceral Feminism” as Judicial Bias: The Discontents around *State V. Mahmood Farooqui*, *Interdisciplinary Law*, Council for Social Development, Southern Regional Centre, Hyderabad, Issue 3, October, 2016

Gupta Chirashree Das, “The Public Sector and the Regime of Capital in India : 1947 – 1975”, in Daniela Felisini and Franco Amatori (eds.), *Reassessing the Role of Management in the Golden Age: An International Comparison of Public Sector Managers, 1945-1975*, Palgrave Macmillan imprint Springer Nature, March, 2017: 153-178

Gupta Chirashree Das, “The Flawed Premises of GST: Taking a Second Look at the Biggest Tax Reform in a Long Time”, in. C P Chandrasekhar and Girish Kumar R. Kottayam (Eds.), *GST: Fiscal Centralism in a Federal Polity*, Mahatma Gandhi University Press, (2016)pp. 65-68

Jamil Ghazala, “Real Life Methods: Feminist Explorations of segregation in Delhi”, in Kalpana Kannabiran & Padmini Swaminathan (eds.), *Re-presenting Feminist Methodologies: Interdisciplinary Explorations*, Routledge: New Delhi ISBN: 9781138633797, (2017)

Jamil Ghazala, Combined review of Nirupama Dutt’s, ‘The Ballad of Bant Singh: A Qissa of Courage’ and Mohammad Aamir Khan and Nandita Haksar’s , *Framed as a Terrorist: My 14-Year Struggle to Prove My Innocence’*, *Social Change*, September 2016, 46(3):469-71

Jamil Ghazala, Review of Jan Breman’s, *On Pauperism in Present and Past*, *Biblio: A Review of Books*, September – November, 2016

Jamil Ghazala, Review of Sabyasachi Bhattacharya and Rana P. Behal, (Eds.), *Vernacularization of Labour Politics*, *The Book Review*, February, 2017

Media Articles

Singh Amita, “Leopard Killing Exposes Failed Man-Animal Conflict Administration ” *Hindustan Times*, 25 November, 2016.

Singh Amita, “The Centre’s Decision on Culling Flouts its Own Internal Findings”, *Hindustan Times* , 28 January, 2016.

Singh Amita, , “Culling Animals: A Myopic View”, *India Legal*, 4 July, 2016

Singh Amita, , ‘A Myopic View’ *Power Politics*, September, 2016

Gupta Chirashree Das, 'The Flawed Premises of GST', Governance Now, August, 2016, <http://www.governancenow.com/views/columns/the-flawed-premises-gst>

Jamil Ghazala, 'Resurrecting Century-old Muslim Women's Voices from Urdu Magazines', The Wire, 31 May, 2016

Special Centre for Molecular Medicine

Journals/Research Articles

Dash A.K. and Tyagi R.K., A compendium of Nuclear Receptors: the superfamily of ligand-modulated transcription factors. *Journal of Endocrinology and Reproduction*, 2016, 20: 149-176.

Kotiya D., Jaiswal B., Ghose S., Kaul R., Datta K. and Tyagi R.K., Role of PXR in hepatic cancer: its influences on liver detoxification capacity and cancer progression. *PLoS One*, (2016) 11(10):e0164087.

Kamran M., Sinha S., Dubey P., Lynn A.M. and Dhar S.K., Identification of putative Z-ring-associated proteins, involved in cell division in human pathogenic bacteria *Helicobacter pylori*. *FEBS Lett.* 2016, 590:2158-71.

Dana S., Keshri S.K., Shukla J., Vikramdeo K.S., Mondal N., Mukhopadhyay P. and Dhar S.K., Design, synthesis and evaluation of bifunctional acridinine-naphthalenediimide as antimalarials. *ACS Omega*, 2016. 1: 318–333.

Ravindra K.C., Prusty D., Selvi B.R., Sudarshan D., Dhar S.K. * and Kundu T.*, Phenylurenyl benzamide analogues as a new anti-malarial chemotype that potently kill chloroquine resistant parasite. *Proc Indian Natn Sci Acad.* 2016, 82: 117-129 (*co-corresponding author).

Sinha D, Pandey S, Singh R, Tiwari V, Sad K, Tandon V., Synergistic efficacy of Bisbenzimidazole and Carbonyl Cyanide 3-Chlorophenylhydrazone combination against MDR bacterial strains. *Sci Rep.*, 2017, 7:44419.

Sur S., Tiwari V., Sinha D., Kamran M.Z., Dubey K.D., Kumar GS, Tandon V., Naphthalenediimide-linked bisbenzimidazole derivatives as telomeric G-quadruplex-stabilizing ligands with improved anticancer activity. *ACS Omega.*, 2017, 2:966-980.

Bansal S., Bajaj P., Pandey S., Tandon V., Topoisomerases: Resistance vs sensitivity, how far can we go? *Med Res Rev.*, 2016, 37:404-438.

Singh R, Yadav P, Urvashi, Tandon V., Novel dioxolan derivatives of indole as HIV-1 integrase strand transfer inhibitors active against RAL resistant mutant virus. *Chemistry Select.* 2016, 1:5471-5478.

Chaudhari TY, Urvashi, Ginotra SK, Yadav P, Kumar G, Tandon V., Regioselective synthesis of functionalized dihydroisoquinolines from o-alkynyl-arylaldehydes via the Reformatsky reaction. *Org Biomol Chem.*, 2016, 14:9896-9906.

Alam R., Wahi D., Singh R., Sinha D., Tandon V., Grover A., Rahisuddin, Design, synthesis, cytotoxicity, HuTopoIIa inhibitory activity and molecular docking studies of pyrazole derivatives as potential anticancer agents. *Bioorg. Chem.* 2016, 69:77-90.

Singla P., Luxami V., Singh R., Tandon V., Paul K., Novel pyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidine with 4-(1H-benzimidazol-2-yl)-phenylamine as broad spectrum anticancer agents: Synthesis, cell based assay, topoisomerase inhibition, DNA intercalation and bovine serum albumin studies. *Eur J Med Chem.*, 2016, 126:24-35.

Dhiraj Kumar Singh, Ved Prakash Dwivedi, Anand Ranganathan, William R. Bishai, Luc Van Kaer and Gobardhan Das, Blockade of the Kv1.3+ channel enhances BCG vaccine efficacy by expanding central memory T lymphocytes, *The Journal of infectious Diseases*, 2016, 214:1456-64.

Dhiraj Kumar Singh, Ved Prakash Dwivedi, Anand Ranganathan, William R. Bishai, Luc Van Kaer and Gobardhan Das, Correspondence, clofazimine mechanisms of action in mycobacteria, HIV, and cancer, *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 2017; 215:1488–9.

Dwivedi V., Bhattacharya D., Yadav V., Singh D.K., Kumar S., Singh M., Ojha D., Ranganathan A., Van Kaer L., Chattopadhyay D., Das G., The phytochemical bergenin enhances T helper 1 responses and anti-mycobacterial immunity by activating the MAP kinase pathway in macrophages. *Front. Cell. Infect. Microbiol.* 2017, 7:149.

Singh D.K., Dwivedi V.P., Ranganathan A, Bishai WR, Van Kaer L, Das G., Blockade of the Kv1.3 K+ Channel Enhances BCG Vaccine Efficacy by Expanding Central Memory T Lymphocytes. *J Infect Dis.* 2016, 214(9):1456-1464.

Mbengue, A., Namdev, P. Kumar, T., Haldar, K. and Bhattacharjee S., Next generation whole genome sequencing of *Plasmodium falciparum* using NextSeq500 technology in India. 2016, *BioRxiv* 068676; doi: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1101/068676>.

Kumar N., Hati S., Munshi P., Sen S., Sehrawat S., Singh S.* A novel spiroindoline targets cell cycle and migration via modulation of microtubule cytoskeleton. *Mol Cell Biochem.* May 2017; 429(1-2):11-21. doi: 10.1007/s11010-016-2932-6. Epub 2017 Feb 17. PMID:28213771

Kumar N., Gupta S., Dabral S., Singh S.*, Sehrawat S.. Role of exchange protein directly activated by cAMP (EPAC1) in breast cancer cell migration and apoptosis. *Mol Cell Biochem.* 2017 Feb 16. doi: 10.1007/s11010-017-2959-3. [Epub ahead of print] PMID:28210903

Ayana R., Singh S.*, Pati S. Decoding crucial lncRNAs implicated in neurogenesis and neurological disorders. *Stem Cells Dev.* 2017 Apr 15;26(8):541-553. doi: 10.1089/scd.2016.0290. Epub 2017 Mar 6. PMID: 28095733

Chandel AKS, Nutan V, Kannan D, Singh S.*, Jewrika S.K., Duly crosslinked injectable hydrogel of polyethylene glycol and polydimethyl amino ethyl methacrylate beta poly isopropyl acrylamide as a wound healing promoter. *Material Chemistry B*, 2017, DOI: 10.1039/c7tb00848a.

Singh A.P. and Aijaz S., Enteropathogenic *E. coli*: Breaking the intestinal tight junction barrier. *F1000Research*. 2016, 4:231.

Pompilio A., Crocetta V., Ghosh D et al., *Stenotrophomonas maltophilia* phenotypic and genotypic diversity during a 10-year colonization in the lungs of a cystic fibrosis patient. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 2016, 7: 1551

Chapters in Books

Kumar S, Kumar S, Thakur K, Kumar S, Bagchi G., Tyagi R.K., Androgen receptor signaling by growth factors in androgen-independent prostate cancer: Recent advances and emerging perspectives, in 'Updates on Integrative

Physiology and Comparative Endocrinology' in Chandana Haldar, Sameer Gupta, Soumik Goswami (Eds)), Press and Publication Division, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, 2016. ISBN: 81-85305-72-2.

Singh S., "Contemporary approaches for malaria drug discovery" in Drug Design Principles and Applications Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd. , 2017 ISBN 978-981-10-5186-9

Verma V., Kumar A., Dhar S.K. (2016). An overview of the infection, pathogenesis and molecular cell biology of DNA replication and cell division. In Recent Advances in Communicable and Non-Communicable Diseases, Datta A. and Sharma V.P. (Eds), The National Academy of Sciences, Allahabad.

Lahiri, P. and Ghosh D., (2017). Targeted Metabolomics of Outer Membrane Vesicles from Pseudomonas sp. by MALDI-MS. Lipidomics: Methods in Molecular Biology ,Springer, USA, ISSN 1064-3745(in press).

Patents

Dhar S.K., Dana S., Dar A., Prusty D. and Mukhopadhyay P., "Method of screening anti-Plasmodial activity of Acriflavin and Acriflavin as anti-malarial agent". United States patent. No. US 9375426 B2 Published, 28 June, 2016.

Tandon V., et al. "Broad spectrum antibacterial activity of novel bisbenzimidazoles targeting topoisomerase 1A", Indian Patent Application no. 201611002627, 2016

Tandon V., et al. "Novel malonyl and dioxolan derivatives of indole as HIV-1 integrase strand transfer inhibitors", Indian Patent Application no. 201611008163, 2016

Tandon V., et al. "DMA, a bis-benzimidazole, confers radioprotection to the intestine via AKT/NFκB dual pathway activation", USA Patent Application No:15/220631; Canada Patent Application No: 2,937,241, 2016

Ghosh D, Panchagnula V, Dhaware D., Selective detection and analysis of small molecules. US 20130323849 A1; EU (granted) SG194207 (A1), 2016.

Specil Centre for Sanskrit Studies

Journal/Research Articles

Meena G.L., "Kavyasastrīya Acharyo ke Persad Gune Avdharna:Aik Avlokan", Journal of the Samskrit Samdhan, Published by RIHC, [January – June, 2016]. Varanasi. - ISSN: 0974-1526, .%i`o150-163½

Meena G.L., "Kavyasastra me Madhureya Gune Memansa: Aik Avlokan", Journal of the Samskrit Samdhan, Published by RIHC [January – June, 2017], Varanasi - ISSN: 0974-1526, .%i`o140-153½

Satyamurti, An Edition of Vijñānadīpikā of Padmapādācārya with Vṛtti; by J.N.U (UPE II), 2016 – 2019

Pandey Brajesh Kumar, "Vaidic Vakmaya Mein Vak Chintan", Vidyavarta , Issue13 vol.02 , pp. 0163-0167. ISSN- 2318-9318, Impact Factor (IIJIF)4, 11 March, 2016

Pandey Brajesh Kumar, "Purushartha: Prasangika Jivan mulya", ANANTA (IJSR) Issue3 Vol.2 pp.63-66 ISSN 2394-7519 Impact Factor (RJIF)5.12 August, 2016

Jha, Girish Nath, “Indo Aryan languages on IMAGACT”, Girish Nath Jha, Atul Kumar Ojha, Sharmin Muzaffar, Pitambar Behera, in IMAGACT Panel, MODELACT Conference on “Action, Language and Cognition”, CNR, Rome, 6 – 7 June, 2016

Jha, Girish Nath, “Classification and Identification of Reduplicated Multi-Word Expressions in Hindi”, Renu Singh, Atul Kr. Ojha and Girish Nath Jha, Procs of the 3rd Workshop on Indian Language Data Resource and Evaluation (WILDRE-3), Lexical Resource Evaluation Conference (LREC), Portoroz, Slovenia, 24 May, 2016

Jha, Girish Nath, “Classification and Resolution of Linguistic Divergences in English-Urdu Machine Translation”, Sharmin Muzaffar, Pitambar Behera, Girish Nath Jha, Procs of the 3rd Workshop on Indian Language Data Resource and Evaluation (WILDRE-3), Lexical Resource Evaluation Conference (LREC), Portoroz, Slovenia, 24 May, 2016

Jha, Girish Nath, “Verb Mapping: A Dilemma in Sanskrit-Hindi Machine Translation”, Kumar Nripendra Pathak, Girish Nath Jha, Procs of the 3rd Workshop on Indian Language Data Resource and Evaluation (WILDRE-3), Lexical Resource Evaluation Conference (LREC), Portoroz, Slovenia, 24 May, 2016

Jha, Girish Nath, “A Hybrid Chunker for Hindi and Indian English”, Atul Kr. Ojha, Srishti Singh, Pitambar Behera, Girish Nath Jha, Procs of the 3rd Workshop on Indian Language Data Resource and Evaluation (WILDRE-3), Lexical Resource Evaluation Conference (LREC), Portoroz, Slovenia, 24 May, 2016

Jha, Girish Nath, “Evaluation of Anuvadaksh (EILMT) English-Odia Machine-assisted Translation Tool”, Pitambar Behera, Renu Singh & Girish Nath Jha, Procs of the 3rd Workshop on Indian Language Data Resource and Evaluation (WILDRE-3), Lexical Resource Evaluation Conference (LREC), Portoroz, Slovenia, 24 May, 2016

Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, “Abhinavagupta and the Shrivite Traditions of Kashmir”, Tr. into Arabic in the Thaqafat-ul-Hind, The Journal of Indian Council of Cultural Relations, New Delhi, Vol. 67, No. 3. July- September, 2016 (pp.88-101)

Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, “The Millennium Year of Acharya Abhinavagupta: Discourse on Kashmir’s Intellectual Heritage”, in Pratyabhijnana (Special Issue on The Millennium Year of Acharya Abhinavagupta), Delhi: Jammu and Kashmir Study centre, January, 2017

Reviewers for Journals

Jha, Girish Nath, “Language Resource Evaluation (LRE)

Jha, Girish Nath, “Transactions on Asian Language Information Processing (TALIP)

Books

Kumar, Sudhir, Vedā Vedanga Vimarsha, Vidyanidhi Prakashan, Delhi

Rao C. Upender, “Buddhastuti H”, Sanskrit poem on Lord Buddha with the Khmer (Cambodian), translation published in Phnom Penh, Cambodia, 25 March, 2017

Rao C. Upender, Indian Philosophy in a Nutshell, English, published in Phnom Penh, Cambodia, March, 2017

Rao C. Upender, “Nazarbayev kāvyam”, (Sanskrit kāvyam on first president of Kazakhstan), published by Rastriya Sanskrit Sansthan (Deemed University) Janakpuri, New Delhi, March, 2017

Jha, R. N., Towards Asian Poetics (Inter-Cultural Space of India, Korea, China and Japan), New Delhi: Manak Publications PVT. LTD., 2016. ISBN: 978-93-7831-413-1

Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, “Mutual Regard: An Anthology of Indo-Irish Writings (Asstt. Editor), D. K. printworld (P) Ltd. 2017

Mishra, Rajnish Kumar, “Malini (ISSN 09737944), a Research Journal on Kashmir Shiavism of Ishwara Ashram Trust, Editor-in-Chief, Delhi

Special Centre for Nano Sciences

Journal/Research Articles

Sharma, Vinay, Rani Priyanka, Kuanr, Bijoy K., “Synthesis and Characterization of Yttrium Iron Garnet (YIG) Nanoparticles - Microwave Material”, AIP Advances, 7, 056405 (2017)

Aslam, Shehreen Khanna, Manoj, Kuanr, Bijoy K., “1-Dimensional FeCo Nanowires; Ferromagnetic Resonance and Magnetization Dynamics”, AIP Advances, 7, 056027 (2017)

Sharma, Vipul, Kumari, Shweta, Kuanr, Bijoy K., “A New Microwave Material for C to U Band Application; BaM/YIG Nanocomposites”, AIP Advances, 7, 056417 (2017)

Anjali. Jha, Sushil K., Kuanr, Bijoy K., “Synthesis and Characterization of Iron Oxide Nanoparticles (IONPs) and their Cytotoxicity Effects on Lung Epithelial Carcinoma Cells”, AIP Conference Proceedings, 1832, p. 050110 (2017)

Bhatnagar, Sameeksha, Kumar, Ravi, Sharma, Monika, Kuanr, Bijoy K., “Reduced Graphene Oxide/ZnO Nanostructures Based Rectifier Diode”, AIP Conference Proceedings, 1832, p. 050060 (2017)

Tiwari, S., Gupta, P.K., Bagbi, Yana, Sarkar Tamal, Solanki Pratima R., L-Cysteine Capped Lanthanum Hydroxide Nanostructures for Non-invasive Detection of Oral Cancer Biomarker, Biosensors and Bioelectronics 89 (2017) 1042–1052

Gupta, Pramod K., Tiwari S., Khan, Z.H., Solanki Pratima R., Amino acid Functionalized ZrO₂ Nanoparticles decorated Reduced Graphene Oxide based Immunosensor. Mater. Chem. B, 2017, 5, 2019

Gupta, Pramod K., Z.H. Khan, Solanki, Pratima R., “One-Step Electrodeposited Porous ZnO Thin Film Based Immunosensor for Detection of Vibrio cholera Toxin”, Journal of the Electrochemical Society, 163 (7) B309-B318 (2016) B309

Solanki, Pratima R., Singh, Jay, Rupavali, Bharti, Tiwari, S. Malhotra, B. D., “Bismuth Oxide Nanorods based Immunosensor for Mycotoxin Detection”, Materials Science and Engineering C 70 (2017) 564–571

Lakshmi, G. B. V. S., Sharma, A., Solanki, Pratima R., Avasthi, D.K., Mesoporous polyaniline nanofiber decorated Graphene Micro-flowers for Enzyme-less Cholesterol Biosensors. Nanotechnology 27 (2016) 345101 (10 pp)

Gupta, Pramod K., Solanki, Pratima R., Anshu Sharma, Z. H. Khan, and Solanki Pratima R., Electrochemical and Antimicrobial Activity of Tellurium Oxide Nanoparticles, Materials Science and Engineering, B 211 (2016) 166-72

Sarkar, Tamal, Rawat, K., Bohidar, H. B., Solanki, Pratima R., “Electrochemical Immunosensor based on PEG Capped Iron Oxide Nanoparticles”, *Journal of Electroanalytical Chemistry*, 783 (2016) 208-16

Sarkar, Tamal, Tiwari, S., Rawat, K., Solanki, Pratima R., Bohidar H.B., “Hydrophilic, Fluorescent and Superparamagnetic Iron oxide-carbon Composite Nanoparticles, *Colloids and Surfaces A, Physicochem Eng. Aspects*, 514 (2017) 218-25

Sajwan, Reena K., Bagbi, Yana, Sharma, Purnima, Solanki, Pratima R., “L-Cysteine and 3-Mercaptopropionic Acid Capped Cadmium Selenidequantum Dots Based Metal Ion Probes, *J. Luminescence*, 187(2017)126-32.

Gupta, Pramod K., Gupta, A., Dhakate, S. R., Khan, Z. H. Solanki, Pratima R., “Functionalized Polyacrylonitrile-Nanofiber-based Immunosensor for *Vibrio cholerae* Detection, *J. Appl. Polym. Sci.* 2016, 44170 (1- 9)

Bagbi, Yana, Sarswat, Ankur, Mohan, Dinesh, Pandey, Arvind, Solanki, Pratima R., Lead (Pb²⁺) Adsorption by Monodispersed Magnetite Nanoparticles: Surface Analysis and Effects of Solution Chemistry, *Journal of Environmental Chemical Engineering* 4 (2016) 4237-4247

Bagbi, Yana, Ankur Sarswat, S. Tiwari, Dinesh Mohan, Arvind Pandey, and Solanki, Pratima R., “Biocompatible Water-dispersible L-cysteine Stabilized Nanoscalezero Valent Iron for Lead Removal from Water, *Environmental Nanotechnology*”, *Monitoring and Management*, 7 (2017) 34-45

Sahu, A., Solanki, Pratima R., Mitra, Susmita, “Curcuminoid-loaded Poly (methyl methacrylate) Nanoparticles for Cancer Therapy, “*International Journal of Nanomedicine*, 2017:12 (T-NANO 2014 Abstracts) 1-5.

Parvaz, M., Gupta, P.K., Solanki, Pratima R., Khan, Z. H., “Studies on As-synthesized Graphene Oxide Flakes,” *Current Nanomaterials*, 2016,1(3), 164-70.

Yana Bagbi, A. Sarswat, S. Tiwari, Dinesh Mohan, Arvind Pandey, Solanki, Pratima R., Nanoscale Zero-Valent Iron for Aqueous Lead Removal. *Advanced Material Proceeding*. Online Publication Date: 2016-11-01.

Kumar, R., Asokan, K., Patnaik, S., Birajdar, B., Evolution of Microstructure and Relaxor Ferroelectric Properties in (LazBa_{1-z}) (Ti_{0.80}Sn_{0.20}) O₃, *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 2016, 687: 197-203

Vidhyadhar Mishra, Vijay Kumarand, Singh Satyendra, Structural, Optical and Magnetic Properties of Pultiferroic (1-x)BiFeO₃-xPbTiO₃nanoparticles, *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 683, 133-38 (2016)

Kumarand Vijay, Singh, Satyendra, “Improved Structure Stability, Optical and Magnetic Properties of Ca and Ti Co-substituted BiFeO₃ Nanoparticles, *Applied Surface Science*, 386, 78–83 (2016)

Chapters in Books

Birajdar, B., Eibl, Oliver, “Structure – Property Co-relation of MgB₂ Wires and Tapes,” *MgB₂ Superconducting Wires*, Rene Flukiger (Ed). Singapore: World Scientific Publishing Co. Pvt. Ltd., 2016:111-130. ISBN: 978981472558.

F16: Please explain the new innovative teaching methodology introduced in your University in last 5 years

JNU has 10 schools and 4 Special Centers for regular teaching and learning. Some of the schools have centers within the schools which focus upon a specific area of research and teaching. Teaching staff includes three major categories i.e. professor, associate professor and assistant professor. These faculty members are well qualified and are recruited under UGC rules and regulations. The university has continuous evaluation system where exams are conducted on a semester basis. Practical courses involve viva-voce. Development of course structure and its revisions etc. are reviewed by the Academic Council of the university which has eminent academia and researchers as its members. Each school has its Special Committee to monitor the progress of students, their admission numbers, quality of research, faculty activities and up gradation. The students are also part of such committees providing them to be a part of evaluation strategies. Each student needs to complete course specific credits. The students need to get the required CGPA to pass the course.

1. The following Teaching /Learning Technologies were deployed in Year'2015 under the pilot project. The permanent central facility would be made available soon across the university:

- Webcasting System
- Video conferencing
- Learning Management System
- Smart Class Room Technologies
- E-content capturing

JNU has Post-graduate teaching and research in the major disciplines of Life Sciences, Physical Sciences and Social Sciences except for the School of Languages where undergraduate courses are also offered.

Courses and Evaluation

JNU has been following the semester system and internal evaluation system with credit assigned to each course. It has its grading system on a 10-point scale [0 to 9] based upon the CGPA score. The university offers 117 courses including 76 MPhil/PhD courses, 33 postgraduate courses, 10 undergraduate courses, 4 certificate courses, 2 diploma courses and 2 advanced diploma courses. During two semesters in a year, the university offers both Compulsory as well as Optional courses. Each course is for the duration of one semester and it is assigned a specific number of credits. The number of credits to be assigned to a course is determined by the Board of Studies of the School on the recommendation of the Centre concerned. Evaluation is done by the concerned course teacher with the exception of M. Phil dissertation and Ph. D. thesis. In the internal evaluation system seasonal work is assigned equal weightage with the end-semester examination. The pattern and schedule of seasonal work is prescribed by the Board of Studies of the School on the recommendation of the Centre concerned and is made known to students at the commencement of each semester. The University organises teaching through Lectures, Tutorials, Seminars, Quiz, Term-papers, etc. These assignments are linked with a course having a number of credits with prescribed contact hours. If the student fails at a time, there are inbuilt academic flexibilities providing opportunities to the student to improve their performance and complete the programs.

Foreign students

JNU has been a very good host for foreign students. It is able to attract a good number of students under different courses every year. At present, students from about 35 countries are studying in JNU for various full-time programme.

Quality Teaching

JNU has been able to attract the best talent in different subjects to join the University as faculty members. The faculty selection is made in accordance with the provisions of the Statutes and as per the UGC guidelines. The JNU faculty is widely acknowledged for excellence in teaching and research. They have been participating in many national/international conferences/ workshops besides organising them. They are also serving as resource persons in academic staff college and in many other refresher orientation courses. They are also members of many expert committees constituted by the Government, research institutions and many Universities. Their innovative methods of teaching and evaluation attract many students to aspire for joining in different programmes of JNU.

Research and Development

JNU has been promoting research by students and faculty. Faculty members have been able to attract competitive research grants from many national and international funding agencies. Currently, more than 350 research projects are running in the University. Research grants are also received from DST, DBT, ICMR, CSIR, UGC, ICSSR, ICHR, ICCR, Ministries, European Union, European Commission, Ford Foundation, Wellcome Trust, etc. In addition to research projects, faculty members are also encouraged to undertake consultancy projects.

Several Centres/Schools of the University have been granted the status by UGC by providing special grants:

- Centre of Advanced Studies (CAS),
- Departmental Research Assistance (DRS),
- Special Assistance Programme (SA),
- Departmental of Special Assistance (DSA)

Innovative Teaching & Research:

Innovative Teaching and Research in Interdisciplinary and Emerging Areas are the focal points of the university. JNU has been awarded UPE status for innovative teaching and research. JNU has been selected for the DST-PURSE funding based on the quality of research. Such funding has resulted in an increase in "H index" of JNU. Ministry of Tribal Affairs has recognised CSRD as "Centre of Excellence of Tribal Studies". In addition to the above more than 20 individual schools/centres have been recognised for their research and teaching activities by the national & international agencies.

Trans-disciplinary Research Cluster (TRC):

JNU has diversified group of researchers from pure sciences as well as social sciences providing a unique opportunities for socially useful research and innovations. For this purpose, JNU has set up its Trans-disciplinary Research Cluster (TRC). One example of such impactful research is that more than 100 illiterate women of Kusumpur Pahari (Delhi) have been given for literacy and simple mathematics by our Cognitive Research group which is lead by a social scientist from the School of Social Sciences having biologist, educationist, computer expert and a medical doctor in the team

F17 : Please explain activities conducted by your university to develop students' creative skills?

The School was known as the School of Creative Arts as per Acts and Statutes of the University; it was revived and renamed as the School of Arts and Aesthetics in 2001.

For the benefits of students belonging to SC/ST/OBC/Minorities, the University conducts remedial courses in English as well as core courses.

As noted in 2.2.2, bridge or remedial programmes are offered to the students who find it difficult to cope up with the new subject. A large number of students from the disadvantaged community join these courses and have been able to improve their skills in English and in their core courses.

Linguistic Empowerment Cell (LEC):

Linguistic Empowerment Cell is a unique capacity building system evolved by JNU to empower the students, a very heterogeneous population, coming from different sections of the society, remote regions of the country who get admission with deprivation point system of JNU. More than 5000 students benefitted so far from all programs organised by LEC since its creation in 2011.

Types of programs developed by LEC:

1. English language courses for students who come with very little or no exposure to English.
2. Two courses are Basic Communication Skills and English for Academic Writing.
3. Intensive EAW programs for research students: EAW: From Synopsis to Thesis Writing.
4. Sign Language Ability: Workshop on Indian Sign Language to empower the hearing community to be able to communicate.
5. English for Official Communication for the administrative staff of JNU.
6. Other New Initiatives of LEC are:
 - Indian Sign Language Course.
 - Sanskrit for Beginners.
 - Basic Hindi for Non-native Speakers.
 - English Classes for wards of JNU SC/ST Staff.

The remedial coaching has been offered in English and other subjects at the graduate and postgraduate levels. Coordinators have been nominated to monitor the conduct of the programmes at the Centre/School levels regular. Circulars are sent from the respective Centres/Schools informing about the availability of remedial courses. The Centre for English Studies, Mathematic empowerment cell have been offering the remedial course in English and Mathematics, whereas the remedial courses for graduate/postgraduate core courses are offered by the respective Schools/Centres. These remedial courses do not carry any credit. These courses have helped students to strengthen their language skills, mathematics, and research methodology and subject knowledge

Personality and leadership quality development: In addition to academic development, Personality and leadership quality development of the students are also given priority. The students are given

the opportunity to develop their communication skills through debates and seminars; physical development through sports and organisational skills through different events. The students are engaged in a number of co-curricular activities.

The following may serve as an illustration of the value added courses

- * The School of Computer & Systems Sciences is one of the premier institutions in the country. The academic curricula of the School conform to the needs of the industry and thus equip its students with technical knowledge of high quality and sound skills. The structure enables the students to opt for a career in the industry or pursuing higher academic programmes.
- * The School also offers special courses for the benefit of students of other schools to develop their knowledge and skills in computers.
- * The School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies offers remedial courses in English. These courses enhance the competence of students in the language.
- * To understand, prevent and cure the human diseases, the JNU has established a Special Centre for Molecular Medicine, the first of its kind in India. The Centre has designed training programmes to create two types of scientists who can contribute to the continuing progress of medicine.
 - a. The first type: A clinician who has a basic clinical degree but is also familiar with and understands the essence of modern biology at the molecular level as applied to medicine.
 - b. The second type: one who is sufficiently knowledgeable in medicine to deal productively with the medical problems so that he/she could be able to deliver product or processes to the Society.

To implement these objectives, the centre has introduced pre-programmes in molecular medicine with following thrust areas.

Ph. D. and Direct Ph. D.

- * Metabolic disorders [diabetes type 2, cardiovascular diseases, reproductive disorders, nuclear hormone receptors in health & disease; endocrine-related cancers
- * Infectious Diseases [Malaria, hepatitis C, Leishmaniasis, Helicobacter pathogenesis, Candidiasis, Host-Microbe Relationship, Cell Junctions and their role in bacterial and viral pathogenesis]. Chemical biology, radiation biology and cell signalling. Development of novel synthetic and drugs.
- * Diagnostics [Genetic profiling of pathogenic fungus and development of genetic tools to identify pathogenic organisms].

These are some of the programmes for developing skills and also to offer career training.

The major portion of the components of various programmes offered by JNU in its Schools/Centres is academic oriented and knowledge based. These aim at improving the knowledge of the student in his/her area, in general.

G 7: What are the initiatives taken by the University to make the campus eco-friendly?**I. Energy Conservation :**

- a. Use of solar water heating system in all the hostels with total capacity of 2 Lac litres per day.
- b. Providing and fixing of LED street lights in the Campus
- c. Providing and fixing indoor LED lights in all the buildings are in progress in phases.
- d. Replacement of old ACs with new 5 Star ACs in the Campus wherever required.
- e. Purchase of Star rated fluorescent tubes, electronic ballast; Star rated ceiling fans, etc. for the regular maintenance of hostels and Academic Buildings.

II. Use of renewable energy

- a. 100 KWP solar power plant for Administrative Block, Social Sciences Building is in progress
- b. Providing and fixing of solar power plants on the rooftop of all the Academic buildings has been initiated.
- c. 1MWP Solar power plant under Power Purchase Agreement is in the planning stage.

III. Water Harvesting**(A) Rain water harvesting**

Rainwater pits have already been provided in the following newly constructed buildings:

- a) School of Social Sciences-III (Annexe Bldg.)
- b) School of International Studies (Annexe Bldg.)
- c) School of Language, Literature & Cultural Studies (Annexe Bldg.)
- d) School of Information Technology (SC &IS)
- e) Fellow Block for JNIAS building
- f) Multistoried Faculty and Staff Residential building
- g) 24 Nos. Type-III flats for staffs at Paschimabad

(B) Sewerage Treatment Plant

- a. 300 KLD STP is functional near Shipra Hostel.
- b. Construction of 500 KLD STP near Saraswatipuram is completed
- c. 300 KLD new STP near Utrakhand Area has been sanctioned and is in the planning stage. The work is likely to be completed shortly.
- d. Treated water collected from the STP's are being used in Horticulture work on the campus.

IV. Check Dams

University is maintaining check dams in the following locations:

- a. Paschimabad Residential Area
- b. Behind Shipra Hostel
- c. Near Sports Complex
- d. Near JNU Nursery T-point

V. Plantation in JNU Campus

Year	Area	Plantation
2013-14	CSLG, Koyna Hostel, K.V., Jhelum Hostel, Health Centre, CHS, Wifi hut Library, Saraswatipuram, Dwelling units, SES (ECO) etc.	Trees - 500 Shrubs - 250
2014-15	SC&IS, SLL&CS, SSS-III, SCMM, BSL-III, SIS, Dwelling unit, Roadside, Sanskrit, Shipra Hostel, Godavari Hostel, Animal House, etc.	Trees - 220 Shrubs - 6000
2015-16	CSLG, Roadside, SCMM, Sanskrit Centre, Lohit hostel, Dwelling Unit, etc.	Trees - 456 Shrubs - 0
2016-17	Dakshinapuram, Roadside, CSLG, Type-III., North Gate, Damodar Hostel, Animal House, SCMM, SBT, etc.	Trees - 239 Shrubs - 2740

Horticulture:-

The Horticulture Branch had participated in Pusa Horticulture Show 2016, organised by the Delhi Agri-Horticultural Society, Indian Agriculture Research Institute (IARI), New Delhi during 27th February to 29th February 2016 and won four prizes in a different category:

- 1. D.A.H.S. Challenge Cup** – For the Best Medium Private Garden in Delhi and New Delhi in a Government allotted accommodation was awarded to **Vice Chancellor Lodge.**
- 2. D.A.H.S. Challenge Cup** – For the Best Large Public Garden in Delhi and New Delhi (Developed by any Govt./Non-Govt. agency) was awarded to **Dean of Student's Garden.**
- 3. D.A.H.S. Challenge Cup** – For the Best Small Public Garden in Delhi and New Delhi (Developed by any Govt./Non-Govt. agency) was awarded to **Centre for the Study of Law and Governance**
- 4. D.A.H.S. Challenge Cup** – For the Best Mini Garden attached to institutions, Embassies, Hotels and Clubs in Delhi and New Delhi was awarded to **Garden at Aravali Guest House.**